STATISTICAL YEAR BOOK

OF THE

KINGDOM OF SIAM

17 สถิติ
๒๐ ก.ย. ๒๔
N90
T6-001
1923

1923

EIGHTH NUMBER



PREPARED IN THE

DEPARTMENT OF GENERAL STATISTICS

and published by the

MINISTRY OF FINANCE.

ENGLISH EDITION

December, 1923.

PREFACE.

With this issue, being the eighth edition, the Year Book has been revised and largely re-arranged, while the Notes on the Treasury Reserve, the Gold Standard Reserve Fund, and Coinage and Paper Currency have been re-written, and that on Opium amended and added to. New notes have also been inserted on the Establishment of the Gold Exchange Standard, and the Purchases and Sales of Sterling by the Treasury in supplement to the Gold Standard Reserve Fund. A number of new Tables have likewise been introduced. It is hoped that these changes will add to the usefulness of the publication, and every endeavour will be made still further to establish the Year Book as a standard authority on all branches of the Kingdom's activities. There naturally are difficulties in the way, but in time, no doubt, these will be overcome and it will be possible to show a complete and up-to-date record of the social, economic and financial progress of Siam.

In this edition, a commencement has been made with the use of diagrams, thereby enabling the movements of the more important items to be presented in a clearer manner than by numerical tables alone.

The thanks of the Department are due to the several Ministries and Departments for their help in connection with the Year Book. Also to the Royal Survey Department for their courtesy in undertaking the printing of the diagrams.

Department of General Statistics,
MINISTRY of FINANCE,
Bangkok, Siam.
December 31st, 1923.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

			PAGE
Preface			iii
The Relative Progress of the Kingdom			xi—xiii
Alphabetical Index			339—344

CHAPTER I.—METEOROLOGY.

	Comparison of the Centigrade and Fahrenheit thermometers.		1
TABLE 1.	Mean, Maximum, and Minimum Temperatures in Bangkok.	Period 1913 to 1923	3
„ 2.	Mean, Maximum, and Minimum Ranges of Temperatures in Bangkok.	„ „	4
„ 3.	Mean, Maximum, and Minimum Solar Radiation Temperatures in Bangkok.	„ „	5
„ 4.	Total monthly Rainfall, Number of days on which rain fell and Maximum Rainfall recorded in Bangkok.	„ „	6
„ 5.	Average Temperatures and Rainfall recorded in Bangkok, during the period 1858 to 1868, compared with the corresponding averages of the last ten years.		7
„ 6.	Mean Rainfall by Circles.	Period 1918 to 1923	8
„ 7.	Approximate discharge of the Menam (River) Chao Phraya.	„ „	15

CHAPTER II.—POPULATION.

	Introductory Note on the Census with table of estimated population.		17
TABLE 1.	Area and Administrative Divisions of Siam.		19
„ 2.	Density of the Population by Circles.		20
„ 3.	Population by Sex.		21
„ 4.	Population by Sex and Age.		22
„ 5.	Population classified by Circles and Provinces.		24
„ 6.	Population by Nationality.		26
„ 7.	Number of Temples and Priests.		27
„ 8.	External Migration at Port of Bangkok and Southern frontier.	B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23)	28
„ 9.	Arrivals and Departures at Port of Bangkok by Sex.	B. E. 2465 (1922-23).	29
„ 10.	Arrivals and Departures at Port of Bangkok by Nationality.	„ „	30
„ 11.	Arrivals and Departures across the Southern frontier.	„ „	31

CHAPTER III.—FINANCE.

SECTION A. REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

	Introductory Note.		35
TABLE 1.	Ordinary Annual Revenue and Expenditure	B. E. 2435 to 2465 (1892-93 to 1922-23)	37
„ 2.	General Classification of Revenue	B. E. 2437 to 2465 (1894-95 to 1922-23)	38
„ 3.	Revenue from Government Domains	„ „ „ „	40
„ 4.	Revenue from Commercial Services and other Direct Revenue	„ „ „ „	41
„ 5.	Revenue from Taxation	„ „ „ „	42
„ 6.	Revenue from Fees, Fines and Licenses	„ „ „ „	44
„ 7.	Revenue per head of Population	„ „ „ „	45
„ 8.	Classification of Revenue by Circles.	B. E. 2464 (1921-22).	46
„ 9.	do do do	B. E. 2465 (1922-23).	48
„ 10.	Revenue classified by Circles, and Percentage of Revenue to Expenditure	B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).	50
„ 11.	General Classification of Expenditure	B. E. 2437 to 2465 (1894-95 to 1922-23).	52

			PAGE.
TABLE 12.—Expenditure on National Defence	B. E. 2447 to 2465 (1904-05 to 1922-23).		54
,, 13.—Expenditure of Ministry of Foreign Affairs.	,, ,, ,, ,,		55
,, 14.— ,, ,, Finance.	,, ,, ,, ,,		56
,, 15.— ,, ,, Interior.	,, ,, ,, ,,		57
,, 16.— ,, ,, Local Government	,, ,, ,, ,,		58
,, 17.— ,, ,, Justice.	,, ,, ,, ,,		59
,, 18.— ,, ,, Education.	,, ,, ,, ,,		60
,, 19.— ,, ,, Communications	,, ,, ,, ,,		61
,, 20.— ,, ,, Lands and Agriculture.	,, ,, ,, ,,		62
,, 21.—Expenditure of Miscellaneous Departments...	,, ,, ,, ,,		63
,, 22.—Special Budget.	,, ,, ,, ,,		64
,, 23.—Civil List and other Royal Expenses	,, ,, ,, ,,		65
,, 24.—Other Expenditure under Special Budget. ..	,, ,, ,, ,,		66
,, 25.—Expenditure from Loans.	B. E. 2447 to 2465 (1904-05 to 1922-23).		67
,, 26.—Expenditure on construction of State Railways and sources from which met.	B. E. 2437 to 2465 (1894-95 to 1922-23).		68
Introductory Note to Table 27.			69
,, 27.—Amount and Composition of the Treasury Reserve.	B. E. 2437 to 2465 (1894-95 to 1922-23).		70

CHAPTER III.—FINANCE.—*(continued).*

SECTION B. PUBLIC DEBT.

Introductory Note.....			74
TABLE 1.—London Stock Exchange quotations of Siamese loans.	1905 to 1922.		75
,, 2.—National Debt of Siam.	B. E. 2448 to 2465 (1905-6 to 1922-23)		76
,, 3.—National Debt charges, *per capita*, and Revenue absorbed by National Debt charges.	,, ,, ,, ,,		77
Siamese 4½% Loan of £1,000,000 issued in 1905.....			
Introductory Note.....			78
,, 4.—Amortisation Table.....			79
Siamese 4½% Loan of £3,000,000 issued in 1907.....			
Introductory Note.			80
,, 5.—AmortisationTable.			81
Loan of £4,630,000 Contracted with the Federated Malay States Government			
Introductory Note.....			82
,, 6.—Amortisation Table.			85
Siamese 7% Loan of £2,000,000 issued in 1922.....			
Introductory Note.			86
,, 7.—Amortisation Table.			87

SECTION C. EXCHANGE.

Note on the establishment of the Gold Exchange Standard and the management of Exchange by the Government.....			90
Note on the Gold Standard Reserve Fund..			92
Note on the Purchases and Sales of Sterling by the Treasury in supplement to the Gold Standard Reserve Fund.....			94
TABLE 1. Exchange operations on the Gold Standard Reserve Fund. (Annual figures.)	B. E. 2450 to 2465 (1907-08 to 1922-23.)		96
,, 2. Exchange operations on the Gold Standard Reserve Fund. (Monthly figures).	B. E. 2464 & 2465 (1921-22 & 1922-23.)		97
,, 3. Purchases and Sales of Sterling by the Treasury in supplement to the Gold Standard Reserve Fund. (Annual figures).	B. E. 2447 to 2465 (1904-5 to 1922-23).		98
,, 4.—Purchases and Sales of Sterling by the Treasury in supplement to the Gold Standard Reserve Fund. (Monthly figures).....	B. E. 2464 & 2465 (1921-22 & 1922-23).		99
Note on Exchange quotations.....			101
,, 5.—Exchange quotations for demand drafts. (Annual figures)	B. E. 2446 to 2465 (1903-4 to 1922-23).		102

			PAGE.
TABLE	6.—Exchange quotations for demand drafts. (Monthly figures)	B. E. 2464 and 2465 (1921-22 and 1922-23).	103
,,	7.—Average monthly quotations for Bar Silver in London.	1900 to 1922.	104
	SECTION D.—COINAGE AND PAPER CURRENCY.		
	Note on the Coinage and Paper Currency		108
,,	1.—Coinage at the Royal Mint	B. E. 2423 to 2465 (1880-81 to 1922-23).	114
,,	2.—Number and Value in Ticals of subsidiary Coins imported, held in Central Treasury, and in circulation on 31st March	B. E. 2454 to 2465 (1911-12 to 1922-23).	115
,,	3.—Monthly Value of Currency Notes in circulation	B. E. 2465 (1922-23).	116
,,	4.—Monthly statement of Cash and Investments held against Currency Notes	,, ,,	117
,,	5.—Value of Currency Notes in circulation on 31st March	B. E. 2445 to 2465 (1902-03 to 1922-23).	118
,,	6.—Percentage Number and Value of Currency Notes of various denominations in circulation on 31st March	,, ,, ,, ,,	119
,,	7.—Amounts of Cash and Investments held against Currency Notes on 31st March	B. E. 2460 to 2465 (1917-18 to 1922-23).	120
,,	8.—Value in Ticals of approximate net circulation of Currency on 31st March	B. E. 2447 to 2465 (1904-05 to 1922-23).	122
,,	9.—Net circulation of Currency per head of population	,, ,, ,, ,,	123
	SECTION E.—TREASURY SAVINGS BANK.		
	Introductory Note		126
TABLE	1.—Number of Depositors, Amounts of Deposits and Withdrawals	B. E. 2456 to 2465 (1913-14 to 1922-23).	127
,,	2.—Government Sterling Loan Bonds purchased for Savings Bank depositors	,, ,, ,, ,,	127

CHAPTER IV.—FOREIGN TRADE AND COMMERCE.

	SECTION A.—FOREIGN TRADE OF THE KINGDOM OF SIAM.		
	Introductory Note		132
TABLE	1.—Value of Imports and Exports per head of population	B. E. 2463 to 2465 (1920-21 to 1922-23).	133
,,	2.—Classification of Imports by Tariff categories.	,, ,, ,, ,,	134
,,	3.— do. Exports do.	,, ,, ,, ,,	140
	SECTION B.—CUSTOMS TARIFF.		
	Note on Customs Tariff		144
	Rates of Duty of Customs Tariff		145
TABLE	1.—Customs Revenue shown as a percentage of the Total Revenue and Taxation of the Kingdom of Siam	B. E. 2446 to 2465 (1903-04 to 1922-23).	148
	SECTION C.—FOREIGN TRADE OF THE PORT OF BANGKOK.		
	Introductory Note		150
TABLE	1.—Total Trade—Imports and Exports	B. E. 2445 to 2465 (1902-3 to 1922-23).	152
,,	2.—Monthly movements and three-monthly moving averages of Trade	B. E. 2464 & 2465 (1921-22 & 1922-23).	153
,,	3.—Distribution of Trade by Continents and Countries	,, ,, ,, ,,	154
,,	4.—Proportion of Re-exports to Total Trade	B. E. 2446 to 2465 (1903-04 to 1922-23).	156
,,	5.—Value of Imports	B. E. 2456 to 2465 (1913-14 to 1922-23).	157
,,	6.—Value of Exports	,, ,, ,, ,,	158
,,	7.—Classification of Imports by Tariff Categories	B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).	159
,,	8.—Classification of Exports by Tariff categories	,, ,, ,, ,,	162
,,	9.—Proportion of Exports by Tariff categories	B. E. 2446 to 2465 (1903-04 to 1922-23).	164
,,	10.—Distribution of Exports of Rice	B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).	165
,,	11.—Amounts, Values and average Values of the Export of Rice. (Annual figures)	B. E. 2446 to 2465 (1903-04 to 1922-23).	166
,,	12.—Amounts, Values and average Values of the Export of Rice (Monthly figures)	B. E. 2464 & 2465 (1921-22 & 1922-23).	168
	SECTION D.—SHIPPING (PORT OF BANGKOK).		
	Note, with Table of Shipping, inwards and outwards	B. E. 2456 to 2465 (1913-14 to 1922-23).	172
TABLE	1.—Nationality and Tonnage of ships, inwards and outwards	B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).	173

PAGE.

SECTION E.—TRADE WITH BURMA.

TABLE 1.—Imports into Siam from Burma..... B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23). 176
,, 2.—Exports from Siam into Burma..... ,, ,, ,, ,, 177

CHAPTER V.—POSTS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES.

TABLE 1.—Postal Administration..... B. E. 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21). 181
,, 2.—Telegraph and Telephone service..... ,, ,, ,, ,, 182
,, 3.—Number and Value of Inland Money Orders issued in Bangkok for payment in the Circles B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23). 183
,, 4.—Number and Value of Inland Money Orders issued in the Circles for payment in Bangkok. ,, ,, ,, ,, 184
,, 5.—Number and Value of Money Orders drawn in Foreign countries payable in Siam..... ,, ,, ,, ,, 185
,, 6.—Number and Value of Money Orders drawn in Siam on Foreign countries..... ,, ,, ,, ,, 186

CHAPTER VI.—STATE RAILWAYS.

TABLE 1.—Financial Working of the State Railways of Siam..... B. E. 2440 to 2465 (1897-98 to 1922-23) 188
,, 2.—Financial Working of the Northern Railway.. ,, ,, ,, ,, 189
,, 3.—Statistical Results of the Working of the Northern Railway..... ,, ,, ,, ,, 190
,, 4.—Goods Traffic on the Northern Railway..... ,, ,, ,, ,, 192
,, 5.—Passenger Traffic on the Northern Railway... ,, ,, ,, ,, 194
,, 6.—Station to Station Traffic in certain goods on the Northern Railway..... B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23) 195
,, 7.—Station to Station Traffic in Live-Stock on the Northern Railway..... ,, ,, ,, ,, 203
,, 8.—Financial Working of the Southern Railway.. B. E. 2446 to 2465 (1903-4 to 1922-23) 205
,, 9.—Statistical Results of the Working of the Southern Railway..... ,, ,, ,, ,, 206
,, 10.—Goods Traffic on the Southern Railway..... ,, ,, ,, ,, 208
,, 11.—Passenger Traffic on the Southern Railway... ,, ,, ,, ,, 210
,, 12.—Station to Station Traffic in certain goods on the Southern Railway..... B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23) 211
,, 13.—Station to Station Traffic in Live-Stock on the Southern Railway..... ,, ,, ,, ,, 219

CHAPTER VII.—EDUCATION.

Introductory Note on the System of Education and the Types of Schools in Siam..... 223
TABLE 1.—Number of Government Schools, Scholars and Teachers..... B. E. 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1922-23) 227
,, 2.—Number of Local Schools, Scholars and Teachers..... ,, ,, ,, ,, 228
,, 3.—Education in Temple Schools..... B. E. 2464 (1921-22). 229
,, 4.—Number of Primary and Secondary Schools, Scholars, and Teachers..... ,, ,, ,, ,, 230
,, 5.—Expenditure on Education..... B. E. 2463 & 2464 (1920-21 & 1921-22) 231
,, 6.—Government Departmental Schools not under the Ministry of Education..... ,, ,, ,, ,, 232

CHAPTER VIII.—JUSTICE.

Introductory Note..... 235
TABLE 1.—Work of the Courts of first instance in Criminal Cases..... B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23) 236
,, 2.—Number of Persons convicted in first instance, classified by Nature of Crimes..... ,, ,, ,, ,, 240
,, 3.—Number of Persons convicted in first instance, classified by Nature of Sentenced pronounced ,, ,, ,, ,, 248
,, 4.—Work of the Courts of Justice in Civil Cases.. ,, ,, ,, ,, 252
,, 5.—Civil Cases classified by Nature of Proceedings in first instance..... ,, ,, ,, ,, 256
,, 6.—Bankruptcy Cases adjudicated by the Courts of Bangkok..... ,, ,, ,, ,, 260
,, 7.—Results of Bankruptcy Proceedings before the Official Receiver..... ,, ,, ,, ,, 260
,, 8.—Work of the Dika Court and Appeal Courts... ,, ,, ,, ,, 261

CHAPTER IX.—AGRICULTURE.

			PAGE.
TABLE	1.—Areas under certain Crops, showing Total Yields and Yields per Rai.....	B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23)	265
,,	2.—Areas under certain Crops, by Circles.....	,, ,, ,, ,,	266
,,	3.—Number of Coconut Trees.....	B. E. 2463 to 2465 (1920-21 to 1922-23)	270
,,	4.—Live Stock in Siam	B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23)	271
	Note on the Registration of Mortgages on Land.		274
,,	5.—Mortgages Registered.....	B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23)	275
,,	6.—Mortgage Redemptions Registered.....	,, ,, ,, ,,	279
,,	7.—Land transferred by the Mortgagor to the Mortgagee.....	B. E. 2465 (1922-23)	283

CHAPTER X.—OPIUM.

	Note on Opium.		287
TABLE	1.—Quantity and Value of Raw Opium received by the Régie for..... conversion into Smoking Opium.	B. E. 2450 to 2465 (1907-8 to 1922-23)	288
,,	2.—Quantity and Prices of Prepared Opium..... sold in Siam.....	B. E. 2456 to 2465 (1913-14 to 1922-23)	289
,,	3.—Number of Retail Opium shops.....	B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23)	290

CHAPTER XI.—MINING.

TABLE	1.—Output and Average price of Tin.....	B. E. 2450 to 2465 (1907-8 to 1922-23)	293
,,	2.—Monthly prices per picul of Tin in Singapore..	B. E. 2455 to 2465 (1912-13 to 1922-23)	294

CHAPTER XII.—PRICES.

	Introductory Note, with table shewing wages paid in Bangkok for certain types of labour		299
TABLE	1.—Prices of certain imported Foodstuffs and Beverages.....	B. E. 2460 to 2465 (1917-18 to 1922-23)	300
,,	2.—Index numbers of certain imported Foodstuffs and beverages.....	,, ,, ,, ,,	301
,,	3.—Prices of certain imported Cotton goods....	,, ,, ,, ,,	302
,,	4.—Index numbers of certain imported Cotton goods	,, ,, ,, ,,	303
,,	5.—Average annual retail prices of certain articles of Food and Drink.....	,, ,, ,, ,,	304
,,	6.—Index numbers of certain articles of Food and Drink.....	,, ,, ,, ,,	305
,,	7.—Prices of Kerosene and Petrol with Index numbers	,, ,, ,, ,,	306
,,	8.—Contract prices and Index numbers of certain articles of Food supplied to an institution in Bangkok.....	,, ,, ,, ,,	307
,,	9.—Average wholesale prices, per Picul, ex-mill, of various grades of Rice.....	B.E. 2457 to 2465 (1914-15 to 1922-23)	308
,,	10.—Average monthly wholesale prices, per Picul ex-mill, of various grades of Rice.....	B.E. 2464 and 2465 (1921-22 and 1922-23)	309

CHAPTER XIII.—CULTIVATED AREAS UNDER RICE.

	Introductory Note.		313
TABLE	1.—Areas cultivated in Rice annually as graded for Revenue purposes.....	B. E. 2445 to 2465 (1902-3 to 1922-23)	314

CHAPTER XIV.—WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Weights and Measures..... 337

DIAGRAMS and GRAPHS.

1.	Temperatures of Bangkok	facing page	3
2.	Solar Radiation Temperatures of Bangkok	,,	5
3.	Total Rainfall in Bangkok	,,	6
4.	Ordinary Annual Revenue and Expenditure	,,	37
5	Sources of Revenue	,,	37
6.	Principal Heads of Revenue	,,	37
7.	Cash and Investments held against Currency Notes ..	,,	123
8.	Foreign Trade per head of the Population.. ..	page	133
9.	Foreign Trade—Imports and Exports—of the Port of Bangkok, showing the Quinquennial Moving Averages	facing page	152
10.	Monthly movements and three-monthly moving averages of the trade of the Port of Bangkok	page	153
11.	Classification of Imports	,,	157
12.	do. Exports	,,	158
13.	Exports by Tariff Categories	facing page	164
14.	Exports of Rice—Quantities and Values	,,	165
15.	State Railways	,,	188

(a) Lines opened for traffic and under construction.

(b) Capital Outlay.

(c) Gross earnings, Working expenses and Net earnings.

THE RELATIVE PROGRESS OF THE KINGDOM.

The Relative Progress of the Kingdom.

NOTE.

The object of this chapter is to exhibit the economic and administrative progress of the Kingdom by means of a comparative table showing the growth in various directions, such as Population, Finance, Foreign Trade and Commerce, Shipping, &c., during the 20 year period, B. E. 2446 to 2465 (1903-4 to 1922-23). This, it is believed, will be of interest in enabling a birds' eye view to be obtained of the actual advance affected and the comparative rates thereof.

The Kingdom of Siam is a territory of 200,148 sq. miles (518,384 sq. kms.) situated in South-East Asia, extending from the 6th to the 20th degree North latitude and from the 97th to the 106th degree East longitude. Its length from North to South is about 1,020 miles and its widest breadth, East to West, about 480 miles. The coast line amounts to 1,300 miles or thereabouts. Siam is bounded on the North by the French Lao States and the British Shan States; on the West by Burma; on the South-West by British Malaya and on the South-East by Cambodia: while on the East it is bounded by the French Lao States, being separated from the latter by the Mekong River, except in the extreme north where the frontier lies on the west side of the Mekong.

The Monarchy is an absolute one, but the King usually exercises the executive power on the advice of a Cabinet consisting of the heads of the various Ministries. In 1922 the King appointed a Financial Council to report and advise on matters of Finance.

STATISTICAL COMPARISON of the ECONOMIC and ADMINISTRATIVE PROGRESS of the KINGDOM of SIAM.

Period B. E. 2446 to 2465 (1903-4 to 1922-23).

ITEM.	Unit of Quantity.	B. E. 2446 (1903-4)	B. E. 2465 (1922-23).	INCREASE. Numerical	INCREASE. Percentage.
POPULATION.	No.	7,573,000	9,513,000	1,940,000	**26**
FINANCE.					
Total Ordinary Revenue	Tical	43,458,817	84,580,111	41,121,294	**95**
,, ,, Expenditure	,,	43,908,902	86,928,204	43,019,302	**98**
Expenditure on Service of Loans	,,	1,202,554	6,663,720	5,461,166	**454**
National Debt (*a*)	£ st.	1,000,000	9,909,860	8,909,860	**891**
Currency Notes, Value of	Tical	7,310,935	91,663,679	84,352,744	**1,154**
Per capita					
Ordinary Revenue	Tical	5.74	8.89	3.15	**55**
,, Expenditure	,,	5.79	9.14	3.35	**58**
National Debt (*a*)	£ st.	0.13	1.04	0.91	**700**
Treasury Savings Bank. (*b*)					
Depositors	No.	529	7,587	7,058	**1,334**
Deposits	Tical	186,625	1,246,216	1,059,591	**567**
FOREIGN TRADE and COMMERCE. (*c*)					
Total Trade	Tical	143,274,388	283,776,709	140,502,321	**98**
,, Imports	,,	66,386,212	133,717,905	67,331,693	**101**
,, Exports	,,	76,888,176	150,058,804	73,170,628	**95**
Export of Rice. Quantity ..	Picul (*d*)	9,965,398	21,079,564	11,114,166	**112**
do. Value	Tical	58,411,438	126,088,607	67,677,169	**116**
Shipping. (*c*)					
Vessels, inwards	Tons	536,788	1,008,825	472,037	**88**
do. outwards	,,	540,192	1,004,317	464,125	**86**
POST, TELEGRAPHS and TELEPHONES.					
Revenue	Tical	642,873	1,992,680	1,349,807	**210**
Expenditure.	,,	775,335	1,839,766	1,064,431	**137**
STATE RAILWAYS.					
Capital Outlay	Tical	27,280,000	143,328,441	116,048,441	**425**
Length of line opened.	Kms.	457	2,392	1,935	**423**
Revenue	Tical	1,972,903	11,547,329	9,574,426	**485**
Expenditure	,,	996,103	6,503,530	5,507,427	**553**

(*a*) first year B. E. 2448 (1905-6).

(*b*) do. B. E. 2456 (1913-14).

(*c*) Port of Bangkok.

(*d*) 1 Picul = 133-1/3 lbs. = 6048 kilos.

NOTE.—Present mint par of exchange, Tcs. 12 = £1 st.

I

METEOROLOGY.

References:—

Figures shewing Temperatures, prior to the year 1917, are taken from Reports published by Dr. H. Campbell Highet, Medical Officer of Health. Observations are now recorded by the Ministry of Commerce.

Rainfall statistics are taken from Reports published annually by the Ministry of Agriculture.

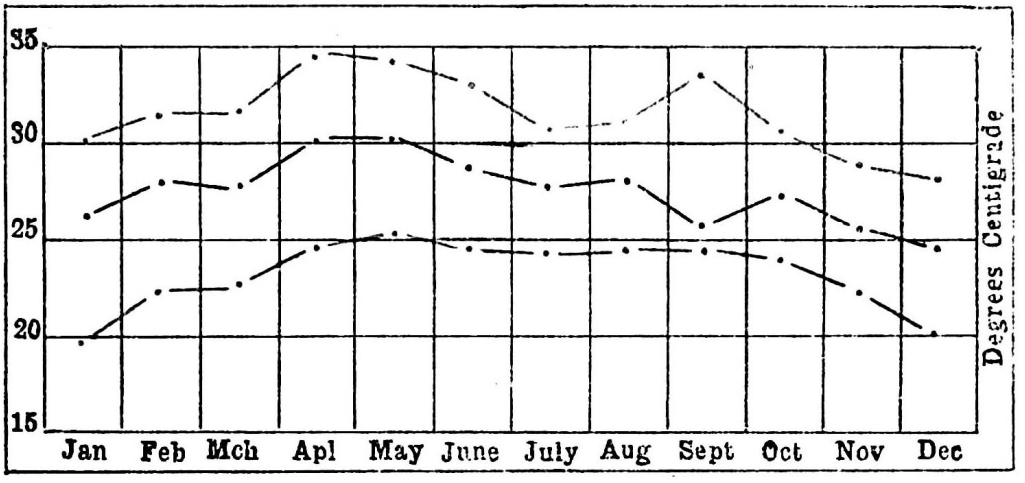
Comparison of the Centigrade and Fahrenheit thermometers.

Centigrade = $\frac{5}{9}$ (Fah't. − 32°).

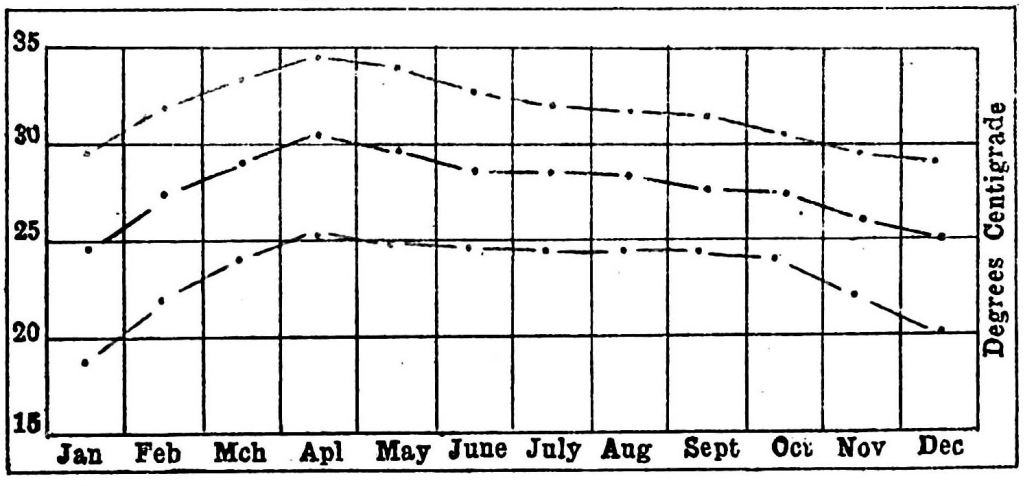
Fahrenheit = $\frac{9}{5}$ Cent. + 32°.

10	degrees Cent.	=	50	degrees Fah't.
15	,,	=	59	,,
20	,,	=	68	,,
25	,,	=	77	,,
30	,,	=	86	,,
35	,,	=	95	,,
40	,,	=	104	,,
45	,,	=	113	,,
50	,,	=	122	,,
55	,,	=	131	,,
60	,,	=	140	,,
65	,,	=	149	,,
70	,,	=	158	,,
75	,,	=	167	,,
80	,,	=	176	,,
85	,,	=	185	,,

TEMPERATURES RECORDED IN BANGKOK 1922.



MEAN FOR 10 YEARS 1913-22.



MEAN of MAXIMA —— MEAN —— MEAN of MINIMA ——

R.S.D.

TABLE 1.

MEAN, MAXIMUM, AND MINIMUM TEMPERATURES IN BANGKOK

Degrees Centigrade **Period 1913 to 1923.**

	Year	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Mean for year
Mean Temperatures	1913	25.1	27.9	29.4	31.2	28.7	28.7	28.0	28.2	28.2	27.7	26.2	25.3	27.9
	1914	24.8	28.1	29.3	31.0	31.1	29.1	28.4	28.1	28.0	27.5	27.3	26.4	28.2
	1915	25.8	28.8	29.5	30.4	29.5	29.2	28.7	28.9	27.8	27.5	25.8	22.8	27.9
	1916	23.9	26.9	29.7	33.1	29.7	28.6	28.9	28.3	27.8	27.2	25.0	23.9	27.7
	1917	25.6	27.2	27.8	30.8	30.0	28.3	28.5	27.8	27.5	26.7	25.8	24.2	27.5
	1918	21.8	25.6	28.1	29.2	28.9	29.2	29.5	28.6	28.6	28.1	28.1	27.2	27.7
	1919	26.6	28.1	30.3	30.3	29.7	28.5	28.6	28.4	28.0	27.7	26.5	26.0	28.2
	1920	23.8	27.6	29.3	30.1	30.3	29.1	28.5	28.9	28.2	27.2	27.5	25.9	28.0
	1921	24.8	26.6	29.0	29.7	28.9	28.9	27.7	28.2	27.3	27.4	25.5	25.2	27.4
	1922	26.2	28.0	27.8	30.1	30.1	28.9	27.8	28.2	25.9	27.5	25.8	24.5	27.6
	Mean for 10 years	**24.8**	**27.5**	**29.0**	**30.6**	**29.7**	**28.8**	**28.4**	**28.3**	**27.7**	**27.4**	**26.3**	**25.1**	**27.8**
	1923	24.9	25.9	28.4	28.9	28.5	28.5	27.5	27.5	27.6	27.3			
Mean Maximum Temperatures	1913	30.4	32.8	33.7	35.7	33.0	32.5	31.8	31.6	32.0	31.2	29.5	29.6	32.0
	1914	30.1	32.6	34.1	35.6	35.9	32.8	31.7	31.7	31.4	30.9	30.8	30.2	32.3
	1915	31.1	32.8	34.4	34.9	33.7	33.1	32.2	32.5	31.7	30.6	29.2	27.2	31.9
	1916	28.1	32.8	34.2	35.8	34.2	31.9	32.2	31.9	30.8	30.0	28.1	27.8	31.5
	1917	29.2	31.9	31.9	34.7	34.4	31.9	32.3	31.8	31.0	29.7	26.7	27.5	31.0
	1918	26.7	30.3	32.5	33.9	33.1	33.3	33.6	31.7	31.4	31.4	31.4	31.1	31.7
	1919	31.6	32.7	34.8	34.9	33.6	32.2	32.6	31.9	31.7	31.3	30.7	31.0	32.4
	1920	30.0	32.7	33.5	34.2	34.9	33.4	32.1	32.9	31.8	30.4	30.9	29.5	32.2
	1921	30.0	31.7	33.5	33.9	33.1	33.0	31.3	32.0	30.8	30.4	27.9	29.1	31.4
	1922	30.2	31.4	31.6	34.6	34.2	33.1	30.5	31.0	30.4	30.4	28.7	28.0	31.2
	Mean for 10 years	**29.7**	**32.2**	**33.4**	**34.8**	**34.0**	**32.7**	**32.0**	**31.9**	**31.3**	**30.6**	**29.4**	**29.1**	**31.8**
	1923	29.4	30.5	32.7	34.9	32.1	31.5	30.6	30.4	30.8	30.2			
Mean Minimum Temperatures	1913	19.1	22.2	24.6	26.1	24.2	24.7	24.1	24.4	24.1	24.0	22.0	20.1	23.2
	1914	18.1	23.1	24.7	25.6	25.4	24.7	24.4	24.1	24.0	23.9	23.4	21.7	23.6
	1915	19.7	24.0	24.0	24.9	25.1	25.0	25.0	24.8	24.4	24.4	22.2	17.5	23.4
	1916	17.8	21.1	24.4	25.6	25.0	25.0	24.2	24.4	24.4	24.2	21.4	19.7	23.1
	1917	18.6	22.2	23.9	25.6	24.7	24.4	24.6	24.7	24.2	23.3	22.8	20.3	23.3
	1918	16.6	20.3	23.6	25.6	25.0	25.0	25.3	25.0	24.7	24.4	23.9	22.2	22.5
	1919	21.3	22.8	24.5	21.6	25.2	24.7	24.6	24.5	24.2	25.4	21.9	20.0	23.8
	1920	17.3	22.8	25.8	25.5	25.1	24.5	24.7	24.6	24.6	23.7	23.5	22.1	23.3
	1921	19.5	21.1	24.2	25.1	24.7	24.4	24.4	24.4	24.1	24.1	20.2	18.7	22.9
	1922	19.8	22.3	22.5	24.8	25.1	24.6	24.3	24.4	24.5	24.0	22.4	20.2	23.2
	Mean for 10 years	**18.7**	**22.1**	**24.2**	**25.0**	**24.9**	**24.7**	**24.5**	**24.5**	**24.3**	**24.1**	**22.3**	**20.2**	**23.2**
	1923	20.0	20.5	23.6	24.1	24.4	24.9	24.1	24.4	24.1	24.0			

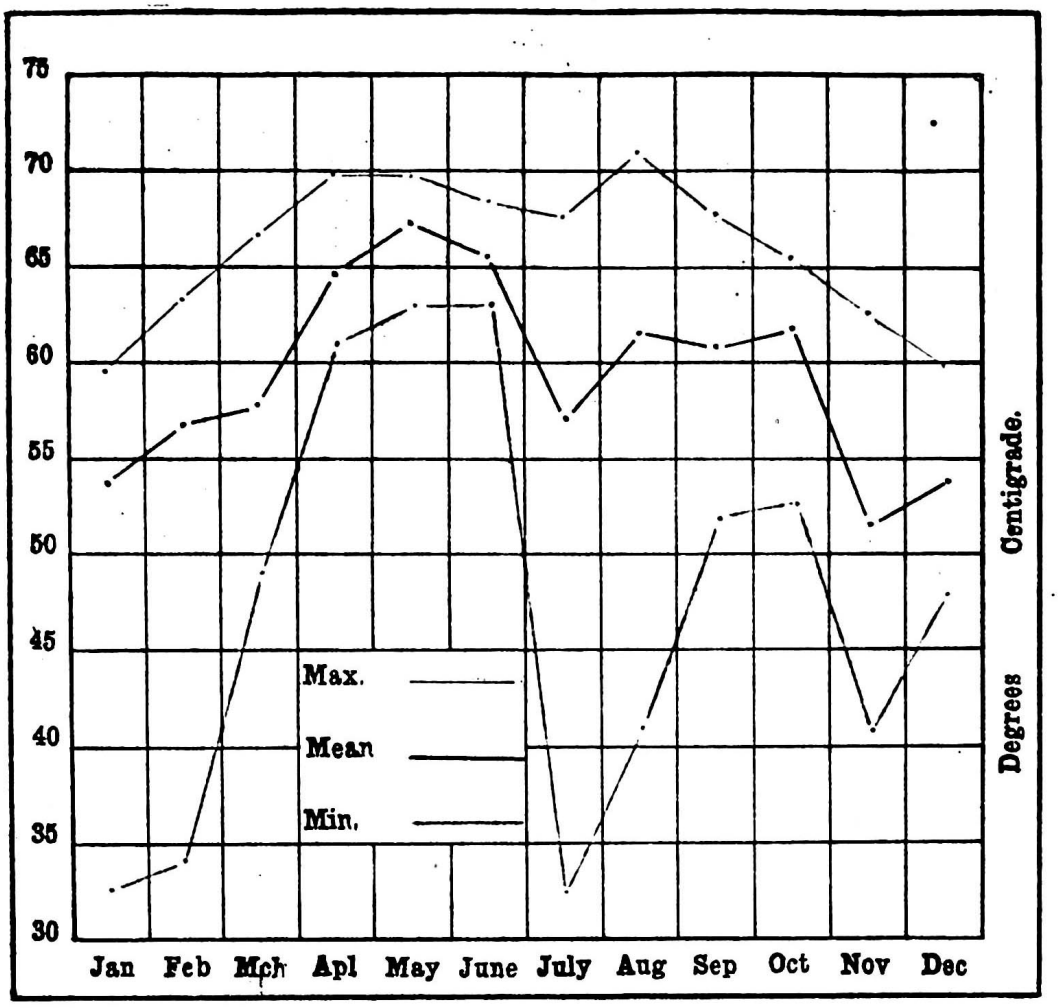
TABLE 2.

MEAN, MAXIMUM, and MINIMUM RANGES of TEMPERATURE in BANGKOK.

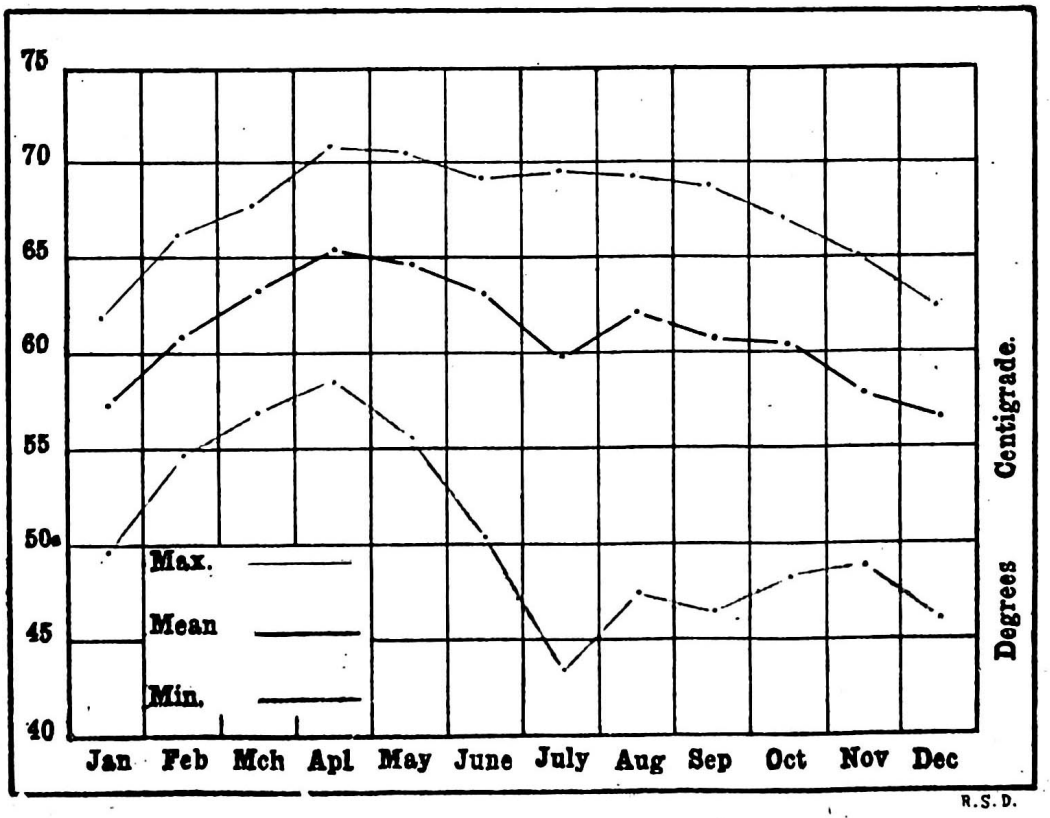
Degrees Centigrade **Period 1913 to 1923.**

	Year	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Mean for year
Mean Daily Range	1913	11.1	10.5	9.0	9.4	8.6	7.8	7.8	7.1	7.9	7.2	7.6	9.5	8.6
	1914	12.4	9.5	10.4	10.0	10.5	8.3	7.4	7.4	7.0	6.9	7.4	8.4	8.8
	1915	11.3	8.8	10.4	9.9	8.6	8.1	7.3	7.8	7.2	6.1	6.9	9.5	8.5
	1916	12.0	12.2	9.7	10.1	9.2	7.1	7.9	7.4	6.6	5.9	6.9	8.0	8.6
	1917	10.4	9.7	7.9	8.7	9.7	7.4	7.4	6.7	6.7	5.9	4.1	7.0	7.6
	1918	10.1	10.3	8.8	9.2	8.0	8.5	8.3	7.1	7.1	7.0	7.5	8.8	8.4
	1919	10.1	9.9	10.2	8.8	8.4	7.4	7.9	7.3	7.5	7.5	8.8	10.9	8.7
	1920	12.7	9.9	7.7	8.8	9.8	8.9	7.4	8.3	7.3	6.8	7.4	7.4	8.5
	1921	10.5	10.6	9.4	8.9	8.4	8.6	6.9	7.6	6.7	6.4	7.7	10.3	8.5
	1922	10.4	9.1	9.8	9.7	9.1	8.1	6.1	6.6	6.0	6.5	6.1	7.8	7.9
	Mean for 10 years	**11.1**	**10.0**	**9.3**	**9.3**	**9.0**	**8.0**	**7.4**	**7.3**	**7.0**	**6.6**	**7.0**	**8.8**	**8.4**
	1923	9.4	10.0	9.0	9.2	7.9	6.6	6.5	6.0	6.7	6.2			
Maximum Daily Range	1913	13.9	13.9	12.8	13.3	13.3	10.0	10.5	9.4	10.0	8.3	10.0	14.4	11.6
	1914	16.1	12.2	14.4	12.2	13.3	11.1	9.4	11.1	8.9	8.9	8.9	12.8	11.6
	1915	15.0	10.6	12.8	13.3	12.2	10.6	10.6	10.6	10.6	10.0	9.4	13.8	11.6
	1916	15.5	15.0	12.0	12.8	12.7	10.6	11.1	9.4	8.8	8.3	8.9	10.0	11.3
	1917	13.3	13.3	11.1	11.6	13.3	10.0	10.5	8.8	8.8	8.3	7.2	8.8	10.4
	1918	12.2	12.4	10.5	11.6	10.0	13.3	11.1	10.0	8.3	9.0	9.0	12.2	10.8
	1919	12.8	13.3	13.9	12.2	11.7	10.0	10.5	10.0	10.5	9.4	11.6	14.4	11.7
	1920	16.7	13.3	11.7	13.3	12.8	11.1	10.0	11.1	10.0	8.3	8.3	10.5	11.4
	1921	15.0	13.3	12.8	11.1	11.6	10.0	8.9	8.9	8.3	8.9	11.6	12.2	11.1
	1922	13.9	13.9	14.4	13.3	11.6	10.5	9.4	8.3	8.9	8.3	9.4	10.6	11.0
	Mean for 10 years	**14.4**	**13.1**	**12.6**	**12.5**	**12.2**	**10.7**	**10.2**	**9.7**	**9.3**	**8.8**	**9.4**	**12.0**	**11.2**
	1923	12.8	13.9	11.6	12.2	11.1	9.4	9.4	7.8	8.3	8.3			
Minimum Daily Range.	1913	7.2	6.7	5.5	7.8	3.9	4.4	4.4	4.4	3.9	5.6	4.4	5.5	5.3
	1914	8.3	6.7	7.8	8.3	8.3	6.7	3.3	3.3	3.9	4.4	5.0	5.5	5.9
	1915	5.5	7.2	7.8	5.5	5.5	5.6	4.4	5.6	3.9	3.3	3.3	3.3	5.1
	1916	7.2	7.8	7.8	8.3	5.0	2.7	3.9	5.0	3.9	3.9	3.9	5.0	5.4
	1917	5.5	6.6	1.1	6.1	6.6	3.3	3.3	3.9	4.4	2.7	2.2	3.3	4.1
	1918	7.7	8.4	9.4	6.1	5.5	3.3	5.5	5.0	5.0	4.5	5.5	5.0	5.9
	1919	8.3	7.2	7.2	5.6	5.6	3.9	3.9	4.4	3.9	5.0	5.0	7.8	5.6
	1920	7.8	3.3	3.9	5.0	6.7	6.1	2.8	3.9	3.3	4.4	5.5	2.8	4.6
	1921	3.3	7.2	7.2	3.3	5.0	3.3	2.2	5.5	3.9	2.8	2.8	6.7	5.0
	1922	6.1	3.9	6.7	4.4	6.1	5.0	2.8	4.4	4.4	5.0	2.8	5.0	4.7
	Mean for 10 years	**6.7**	**6.5**	**6.4**	**6.0**	**5.8**	**4.4**	**3.6**	**4.5**	**4.0**	**4.1**	**4.0**	**5.0**	**5.1**
	1923	5.0	6.7	4.4	4.4	5.0	3.9	1.7	3.3	4.4	2.2			

SOLAR RADIATION TEMPERATURES for BANGKOK 1922.



MEAN for 10 YEARS 1913-1922.



R.S.D.

TABLE 3.

MEAN, MAXIMUM, and MINIMUM SOLAR RADIATION TEMPERATURES in BANGKOK.

Degrees Centigrade **Period 1913 to 1923.**

	Year	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Mean for Year
Mean Solar Radiation	1913	58.3	61.0	64.4	65.5	62.7	65.5	63.3	61.6	64.9	62.7	59.4	58.8	62.3
	1914	57.7	62.2	63.3	66.6	68.3	64.4	59.9	61.6	63.3	61.6	62.2	59.9	62.5
	1915	58.3	61.6	64.4	65.5	65.5	64.9	63.3	62.2	63.3	58.8	58.8	54.4	61.7
	1916	59.4	61.1	63.8	65.5	64.9	61.1	55.5	63.8	61.6	61.1	57.7	57.2	61.9
	1917	57.6	62.1	62.0	65.1	66.7	63.6	63.0	62.0	55.6	54.9	52.7	55.9	60.1
	1918	55.5	60.5	63.8	65.5	64.4	64.4	65.5	63.3	65.5	63.8	62.2	59.9	62.9
	1919	58.8	62.2	66.6	65.5	64.9	62.2	63.8	63.8	64.4	64.4	60.5	59.4	63.0
	1920	57.7	62.8	64.7	65.8	63.3	58.4	52.5	57.0	56.8	57.6	58.8	53.4	59.0
	1921	55.3	58.9	62.7	62.6	61.4	61.3	52.8	64.4	62.6	57.1	54.1	53.7	58.9
	1922	53.7	56.7	57.7	64.9	67.3	65.6	57.1	61.4	60.7	61.8	51.6	53.9	59.3
	Mean for 10 years	**57.2**	**60.9**	**63.3**	**65.3**	**64.9**	**63.1**	**59.7**	**62.1**	**61.9**	**60.4**	**57.8**	**56.7**	**61.1**
	1923	54.4	58.7	60.8	63.8	60.7	61.2	58.7	56.7	60.1	57.3			
Maximum Solar Radiation recorded.	1913	62.2	64.4	73.8	69.4	69.9	70.5	69.9	71.0	72.3	68.3	66.6	66.0	68.7
	1914	61.0	66.0	56.5	72.7	71.6	68.3	69.9	68.3	70.5	67.1	69.9	64.9	67.2
	1915	63.3	71.0	69.4	70.5	73.8	69.9	76.0	69.9	68.8	68.3	67.7	60.5	69.1
	1916	65.5	64.4	73.3	69.9	73.3	68.8	70.5	69.9	69.4	69.4	63.8	64.4	68.5
	1917	61.7	69.4	66.1	70.5	70.0	70.5	69.4	67.2	67.7	65.0	60.5	61.1	66.6
	1918	60.5	64.4	66.6	71.6	69.9	71.6	71.6	70.5	70.5	67.2	66.6	63.8	67.9
	1919	62.7	69.4	70.5	71.6	69.9	71.0	69.9	70.5	69.4	69.4	67.1	64.9	68.8
	1920	63.8	67.2	67.2	69.4	68.3	66.6	65.5	68.8	67.7	66.0	62.7	61.1	66.2
	1921	59.4	62.7	67.7	71.0	67.7	66.0	66.0	65.5	65.5	64.9	62.7	57.7	64.7
	1922	59.4	63.3	66.6	69.9	69.9	68.3	67.7	71.0	67.7	65.5	62.8	60.0	66.0
	Mean for 10 years	**61.9**	**66.2**	**67.8**	**70.6**	**70.4**	**69.1**	**69.6**	**69.2**	**68.9**	**67.1**	**65.0**	**62.4**	**67.3**
	1923	58.8	64.9	65.5	68.3	67.7	67.7	65.5	64.4	66.6	63.3			
Minimum Solar Radiation recorded.	1913	55.5	51.1	51.6	62.7	43.3	52.2	51.1	44.9	49.4	59.4	51.6	41.1	51.2
	1914	53.3	60.5	59.4	61.0	64.9	56.0	33.3	33.3	49.9	53.3	53.8	54.4	52.7
	1915	55.5	58.3	61.1	51.1	57.2	53.8	51.1	41.1	46.1	51.6	45.5	43.3	51.3
	1916	54.4	57.7	54.4	61.1	55.5	37.7	57.2	48.3	43.8	51.1	49.9	53.3	52.0
	1917	52.2	57.2	50.5	62.7	64.0	49.0	46.6	57.4	42.2	32.2	33.3	50.5	49.8
	1918	51.6	56.6	61.0	48.8	51.6	54.9	57.2	54.4	56.1	58.8	58.8	46.1	54.7
	1919	55.5	52.7	63.3	55.5	53.8	49.4	44.4	56.0	54.4	54.9	56.6	54.9	54.3
	1920	54.4	58.3	58.8	62.7	47.7	44.4	32.7	33.9	34.4	33.3	52.2	28.3	45.1
	1921	28.9	56.6	57.7	55.5	52.2	39.4	24.4	61.6	32.7	33.8	43.3	38.3	43.7
	1922	32.2	33.8	48.8	60.5	62.7	62.8	32.2	40.5	51.6	52.2	40.5	47.8	47.1
	Mean for 10 years	**49.3**	**54.3**	**56.6**	**58.1**	**55.3**	**50.0**	**43.0**	**4.71**	**46.0**	**48.0**	**48.5**	**45.8**	**50.2**
	1923	46.0	51.6	51.6	51.6	51.1	49.9	36.6	33.3	43.3	37.7			

TABLE 4.

TOTAL RAINFALL, NUMBER of DAYS on which RAIN FELL, and MAXIMUM MONTHLY RAINFALL RECORDED in BANGKOK.

Rainfall in Millimetres **Period 1913 to 1923.**

	Year	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total for the year.
TOTAL RAINFALL IN MILLIMETRES.	1913	12.4	3.3	23.6	16.5	314.2	82.0	216.9	143.5	152.6	144.8	166.1	22.6	1,298.7
	1914	1.5	20.8	45.7	5.1	138.9	222.0	186.2	249.7	291.8	155.9	59.2	50.5	1,427.4
	1915	19.1	2.3	95.5	24.1	191.0	143.7	70.3	85.4	370.1	353.1	78.2	11.4	1,444.2
	1916	..	..	1.3	24.1	130.8	144.0	203.7	116.5	285.0	247.1	55.9	0.5	1,208.9
	1917	0.3	1.5	214.6	4.5	163.8	164.8	190.7	222.8	276.3	414.5	55.9	5.1	1,714.8
	1918	..	4.8	72.4	33.0	94.5	170.0	76.2	244.3	252.2	209.0	27.4	0.8	1,186.4
	1919	..	32.2	9.5	121.1	145.0	98.6	116.6	166.6	376.9	238.0	18.3	..	1,322.8
	1920	..	61.5	15.2	50.3	83.5	95.2	129.8	48.3	200.9	137.9	14.3	30.2	867.3
	1921	12.4	..	10.2	153.7	273.1	92.9	270.2	153.4	396.2	89.4	..	..	1,451.5
	1922	42.9	37.3	21.3	4.1	127.5	111.5	175.8	89.7	254.8	269.2	118.9	110.7	1,363.7
	Mean for 10 years	**8.9**	**16.4**	**50.9**	**43.7**	**166.2**	**132.5**	**163.7**	**152.0**	**285.7**	**225.9**	**59.4**	**23.2**	**1,328.5**
	1923	7.4	2.5	54.4	96.0	177.0	175.5	166.4	146.8	172.5	277.6			
NUMBER OF DAYS ON WHICH RAIN FELL.	1913	1	4	3	4	20	18	27	19	17	15	12	4	144
	1914	1	5	4	3	15	17	26	22	24	17	10	7	151
	1915	2	1	9	6	14	20	20	22	26	21	4	5	150
	1916	..	..	3	5	18	20	19	21	21	19	7	3	136
	1917	1	3	12	2	13	24	27	28	29	28	13	5	185
	1918	..	1	5	10	18	16	17	26	23	10	6	3	135
	1919	..	10	3	14	21	18	17	28	24	21	5	..	161
	1920	..	7	6	5	9	19	20	16	20	17	9	6	134
	1921	3	..	7	6	18	17	27	17	24	16	..	..	135
	1922	3	2	6	2	8	10	19	18	23	18	8	3	120
	Mean for 10 years	**1**	**3**	**6**	**6**	**15**	**18**	**22**	**22**	**23**	**18**	**7**	**4**	**145**
	1923	1	1	5	12	14	13	18	14	18	20			
MAXIMUM RAINFALL IN MILLIMETRES RECORDED IN 24 HOURS.	1913	12.4 on 25	2.8 on 28	19.8 on 1	8.6 on 19	90.9 on 6	15.2 on 8	45.7 on 19	26.2 on 2	23.6 on 23	34.8 on 31	85.3 on 9	12.4 on 17	..
	1914	1.5 on 31	9.6 on 11	21.1 on 2	3.8 on 6	36.6 on 23	50.8 on 1	61.7 on 25	57.9 on 11	78.0 on 13	40.4 on 4	25.6 on 23	24.6 on 23	..
	1915	15.7 on 30	2.3 on 13	52.9 on 31	18.8 on 24	77.9 on 3	40.8 on 21	20.6 on 15	15.5 on 19	86.1 on 25	89.7 on 16	35.8 on 11	53.4 on 8	..
	1916	..	..	0.7 on 22	22.3 on 8	25.9 on 30	32.7 on 26	70.8 on 23	29.2 on 7	75.1 on 22	50.5 on 1	18.0 on 7	0.5 on 30	..
	1917	0.3 on 1	1.0 on 21	78.9 on 24	3.2 on 3	59.9 on 3	57.6 on 15	98.3 on 5	41.9 on 9	62.2 on 20	59.1 on 24	13.2 on 17	2.0 on 4	..
	1918	..	4.8 on 15	31.7 on 12	17.8 on 23	33.7 on 10	40.6 on 10	14.7 on 28	39.6 on 22	59.7 on 13	111.0 on 8	10.2 on 9	0.5 on 20	..
	1919	..	10.4 on 14	6.6 on 8	89.6 on 9	62.0 on 31	30.2 on 4	38.6 on 22	35.8 on 10	108.1 on 12	78.2 on 8	7.6 on 20	..	..
	1920	..	40.2 on 10	7.4 on 3	34.3 on 9	22.9 on 31	21.1 on 6	32.5 on 12	11.4 on 19	48.5 on 28	39.4 on 11	4.6 on 29	14.5 on 2	..
	1921	12.4 on 2	..	5.1 on 15	73.2 on 7	42.1 on 6	25.1 on 23	37.0 on 29	30.0 on 27	70.0 on 7	73.7 on 23	..	..	..
	1922	40.9 on 27	32.8 on 27	9.7 on 21	2.8 on 18	49.5 on 1	59.9 on 3	54.1 on 15	28.7 on 17	42.4 on 20	54.3 on 1	50.3 on 8	107.2 on 18	..
	Mean for 10 years	**8.3**	**10.4**	**23.4**	**27.4**	**50.1**	**37.4**	**47.4**	**31.6**	**65.4**	**63.1**	**25.1**	**21.5**	..
	1923	7.4 on 24	2.5 on 28	34.5 on 29	34.3 on 29	37.8 on 2	65.0 on 11	21.6 on 29	36.3 on 28	39.4 on 27	70.9 on 10			

TOTAL RAINFALL RECORDED IN BANGKOK 1922.

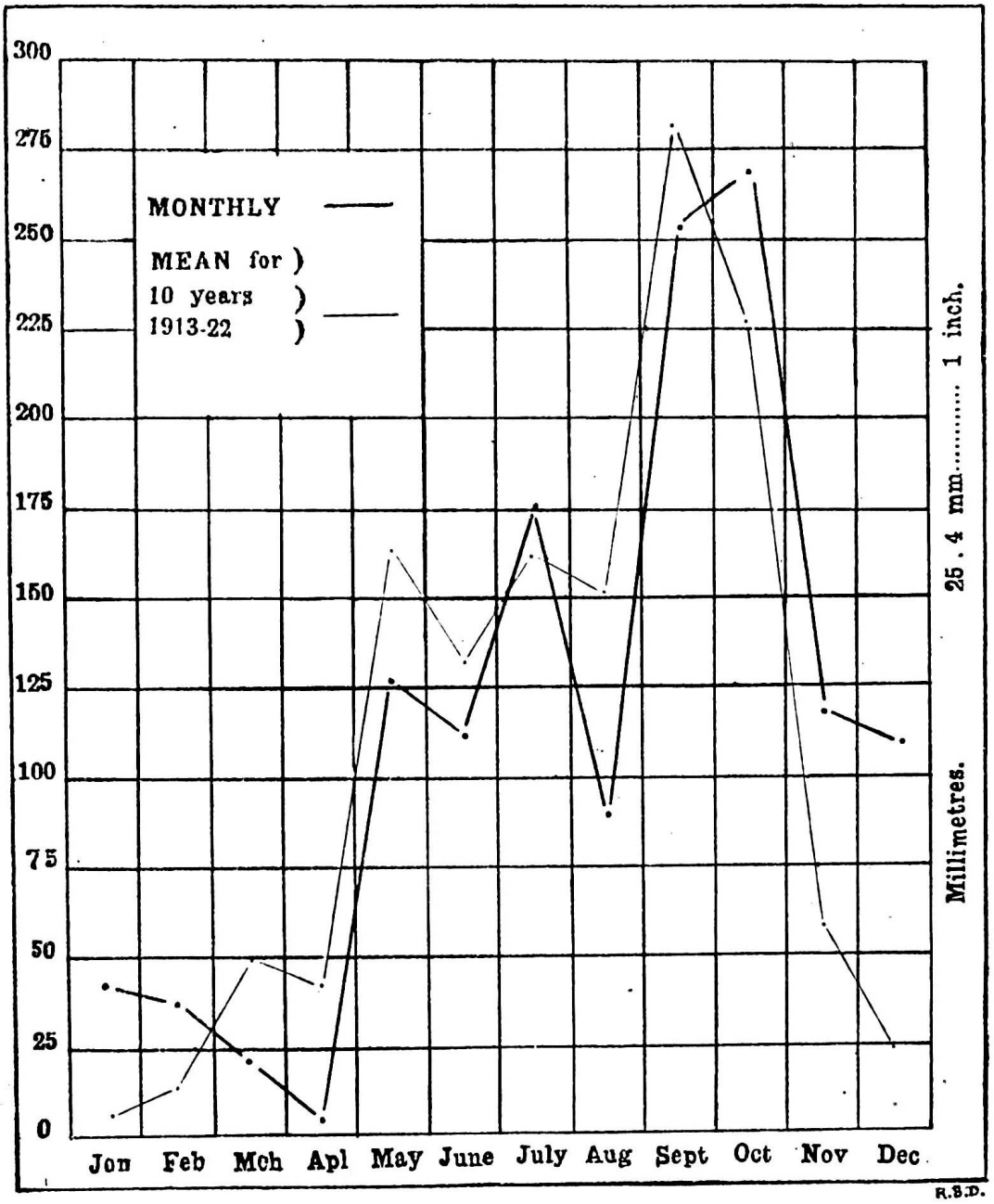


TABLE 5

AVERAGE TEMPERATURE and RAINFALL, recorded in BANGKOK, during the period 1858-68 (a) compared with the corresponding averages of the last ten years.

Degrees Centigrade.

MONTH	Temperature in Shade.						Rainfall in Millimetres		Average Number of days on which rain fell	
	Mean		Mean of Maxima		Mean of Minima					
	Years		Years		Years		Years		Years	
	1858-68	1913-22	1858-68	1913-22	1858-68	1913-22	1858-68	1913-22	1858-68	1913-22
January	24.5	24.8	30.9	29.7	20.7	18.7	2.3	8.9	2	1
February	26.1	27.5	31.4	32.2	23.4	22.1	14.2	16.4	7	3
March	28.0	29.0	33.8	33.4	23.6	24.2	21.1	50.9	1	6
April	28.5	30.6	34.5	34.8	26.1	25.0	61.5	43.7	10	6
May	27.9	29.7	32.0	34.0	24.9	24.9	267.7	166.2	20	15
June	27.9	28.8	31.8	32.7	25.6	24.7	196.1	132.5	16	18
July	27.4	28.4	31.1	32.0	24.5	24.5	203.7	163.7	26	22
August	27.4	28.3	31.6	31.9	24.5	24.5	143.5	152.0	17	22
September	26.8	27.7	31.4	31.3	24.8	24.3	287.0	285.7	22	23
October	26.7	27.4	30.7	30.6	23.9	24.1	189.5	225.9	14	18
November	24.9	26.3	28.7	29.4	21.2	22.3	59.9	59.4	6	7
December	23.7	25.1	27.5	29.1	19.3	20.2	2.3	23.2	2	4
Mean	**26.6**	**27.8**	**31.3**	**31.8**	**23.5**	**23.2**	**1,448.8**	**1,328.5**	**143**	**145**

(a) The Meteorological data for the period 1858-68 were recorded by Dr. Campbell, Physician to the British Legation, and are now in the possession of the Royal Meteorological Society in London.

TABLE 6.

MEAN RAINFALL BY CIRCLES.

Rainfall in Millimetres. **Period 1918 to 1922.**

CIRCLE.	YEAR.	MONTH.												TOTAL.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	
Krung Dep.	1918	..	0.7	35.5	43.7	81.5	117.0	104.9	236.0	248.2	190.3	24.1	0.2	1,082.1
	1919	..	38.4	7.5	71.9	125.4	116.4	129.1	131.7	228.8	169.7	15.8	..	1,034.7
	1920	..	56.3	36.7	37.7	91.2	133.5	122.9	90.7	174.3	137.5	40.9	33.7	955.4
	1921	7.4	0.3	20.0	108.5	177.7	65.7	232.3	129.5	271.8	117.3	2.3	0.1	1,132.9
	1922	28.6	15.3	39.1	10.4	121.2	89.4	170.6	78.8	314.4	185.1	79.7	41.0	1,173.6
Average for 5 Years ..		**7.2**	**22.2**	**27.8**	**54.4**	**119.4**	**104.4**	**151.9**	**133.3**	**247.5**	**160.0**	**32.6**	**15.0**	**1,075.7**
Ayudhya.	1918	..	6.3	15.6	52.5	202.7	209.3	77.3	281.2	311.8	48.0	13.3	4.4	1,222.4
	1919	..	19.8	18.8	77.5	139.8	130.4	242.8	124.7	134.1	85.7	22.2	0.1	995.9
	1920	..	50.5	37.1	59.5	131.6	163.8	135.9	141.6	261.9	131.6	35.0	9.7	1,158.2
	1921	6.7	0.1	55.9	53.3	130.5	109.7	250.2	180.9	358.9	78.2	1.7	2.9	1,229.0
	1922	26.5	23.4	31.2	19.5	133.0	129.1	166.8	129.6	400.4	134.5	44.6	7.3	1,245.9
Average for 5 Years ..		**6.6**	**20.0**	**31.7**	**52.5**	**147.5**	**148.5**	**174.6**	**171.6**	**293.4**	**95.6**	**23.4**	**4.9**	**1,170.3**
Chandaburi.	1918	..	..	64.9	232.4	242.4	308.1	87.8	342.9	315.1	220.3	34.4	27.3	1,875.6
	1919	1.0	123.7	102.6	100.2	309.9	581.2	631.1	226.8	359.9	130.9	65.5	2.0	2,634.8
	1920	..	122.7	53.5	55.7	142.7	373.4	415.5	324.5	507.4	166.9	35.2	102.4	2,299.9
	1921	27.3	8.4	75.5	149.9	516.5	282.1	631.5	304.6	566.7	148.8	2.8	2.1	2,716.2
	1922	84.9	60.1	234.5	62.1	235.3	307.0	517.0	285.3	831.2	168.0	133.0	24.3	2,942.7
Average for 5 Years ..		**22.6**	**63.0**	**106.2**	**120.1**	**289.3**	**370.3**	**456.6**	**296.8**	**516.1**	**167.0**	**54.2**	**31.6**	**2,493.8**
Surashtra.	1918	6.0	15.0	7.1	59.1	118.2	144.3	48.1	173.2	60.4	153.8	504.6	160.9	1,450.7
	1919	23.9	4.9	..	73.2	283.6	164.9	161.8	109.9	180.4	327.7	411.8	221.3	1,963.4
	1920	13.5	74.3	7.5	31.5	72.0	99.1	149.2	124.2	235.9	402.7	394.6	645.6	2,250.1
	1921	107.1	11.8	110.6	23.7	230.5	113.4	217.9	159.3	149.6	346.2	167.4	68.7	1,706.2
	1922	104.3	53.0	135.2	127.1	219.7	234.4	203.7	139.6	236.7	253.7	589.6	230.9	2,527.9
Average for 5 Years ..		**51.0**	**31.8**	**52.1**	**62.9**	**184.8**	**151.2**	**156.2**	**141.2**	**172.6**	**296.7**	**413.6**	**265.5**	**1,979.6**

TABLE 6.—(*Continued*).

MEAN RAINFALL BY CIRCLES.

Rainfall in Millimetres. **Period 1918 to 1922.**

CIRCLE.	YEAR.	MONTH.												TOTAL.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	
Nagor Chaisri.	1918	..	7.4	31.0	50.1	91.3	104.3	51.7	169.7	218.6	94.8	66.9	2.4	888.2
	1919	..	18.7	13.5	109.4	223.0	100.4	184.0	110.3	228.8	114.0	68.8	2.5	1,173.4
	1920	..	144.6	45.7	27.0	77.2	55.7	59.4	82.1	158.1	92.9	42.9	6.6	792.2
	1921	1.8	1.8	38.0	95.9	153.3	46.1	177.0	86.1	282.7	118.9	..	..	1,001.6
	1922	20.1	31.5	27.2	10.1	86.9	124.8	119.1	83.6	267.1	185.8	83.4	13.6	1,053.2
Average for 5 Years ..		**4.4**	**40.8**	**31.1**	**58.5**	**126.3**	**86.2**	**118.2**	**106.4**	**231.1**	**121.3**	**52.4**	**5.0**	**981.7**
Nagor Rajasima.	1918	..	..	48.1	86.9	158.2	72.4	25.7	174.8	230.2	71.3	14.3	..	881.9
	1919	..	60.3	30.8	75.8	133.8	119.5	141.1	87.1	126.8	40.1	13.3	..	828.6
	1920	..	70.0	17.3	72.3	102.5	129.0	102.4	69.9	209.0	126.0	17.9	4.4	920.7
	1921	6.5	1.4	19.6	63.0	129.2	87.7	128.6	103.9	337.8	55.5	2.3	1.6	937.1
	1922	45.3	39.3	73.2	26.7	99.2	106.5	123.8	126.1	271.9	82.5	62.7	4.8	1,062.0
Average for 5 Years ..		**10.4**	**34.2**	**37.8**	**64.9**	**124.6**	**103.0**	**104.3**	**112.4**	**235.1**	**75.1**	**22.1**	**2.2**	**926.1**
Nagor Svarga.	1918	..	..	28.6	67.2	229.6	85.7	31.4	196.5	256.3	99.8	3.7	..	998.8
	1919	..	22.8	16.4	46.4	129.0	92.6	147.5	119.3	115.5	79.2	30.9	0.5	800.1
	1920	..	52.8	65.6	11.3	96.6	104.6	106.9	106.6	202.5	130.5	22.5	2.6	902.5
	1921	2.6	1.3	28.3	34.5	90.3	92.7	173.2	127.8	251.0	51.0	2.4	..	849.1
	1922	22.7	21.3	28.1	22.5	98.1	85.4	115.1	163.9	284.2	88.7	43.9	1.1	975.0
Average for 5 Years ..		**5.0**	**19.6**	**32.4**	**36.4**	**128.7**	**92.2**	**114.8**	**142.8**	**221.9**	**89.8**	**20.7**	**0.8**	**905.1**
Nagor Sridharmaraj.	1918	200.3	6.4	27.4	147.3	58.9	106.3	20.9	34.7	79.6	279.8	757.0	408.3	2,126.9
	1919	30.6	2.8	23.2	55.1	248.3	46.8	65.8	4.6	134.1	263.1	507.6	491.0	1,873.0
	1920	94.9	34.4	5.1	31.2	31.9	66.7	38.6	61.1	100.1	220.1	401.3	437.2	1,522.6
	1921	504.7	8.4	246.4	28.6	176.4	57.4	104.2	97.8	104.8	204.8	206.3	219.2	1,959.0
	1922	62.8	82.9	164.9	210.1	166.9	84.1	44.6	95.8	83.4	224.6	427.2	470.6	2,117.9
Average for 5 Years ..		**178.6**	**27.0**	**93.4**	**94.5**	**136.5**	**72.3**	**54.8**	**58.8**	**100.4**	**238.5**	**459.9**	**405.2**	**1,919.9**

TABLE 6.—(*Continued*).

MEAN RAINFALL BY CIRCLES.

Rainfall in Millimetres. **Period 1918 to 1922.**

CIRCLE.	YEAR.	MONTH.												TOTAL.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	
Patani.	1918	169.7	3.5	9.5	97.3	129.5	116.2	65.0	138.1	161.0	364.0	585.6	427.3	2,266.7
	1919	295.9	39.5	14.9	19.8	137.5	65.5	62.9	86.9	117.2	208.2	395.3	466.9	1,910.5
	1920	73.3	34.5	42.5	13.1	154.6	121.0	76.1	78.2	165.8	227.7	561.9	592.6	2,141.3
	1921	586.5	5.5	173.5	34.7	139.0	142.6	160.9	116.4	136.7	256.8	126.4	177.0	2,056.0
	1922	91.0	280.9	53.4	328.4	128.1	136.8	73.9	169.9	168.8	321.5	513.0	715.2	2,980.9
Average for 5 Years ..		**243.3**	**72.8**	**58.8**	**98.7**	**137.7**	**116.4**	**87.8**	**117.9**	**149.9**	**275.6**	**436.4**	**475.8**	**2,271.1**
Prachinburi.	1918	..	..	14.8	58.3	151.7	283.2	239.4	390.7	392.3	109.0	28.1	3.4	1,670.9
	1919	..	42.4	39.4	64.1	171.4	206.8	284.2	287.5	217.5	66.5	30.9	..	1,410.7
	1920	..	61.3	38.9	85.9	121.9	196.2	269.5	165.7	253.5	147.7	21.2	26.6	1,388.4
	1921	3.9	0.2	45.2	111.1	231.1	190.3	275.4	233.5	373.7	117.6	5.6	3.4	1,591.0
	1922	28.3	31.1	63.5	25.6	121.7	196.6	256.7	225.4	495.3	142.4	75.2	9.7	1,671.5
Average for 5 Years ..		**6.4**	**27.0**	**40.4**	**69.0**	**159.6**	**214.6**	**265.0**	**260.6**	**346.5**	**116.6**	**32.2**	**8.6**	**1,546.5**
Bisnulok.	1918	0.3	0.2	52.2	105.4	265.5	147.8	105.2	295.5	357.5	62.9	24.4	6.5	1,423.4
	1919	..	23.4	33.4	31.7	128.9	137.8	173.5	176.5	119.3	45.1	47.3	..	916.9
	1920	..	60.9	39.6	40.6	118.2	134.9	176.9	150.1	336.2	116.0	8.8	4.3	1,186.5
	1921	3.5	4.0	36.4	48.6	134.9	98.0	240.5	231.0	382.6	56.7	..	..	1,236.2
	1922	29.2	7.5	26.1	25.9	138.3	98.1	182.8	246.5	359.7	57.9	64.8	1.1	1,237.9
Average for 5 Years ..		**6.6**	**19.2**	**37.5**	**50.4**	**157.2**	**123.3**	**175.8**	**219.9**	**311.1**	**67.7**	**29.1**	**2.4**	**1,200.2**
Bayab.	1918	6.2	..	10.7	30.5	355.4	106.9	169.1	242.8	302.3	90.4	32.1	13.6	1,360.0
	1919	..	7.2	4.5	27.5	157.7	150.8	165.9	189.4	137.2	56.9	53.4	2.0	952.5
	1920	..	3.6	30.7	29.1	77.1	85.7	159.7	256.2	207.0	112.2	38.2	12.3	1,011.8
	1921	1.6	6.9	8.0	48.6	144.1	69.1	201.6	229.3	239.6	75.2	32.4	..	1,056.4
	1922	6.0	1.5	24.7	52.7	121.1	99.3	178.5	227.8	236.1	80.7	42.8	15.8	1,087.0
Average for 5 Years ..		**2.8**	**3.8**	**15.7**	**37.7**	**171.1**	**102.4**	**175.0**	**229.1**	**224.4**	**83.1**	**39.7**	**8.7**	**1,093.5**

TABLE 6.—(*Continued*).

MEAN RAINFALL BY CIRCLES.

Rainfall in Millimetres. **Period 1918 to 1922.**

CIRCLE.	YEAR.	MONTH.												TOTAL.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	
Maharashtra.	1918	0.4	..	25.4	56.3	211.6	73.3	100.8	241.5	332.5	12.8	56.0	..	1,110.6
	1919	..	24.2	12.6	20.6	85.2	101.8	169.9	257.9	88.0	40.3	32.3	..	832.8
	1920	..	7.4	19.6	40.6	94.3	69.8	147.2	190.1	274.0	138.1	16.3	12.8	1,010.2
	1921	4.7	4.2	47.8	54.5	153.4	70.9	194.0	215.6	213.1	36.4	1.1	..	995.7
	1922	8.9	8.3	63.6	56.5	116.9	59.3	128.5	181.2	244.4	55.6	31.4	14.8	969.4
Average for 5 Years ..		**2.8**	**8.8**	**33.8**	**44.7**	**131.2**	**75.0**	**132.3**	**217.3**	**230.4**	**56.6**	**27.4**	**5.5**	**965.8**
Bhuket.	1918	13.7	12.4	44.1	337.0	241.9	395.1	220.8	410.6	426.9	448.6	192.1	98.3	2,841.5
	1919	3.0	18.8	49.7	232.4	387.7	245.2	290.7	265.1	374.8	337.0	193.6	172.5	2,570.5
	1920	32.7	50.5	7.9	132.6	128.6	317.5	386.9	371.8	388.3	281.1	266.8	234.9	2,599.6
	1921	97.3	17.4	149.2	66.2	481.3	371.4	524.2	638.5	708.1	276.4	87.7	58.2	3,475.9
	1922	87.8	70.9	206.7	114.2	536.4	364.9	266.9	418.6	596.0	173.0	306.8	87.7	3,229.9
Average for 5 Years ..		**46.9**	**34.0**	**91.6**	**176.5**	**355.2**	**338.8**	**337.9**	**420.9**	**498.8**	**303.2**	**209.4**	**130.3**	**2,943.5**
Rajaburi.	1918	..	0.2	38.6	39.9	201.9	117.5	55.8	141.3	139.8	193.4	106.2	18.3	1,052.9
	1919	..	27.8	0.6	54.9	200.9	119.5	139.0	156.1	256.6	119.2	160.8	..	1,235.4
	1920	..	36.9	17.2	17.3	79.4	111.5	124.9	136.6	211.3	148.2	64.1	63.6	1,011.0
	1921	7.4	2.9	39.1	73.8	180.3	142.8	133.0	116.1	182.4	249.6	..	2.1	1,128.9
	1922	49.1	23.9	41.9	18.1	52.6	110.3	128.4	127.2	258.5	186.6	147.4	18.3	1,162.3
Average for 5 Years ..		**11.3**	**18.3**	**27.5**	**40.8**	**143.0**	**120.2**	**116.2**	**135.5**	**209.7**	**179.4**	**95.7**	**20.5**	**1,118.1**
Ubol Rajadhani.	1918	..	..	25.7	103.9	141.6	166.1	116.2	304.0	436.1	118.7	17.8	..	1,430.1
	1919	..	11.1	56.7	78.1	188.1	243.8	247.0	375.8	153.6	40.3	3.4	..	1,397.9
	1920	..	33.8	7.8	73.9	182.2	203.4	311.5	142.8	280.9	143.7	16.5	5.2	1,401.7
	1921	4.0	0.2	33.7	66.7	166.8	128.7	200.6	198.7	336.8	49.0	0.3	..	1,185.5
	1922	15.4	2.7	74.8	27.3	112.5	156.8	330.3	277.9	348.8	38.9	7.8	8.3	1,401.5
Average for 5 Years ..		**3.9**	**9.6**	**39.7**	**70.0**	**158.2**	**179.8**	**241.1**	**259.8**	**311.2**	**78.1**	**9.2**	**2.7**	**1,363.3**

TABLE 6.—(*Continued*).

MEAN RAINFALL BY CIRCLES.

Rainfall in Millimetres. **Period 1918 to 1922.**

CIRCLE.	YEAR.	MONTH.												TOTAL.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	
Roi Ech.	1918	..	..	17.2	107.3	143.3	225.9	39.5	198.7	334.3	18.3	0.5	..	1,085.0
	1919	..	47.6	47.9	96.6	120.7	123.4	262.1	247.6	148.6	10.0	0.9	..	1,105.4
	1920	..	41.2	5.8	125.5	267.2	209.3	341.7	144.7	287.2	200.3	14.9	..	1,637.8
	1921	..	0.2	31.8	81.5	179.3	161.5	209.0	100.6	411.4	47.0	..	0.2	1,222.5
	1922	6.5	16.7	47.7	24.1	120.5	163.2	245.4	164.7	331.9	6.3	11.3	1.4	1,139.7
Average for 5 Years ..		**1.3**	**21.1**	**30.1**	**87.0**	**166.2**	**176.7**	**219.5**	**171.3**	**302.7**	**56.4**	**5.5**	**0.3**	**1,238.1**
Udorn.	1918	0.2	0.1	54.0	79.8	204.4	258.1	149.3	254.5	457.0	19.0	10.7	0.3	1,487.4
	1919	..	35.8	58.3	75.3	199.8	223.6	239.3	265.9	104.8	36.1	13.4	0.1	1,252.4
	1920	..	42.1	18.9	110.0	150.7	199.6	254.3	252.7	299.7	78.6	12.7	4.5	1,423.8
	1921	8.2	8.0	36.7	118.1	204.3	173.7	164.9	217.1	222.7	32.4	..	6.0	1,192.1
	1922	15.7	8.1	28.8	49.9	140.3	183.6	220.0	248.9	252.1	21.3	34.9	0.5	1,204.1
Average for 5 Years ..		**4.8**	**18.8**	**39.3**	**86.6**	**179.9**	**207.7**	**205.6**	**247.8**	**267.3**	**37.5**	**14.3**	**2.3**	**1,311.9**

TABLE 7.

APPROXIMATE DISCHARGE OF THE MENAM CHAO PHRAYA AT WAT DHAHAD. (a)

Period 1918 to 1922.

MONTH	1918		1919		1920		1921		1922	
	(b) Mean M. S. L.	Monthly Discharges Cubic-metres.	Mean M. S. L.	Monthly Discharges Cubic-metres.	Mean M. S. L.	Monthly Discharges Cubic-metres.	Mean M. S. L.	Monthly Discharges Cubic-metres.	Mean M. S. L.	Monthly Discharges Cubic-metres.
		millions.		millions.		millions.		millions.		millions.
January	10.371	833	10.055	619	11.082	1,237	9.816	552	9.651	477
February	9.426	343	9.541	384	9.135	244	9.281	293	9.334	282
March	9.586	490	9.150	273	8.920	196	8.970	211	8.969	212
April	9.046	229	8.952	199	8.690	117	8.791	148	8.878	179
May	10.726	1,026	9.137	271	9.035	228	9.035	230	9.165	281
June	12.666	2,302	10.920	1,104	9.638	456	9.673	472	9.678	474
July	11.746	1,663	11.136	1,372	9.855	571	10.359	827	10.464	884
August	12.936	2,607	13.512	3,163	11.673	1,628	12.884	2,569	12.638	2,365
September	16.106	5,806	11.558	4,054	14.897	4,412	15.717	5,347	15.655	5,275
October	18.149	10,154	13.491	3,104	16.762	6,937	17.407	7,939	17.825	9,160
November	15.306	4,865	10.809	990	14.981	4,502	14.040	3,515	14.331	3,815
December	11.386	1,414	10.024	651	11.084	1,237	10.480	892	10.931	1,146
Total Discharge for the year.		31,732		16,184		21,765		22,995		24,550

(a) From a report furnished by the Royal Irrigation Department, Ministry of Agriculture.

(b) Mean M. S. L., is the average water-level reduced to Mean Sea Level ; zero on top of the gauge being 19.07 M. S. L.

II

POPULATION.

References :—

Census figures published by the Ministry of Interior for the year B. E. 2462 (1919-20) and B. E. 2463 (1920-21), in Siamese.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE ON THE CENSUS.

The enumeration of the population was undertaken by the Government primarily for administrative purposes but the registers in which the population was inscribed were subsequently kept up to date for purposes of conscription. The methods adopted for collecting and compiling the returns were not those of a formal census, but the figures obtained for the numbers of the population were found to be sufficiently accurate for the practical ends in view.

The first attempt at a regular enumeration was made in the year B. E. 2448 (1905-6) and extended to the twelve Circles of Ayudhya, Chandaburi, Surashtra, Nagor Chaisri, Nagor Rajasima, Nagor Svarga, Nagor Sridharmaraj, Prachinburi, Bisnulok Bejraburana, Bhuket, Rajaburi. The population of these twelve Circles amounted to 3,802,032 persons, of whom 1,624,462 were males and 1,683,570 were females.

The first census of the whole country was taken in B. E. 2452 (1909-10). The revised census figures published for the year B. E. 2453 (1910-11) gave a population of 8,149,487 persons for the whole Kingdom, of whom 4,101,637 were males and 4,047,850 were females. The figures published for the year B. E. 2454 (1911-12) gave a population of 8,266,408 (Males 4,122,168 and Females 4,144,240).

From the data of births and deaths recorded for the years B. E. 2453 and 2454 (1910-11 and 1911-12), the natural rate of increase appeared to be 11 per thousand. Assuming that this rate of increase was correct and ignoring the small influence of external migration, the following figures were obtained for the numbers of the population, to the nearest thousand in each year of the period B. E. 2444 to 2461 (1901-2 to 1918-19) calculated on the basis of a population of 8,266,000 for the year B. E. 2454 (1911-12). Subsequent his assumption. This calculation is continued on the 2462 (1919-20).

II. Populaton.

Year.		Population.
Buddhist Era.	Christian Era.	
2444	1901-2	7,409,000
2445	1902-3	7,491,000
2446	1903-4	7,573,000
2447	1904-5	7,657,000
2448	1905-6	7,741,000
2449	1906-7	7,826,000
2450	1907-8	7,912,000
2451	1908-9	7,999,000
2452	1909-10	8,087,000
2453	1910-11	8,176,000
2454	1911-12	8,266,000
2455	1912-13	8,357,000
2456	1913-14	8,449,000
2457	1914-15	8,542,000
2458	1915-16	8,636,000
2459	1916-17	8,731,000
2460	1917-18	8,827,000
2461	1918-19	8,924,000
2462	**1919-20**	**9,207,000**
2463	1920-21	9,308,000
2464	1921-22	9,410,000
2465	1922-23	9,513,000

In the following tables the census figures for the year B. E. 2462 (1919-20) are given. Although the figures given are accurate for most practical purposes, no conclusions have been drawn from a comparison of successive years.

It should be noted, that in the following tables, the figures for the Circle Krung Dep refer to the year B. E. 2463 (1920-21) whereas those for the other 17 Circles refer to the year stated above. Although the figures given refer to two distinct years, they cover a period of twelve months.

The taking of the census (in circles other than the Circle of Krung Dep) is carried out in accordance with the 'Law of Enumeration of the population in the Kingdom of Siam, B. E. 2452 (1909-10)', whereas that for the Circle of Krung Dep is taken under the 'Census Law and Regulations on Registration of Births, Deaths and Migrations, B. E. 2460 (1917-18)'.

The Siamese year runs from April 1st. to March 31st., e. g., the year B. E. 2460 corresponds to the period April 1st. 1917 to March 31st. 1918.

19

TABLE I.

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS of SIAM.

Year B. E. 2465 (1922-23).

CIRCLES (Monthons)	Area of Circles		Provinces (Changwats)	Districts (Amphurs)	Communes (Tambons)
	Sq. kms.	Sq. miles			
Krung Deb	3,054	1,179	6	48	484
Ayudhya	15,459	5,969	7	38	548
Chandaburi	12,331	4,761	3	11	142
Surashtra	19,191	7,409	3	14	150
Nagor Chaisri	8,215	3,172	3	15	231
,, Rajasima	36,708	14,173	3	17	185
,, Svarga	43,196	16,678	5	24	225
,, Sridharmaraj	21,391	8,259	3	17	289
Patani	14,240	5,498	4	20	219
Prachinburi	24,452	9,441	5	21	279
Bisnulok	41,209	15,911	7	23	266
Bayab	59,451	22,954	4	32	344
Maharashtra ..	34,430	13,294	3	18	233
Bhuket	19,798	7,644	7	25	259
Rajaburi	37,645	14,535	5	23	362
Ubol Rajadhani	41,849	16,158	3	25	378
Roi Ech	15,396	5,944	3	20	115
Udorn	70,369	27,169	6	30	342
TOTAL ..	518,384	200,148	80	421	5,051

20

TABLE 2.

DENSITY of the POPULATION, by CIRCLES.

Year B. E. 2462 (1919-2

CIRCLES.	AREA OF CIRCLES.		POPULATION.	POPULATION PER :—	
	Sq. kms.	Sq. miles.		Sq. km.	Sq. mile.
Krung Deb	3,054	1,179	666,719	218	566
Ayudhya	15,459	5,969	705,245	46	119
Chandaburi	12,331	4,761	150,397	12	32
Surashtra	19,191	7,409	185,394	9	25
Nagor Chaisri	8,215	3,172	357,223	43	112
,, Rajasima	36,708	14,173	591,084	17	42
,, Svarga	43,196	16,678	365,705	8	22
,, Sridharmaraj	21,391	8,259	525,733	25	64
Patani	14,240	5,498	299,888	21	54
Prachinburi	24,452	9,441	406,833	17	43
Bisnulok	41,209	15,911	396,540	10	25
Bayab	59,451	22,954	798,084	13	35
Maharashtra	34,430	13,294	543,852	16	41
Bhuket	19,798	7,644	242,482	13	32
Rajaburi	37,645	14,535	471,143	13	33
Ubol Rajadhani	41,849	16,158	976,478	23	60
Roi Ech	15,396	5,944	697,567	45	117
Udorn	70,369	27,169	826,988	12	30
TOTAL ..	518,384	200,148	9,207,355	18	46

ห้องสมุด
H. Population.
สำนักงานสถิติแห่งชาติ

TABLE 3.

POPULATION by SEX.

Year B. E. 2462 (1919-20).

CIRCLES	TOTAL POPULATION	MALES	FEMALES	FEMALES TO EVERY 1,000 MALES.
Krung Deb	666,719	362,517	304,202	839
Ayudhya	705,245	351,549	353,696	1,006
Chandaburi	150,397	76,552	73,845	965
Surashtra	185,394	94,002	91,392	972
Nagor Chaisri	357,223	180,299	176,924	981
,, Rajasima	591,084	291,195	299,889	1,029
,, Svarga	365,705	183,909	181,796	989
,, Sridharmaraj	525,733	262,386	263,347	1,004
Patani	299,888	150,370	149,518	994
Prachinburi	406,833	208,024	198,809	956
Bisnulok	396,540	196,601	199,939	1,017
Bayab	798,084	397,612	400,472	1,007
Maharashtra	543,852	272,608	271,244	995
Bhuket	242,482	129,732	112,750	869
Rajaburi	471,143	235,461	235,682	1,001
Ubol Rajadhani	976,478	465,038	511,440	1,100
Roi Ech	697,567	333,958	363,609	1,089
Udorn	826,988	407,849	419,139	1,028
TOTAL ..	**9,207,355**	**4,599,662**	**4,607,693**	**1,001**

TABL

POPUL ON b

CIRCLES.	6 YEARS DOWNWARDS.		7 — 9		10 — 11		12 — 14		15 — 16		17		18 — 20		21 — 22	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Ayudhya ..	51,949	55,174	27,474	26,975	24,615	25,388	20,387	21,460	18,659	19,080	9,836	11,709	20,937	23,744	17,722	19,72
Chandaburi	13,042	12,619	6,048	5,846	4,151	3,951	5,330	5,371	3,460	3,547	1,487	1,732	4,293	4,527	2,69	3,04
Surashtra..	13,975	13,950	7,436	7,485	5,169	5,222	6,966	7,045	5,025	5,196	2,907	2,873	5,630	6,048	4,014	4,44
Nagor Chaisri ..	31,585	32,157	14,301	14,196	14,040	13,868	9,113	9,625	8,801	9,025	5,043	5,619	10,627	11,418	7,040	8,5
Nagor Rajasima	58,218	59,512	23,946	23,583	20,461	21,564	18,653	20,081	14,692	15,788	7,461	8,027	17,115	19,716	12,064	13,31
Nagor Svarga ..	34,570	34,719	15,665	15,613	13,672	13,666	11,067	11,315	9,851	9,863	4,957	5,218	10,323	11,913	7,178	8,67
Nagor Sri-dharmaraj	41,877	42,664	20,908	19,929	18,217	16,968	21,557	20,834	16,198	16,851	8,098	9,485	12,807	15,082	10,400	11,82
Patani ..	21,529	22,016	10,774	10,493	8,200	8,026	9,080	8,736	7,247	7,076	4,644	4,707	7,123	10,805	5,589	6,33
Prachinburi	30,207	30,915	13,511	13,425	12,974	12,266	14,249	13,773	11,419	11,137	7,653	7,753	12,253	13,005	10,062	11,56
Bisnulok ..	38,114	38,406	15,557	16,524	10,998	11,435	13,660	14,641	9,588	10,455	4,714	4,805	11,621	12,465	7,933	9,17
Bayab ..	81,710	78,523	21,228	20,223	27,290	25,557	25,203	22,284	24,413	24,866	..	..	19,008	24,349	14,192	22,19
Maha-rashtra..	49,602	47,191	19,769	18,987	18,717	17,916	14,032	13,155	12,180	12,364	6,679	6,719	14,791	15,817	9,099	11,01
Bhuket ..	19,660	18,534	9,784	9,093	10,005	8,767	6,492	6,374	5,867	5,847	3,616	3,190	6,434	7,055	5,386	5,27
Rajaburi ..	29,644	32,201	14,577	14,963	13,874	14,341	18,291	15,579	14,725	12,919	8,183	8,340	17,491	16,206	12,662	14,56
Ubol-Rajadhani	90,525	93,214	43,148	42,623	37,181	37,137	28,932	29,081	26,365	27,263	12,372	14,050	29,483	35,355	19,823	23,8
Loi-Ech ..	59,622	61,929	30,997	31,440	20,513	22,058	26,107	26,830	19,008	20,539	11,822	13,402	21,254	26,131	14,930	18,28
dorn ..	79,160	78,440	36,251	35,257	26,832	27,621	26,506	26,724	21,216	20,550	10,760	11,143	25,633	28,888	16,892	20,75
TOTAL ..	744,989	752,164	331,374	326,655	286,909	285,751	275,625	272,908	228,714	232,366	110,232	118,772	246,823	282,524	177,678	212,64

Owing to the ages of the population for the circle Krung Deb being shown at d rent

ER 6 YEARS.		AGE 6 TO 9		AGE 10 TO 11		AGE 12 TO 14		AGE 15 TO 17		AGE 18 TO 20		AGE 2	
ıles	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Female	Males	
673	35,536	26,685	26,268	18,743	18,599	23,719	22,262	24,456	21,640		7	36,893	

EX and AGE.

Year B. E. 2462 (1919-20).

23 — 29		30 — 39		40 — 44		45 — 49		50 — 60		61 Years upwards		Total of Males	Total of Females	Total of Population
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females			
26,408	28,088	32,072	31,457	24,346	22,666	23,433	21,069	33,831	30,148	19,880	17,003	351,549	353,696	705,245
7,765	7,903	10,073	9,158	5,015	4,045	3,370	2,907	5,810	5,264	4,016	3,931	76,552	73,845	150,397
8,290	8,358	10,149	9,195	7,284	6,124	5,241	4,474	7,819	7,142	4,097	3,833	94,002	91,392	185,394
15,415	16,343	20,444	18,339	12,052	10,433	9,938	8,137	11,756	11,331	10,150	7,842	180,299	176,924	357,223
20,434	22,558	26,343	28,493	18,269	16,939	15,207	15,139	23,620	22,823	14,712	12,353	291,195	299,889	591,084
16,031	17,086	20,979	18,658	11,846	10,314	7,792	6,945	11,653	11,254	8,325	6,562	183,909	181,796	365,705
21,103	22,291	24,750	24,410	18,601	17,612	14,198	12,732	22,490	22,018	11,182	10,646	262,386	263,347	525,733
11,053	11,050	15,811	15,930	12,066	11,234	8,493	7,393	16,838	15,720	11,923	9,995	150,370	149,518	299,888
17,837	17,946	22,842	20,846	15,889	12,516	13,029	11,492	15,627	13,368	10,472	8,798	208,024	198,809	406,833
18,434	19,787	22,118	21,312	12,753	11,539	8,913	8,193	12,950	12,563	9,248	8,640	196,601	199,939	396,540
12,678	17,343	25,948	32,958	24,699	25,756	25,167	24,337	63,409	60,344	32,667	21,740	397,612	400,472	798,084
23,152	25,775	29,396	29,556	18,253	17,725	16,062	14,990	23,097	24,036	17,779	16,001	272,608	271,244	543,852
,728	10,320	15,446	12,169	11,091	8,104	8,518	5,827	9,462	7,782	6,243	4,417	129,732	112,750	242,482
24,690	24,569	23,075	24,780	15,093	15,266	12,311	13,150	16,476	16,294	14,369	12,513	235,461	235,682	471,143
36,274	44,020	46,238	57,521	26,594	31,899	18,042	21,641	29,604	34,662	20,457	19,110	465,038	511,440	976,478
25,953	28,561	31,385	36,570	19,836	22,143	15,543	17,490	23,441	25,266	13,547	12,961	333,958	363,609	697,567
35,132	40,609	42,606	44,231	25,755	24,617	16,569	16,410	26,149	27,501	18,388	16,398	407,849	419,139	826,988
332,377	362,607	419,675	435,583	279,442	268,932	221,826	212,326	354,026	347,516	227,455	192,743	4,237,145	4,303,491	8,540,636

periods to the other 17 circles, those for circle Krung Deb are shown separate, as follows :—

Year 2463 (1920-21).

Age 26 to 35		Age 36 to 40		Age 41 to 60		61 and upwards		Ages unknown		Total		Total of Krung Deb
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
64,445	42,975	35,674	24,601	55,426	41,211	18,074	18,057	138	1,998	362,517	304,202	666,719

TABLE 5.

POPULATION CLASSIFIED by CIRCLES (MONTHONS) and PROVINCES (CHANGWATS).

Year B. E. 2462 (1919-20).

CIRCLE	PROVINCE	POPULATION			TOTAL POPULATION OF CIRCLE B. E. 2462 (1919-20)	TOTAL POPULATION OF CIRCLE B. E. 2461 (1918-19)	INCREASE	
		MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL			NUMERICAL	PER CENT.
Krung Deb	Phra Nakara	171,930	123,606	295,536				
	Dhonburi	75,261	66,497	141,758				
	Phra Pradaeng	24,300	23,561	47,861				
	Samudaprakar	26,222	26,910	53,132				
	Nondaburi	43,071	43,661	86,732				
	Minburi	21,733	19,967	41,700	**666,719**	.. (a)	..	..
Ayudhya	Ayudhya	114,616	116,595	231,211				
	Lobburi	50,063	49,338	99,401				
	Saraburi	66,568	64,734	131,302				
	Singhaburi	36,141	37,472	73,613				
	Angtong	43,302	46,674	89,976				
	Pradumdhani	17,953	18,571	36,524				
	Dhanyaburi	22,906	20,312	43,218	**705,245**	**687,561**	**17,684**	**2.57**
Chandaburi	Chandaburi	38,732	37,283	76,015				
	Rayong	23,744	23,289	47,033				
	Trat	14,076	13,273	27,349	**150,397**	**149,377**	**1,020**	**0.68**
Surashtra	Surashtra Dhani	60,270	59,313	119,583				
	Jumbor	17,547	16,694	34,241				
	Lang Suan	16,185	15,385	31,570	**185,394**	**185,106**	**288**	**0.15**
Nagor Chaisri	Nagorn Pathom	82,081	78,147	160,228				
	Subarnburi	76,623	78,205	154,828				
	Smudsagor	21,595	20,572	42,167	**357,223**	**343,963**	**13,260**	**3.85**
,, Rajasima	Nagor Rajasima	167,724	171,736	339,460				
	Buriram	54,618	55,897	110,515				
	Jayabhum	68,853	72,256	141,109	**591,084**	**590,602**	**482**	**0.08**
,, Svarga	Nagor Svarga	62,494	61,190	123,684				
	Udayadhai	30,040	30,625	60,665				
	Jayanath	44,848	44,488	89,336				
	Kambaengbejra	18,153	17,828	35,981				
	Tak	28,374	27,665	56,039	**365,705**	**360,118**	**5,587**	**1.55**
,, Sridharmarj	Songkla	92,787	93,824	186,611				
	Nagor Sridhamaraj	126,289	124,888	251,177				
	Padalung	43,310	44,635	87,945	**525,733**	**525,394**	**339**	**0.06**

Patani	Patani	66,878	68,113	134,991					
	Saiburi	18,165	17,989	36,154					
	Yala	24,921	23,901	48,822					
	Naradhivas	40,406	39,515	79,921	299,888	302,870	(−) 2,982	(−)	0.98
Prachinburi	Chaxerngsao	68,635	65,347	133,982					
	Prachinburi	36,952	35,498	72,450					
	Nagor Nayok	32,885	32,136	65,021					
	Jolburi	50,283	46,973	97,256					
	Krabinburi	19,269	18,855	38,124	406,833	401,972	4,861		1.21
Bisnulok	Bisnulok	41,726	41,873	83,599					
	Utaraditra	38,772	39,314	78,086					
	Bichitra	33,946	33,846	67,792					
	Sukhodaya	25,825	27,813	53,638					
	Svargalok	16,389	16,909	33,298					
	Bejraburana	12,663	12,577	25,240					
	Lomsak	27,280	27,607	54,887	396,540	389,184	7,356		1.89
Bayab	Chiengmai	173,704	175,846	349,550					
	Chieng Rai	133,137	133,050	266,187					
	Maa Hong Sorn	24,701	25,012	49,713					
	Lampun	66,070	66,564	132,634	798,084	805,787	(−) 7,703	(−)	0.95
Maharashtra	Prae	52,312	51,427	103,739					
	Nagor Lampang	137,816	137,772	275,588					
	Nagor Nan	82,480	82,045	164,525	543,852	546,945	(−) 3,093	(−)	0.56
Bhuket	Bhuket	20,228	13,568	33,796					
	Pan Nga	16,477	13,909	30,386					
	Trang	42,876	40,259	83,135					
	Ranong	9,586	7,476	17,062					
	Krabi	16,874	16,478	33,352					
	Takuapa	6,503	5,206	11,709					
	Satul	17,188	15,854	33,042	242,482	244,929	(−) 2,447	(−)	1.00
Rajaburi	Rajaburi	107,345	105,427	212,772					
	Kanchanaburi	22,076	20,698	42,774					
	Bejraburi	56,347	57,670	114,017					
	Prachuapgirikhand ..	15,091	14,224	29,315					
	Smudsonggram	34,602	37,663	72,265	471,143	464,023	7,120		1.53
Ubol Rajadhani	Ubol Rajadhani	243,494	270,469	513,963					
	Khukhan	123,670	138,278	261,948					
	Surindra	97,874	102,693	200,567	976,478	970,715	5,763		0.59
Roi Ech	Roi Ech	140,339	158,377	298,716					
	Mahasaragram	115,032	122,524	237,556					
	Kalsin	78,587	82,708	161,295	697,567	690,523	7,044		1.02
Udorn	Udorn	69,285	70,510	139,795					
	Nong Gai	35,591	36,693	72,284					
	Sakolnagor	64,875	67,411	132,286					
	Khonkaen	115,605	120,077	235,682					
	Nagor Banom	82,327	84,860	167,187					
	Leui	40,166	39,588	79,754	826,988	818,470	8,518		1.04
	TOTAL ..	4,599,662	4,607,693	9,207,355	9,207,355	..	..	..	

(a) No correct figures available for Krung Deb B. E. 2461 (1918-19.).

(−) Decreases.

TABLE 6.

POPULATION by NATIONALITY

Year B.E. 2462 (1919-20).

CIRCLE	SIAMESE	CHINESE	INDIAN AND MALAY	BURMESE	CAM-BODIAN	JAPANESE	WHITE RACE	TOTAL
Krung Deb	518,123	119,029	26,172	508	490	220	1,458	666,719 (a)
Ayudhya	679,649	13,221	12,342	9	5	..	19	705,245
Chandaburi	142,226	2,628	431	267	4,840	..	5	150,397
Surashtra	178,775	4,444	2,148	8	..	2	17	185,394
Nagor Chaisri	333,375	20,351	173	1	3,312	..	11	357,223
,, Rajasima	573,473	4,175	71	55	13,306	2	2	591,084
,, Svarga	358,473	5,244	195	1,376	411	2	4	365,705
,, Sridharmaraj ..	470,763	5,327	49,519	1	73	13	37	525,733
Patani	46,575	3,735	249,563	..	..	6	9	299,888
Prachinburi	373,187	18,633	9,922	29	5,040	2	20	406,833
Bisnulok	393,323	3,023	52	124	5	1	12	396,540
Bayab	771,240	1,331	660	24,802	1	3	47	798,084
Maharashtra	537,358	2,295	242	3,896	1	..	60	543,852
Bhuket	148,464	24,597	68,898	431	..	33	59	242,482
Rajaburi	433,843	30,110	993	15	6,151	1	30	471,143
Ubol Rajadhani	917,675	882	6	5	57,893	..	17	976,478
Roi Ech	695,264	515	22	212	1,554	..	..	697,567
Udorn	826,083	654	10	218	8	..	15	826,988
TOTAL ..	**8,397,869**	**260,194**	**421,419**	**31,957**	**93,090**	**285**	**1,822**	**9,207,355** (a)

(a) Included in this total is "other nationalities" numbering 719.

27

TABLE 7.

NUMBER of TEMPLES and PRIESTS.

Year B. E. 2462 (1919-20).

CIRCLE	POPULATION	TEMPLES.	PRIESTS.
Krung Deb	666,719	626	9,137
Ayudhya	705,245	1,335	12,094
Chandaburi	150,397	261	2,516
Sumshtra	185,394	264	2,616
Nagor Chaisri	357,223	396	5,362
,, Rajasima	591,084	819	7,841
,, Svarga	365,705	542	5,723
,, Sridharmaraj	525,733	629	6,509
Patani	299,888	93	940
Prachinburi	406,833	646	6,570
Bisnulok	396,540	591	6,587
Bayab	798,084	1,468	15,266
Maharashtra	543,852	1,122	11,577
Bhuket	242,482	180	1,691
Rajaburi	471,143	568	8,934
Ubol Rajadhani	976,478	1,399	17,786
Roi Ech	697,567	1,385	16,618
Udorn	826,988	1,565	15,963
TOTAL ..	9,207,355	13,885	153,330

See new figures.

EXTERNAL MIGRATION.

The figures shown in the following table for the past five years, do not include crews of vessels. The table refers only to the Port of Bangkok and the Southern frontier (Padang Besar and Sungei Golok). No records are available of the numbers arriving and departing by the Northern and Eastern frontiers.

TABLE 8.

ARRIVALS and DEPARTURES, PORT of BANGKOK and SOUTHERN FRONTIER.

B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

Year		Arrivals	Departures	Excess of arrivals over departures.
Buddhist	Christian			
2461	1918-19	80,233	52,989	**27,244**
2462	1919-20	88,117	74,669	**13,448**
2463	1920-21	96,670	68,746	**27,924**
2464	1921-22	104,570	75,797	**28,773**
2465	1922-23	126,557	99,876	**26,681**
Average of 5 years		**99,229**	**74,415**	**24,814**

TABLE 9.

ARRIVALS and DEPARTURES at the PORT of BANGKOK, by SEX.

The monthly figures referring to the Port of Bangkok for the year B. E. 2465 (1922-23) are as follows:—

MONTH	ARRIVALS			DEPARTURES			EXCESS OF ARRIVALS OVER DEPARTURES.
	MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL	MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL	
April	9,588	1,554	11,142	4,304	848	5,152	5,990
May	8,357	1,452	9,809	5,883	1,188	7,071	2,738
June	7,158	1,385	8,543	4,323	763	5,086	3,457
July	5,342	1,044	6,386	3,885	715	4,600	1,786
August	4,542	996	5,538	4,324	788	5,112	426
September	6,185	1,238	7,423	3,505	681	4,186	3,237
October	6,441	1,422	7,863	3,633	560	4,193	3,670
November	4,534	800	5,334	4,447	903	5,350	(–) 16
December	5,881	1,201	7,082	4,793	771	5,564	1,518
January	7,018	1,138	8,156	5,816	746	6,562	1,594
February	2,776	376	3,152	3,476	630	4,106	(–) 954
March	9,717	1,524	11,241	5,654	1,065	6,719	4,522
TOTAL ..	**77,539**	**14,130**	**91,669**	**54,043**	**9,658**	**63,701**	**27,968**

(–) Excess of departures over arrivals.

TABLE 10.

ARRIVALS and DEPARTURES at the PORT of BANGKOK, by NATIONALITY.

ARRIVALS.

Year B. E. 2465 (1922-23).

MONTH.	SIAMESE	CHINESE	BRITISH	FRENCH	DANISH	AMERICAN	INDIAN	MALAY	JAPANESE	OTHERS	TOTAL
April	49	10,964	43	1	8	9	27	24	4	13	11,142
May	36	9,598	26	2	8	14	76	31	1	17	9,809
June	28	8,395	37	7	4	13	14	15	10	20	8,543
July	15	6,217	29	3	11	10	30	37	3	31	6,386
August ..	13	5,379	35	2	3	19	41	25	2	19	5,538
September ..	25	7,257	22	7	5	6	58	22	6	15	7,423
October ..	36	7,571	34	5	12	18	49	97	10	31	7,863
November ..	26	5,116	44	11	4	12	42	21	6	52	5,334
December ..	34	6,905	38	9	2	6	32	23	8	25	7,082
January ..	53	7,894	37	6	14	38	43	34	5	32	8,156
February ..	55	2,968	26	14	6	9	28	12	3	31	3,152
March ..	36	11,065	35	2	3	8	38	37	6	11	11,241
TOTAL	406	89,329	406	69	80	162	478	378	64	297	91,669

DEPARTURES.

MONTH	SIAMESE	CHINESE	BRITISH	FRENCH	DANISH	AMERICAN	INDIAN	MALAY	JAPANESE	OTHERS	TOTAL
April	119	4,807	36	2	8	11	57	28	40	44	5,152
May	207	6,670	32	6	14	17	66	34	5	20	7,071
June	80	4,897	18	5	1	10	8	41	10	16	5,086
July	41	4,412	33	4	12	12	47	18	11	10	4,600
August	118	4,817	31	5	4	13	24	56	3	41	5,112
September ..	49	4,009	33	6	6	11	22	39	..	11	4,186
October	53	4,025	23	5	1	10	28	20	9	19	4,193
November ..	87	5,039	44	8	1	6	53	42	37	33	5,350
December ..	117	5,328	24	14	2	2	32	23	4	18	5,564
January ..	179	6,136	42	7	8	20	91	41	7	31	6,562
February ..	77	3,764	36	9	4	18	60	120	1	17	4,106
March	119	6,258	55	4	6	26	78	135	14	24	6,719
TOTAL ..	1,246	60,162	407	75	67	156	566	597	141	284	63,701

Of the total number arriving for B. E. 2465 (1922-23) 97.45% were Chinese. 98.73% arrived as 'deck' passengers.
Of the 297 'other' nationalities arriving, 18 were Netherlands subjects, 23 Swiss, 20 Russian and 28 Italian.
Of the total number departing 94.44% were Chinese. 98.10% left as 'deck' passengers and of the 284 'other' nationalities departing, 29 were Netherlands subjects, 14 Swiss, 20 Russian and 18 Italian.

TABLE 11.

ARRIVALS and DEPARTURES across the SOUTHERN FRONTIER.

Year B. E. 2465 (1922-23).

MONTH	ARRIVALS		TOTAL OF ARRIVALS	DEPARTURES		TOTAL OF DEPARTURES	EXCESS OF DEPARTURES OVER ARRIVALS.
	PADANG BESAR	SUNGEI GOLOK		PADANG BESAR	SUNGEI GOLOK		
April	1,937	1,489	3,426	1,942	1,609	3,551	125
May	1,645	1,054	2,699	1,569	1,162	2,731	32
June	1,660	1,387	3,047	1,560	1,394	2,954	(a) 93
July	1,546	1,162	2,708	1,492	1,360	2,852	144
August	1,736	1,358	3,094	1,511	1,445	2,956	(a) 138
September	1,376	1,183	2,559	1,313	1,245	2,558	(a) 1
October	1,412	1,225	2,637	1,443	1,114	2,557	(a) 80
November	1,387	1,009	2,396	1,487	875	2,362	(a) 34
December	1,427	1,006	2,433	2,217	794	3,011	578
January	1,713	1,168	2,881	3,696	1,113	4,809	1,928
February	2,024	971	2,995	1,541	1,169	2,710	(a) 285
March	2,762	1,251	4,013	1,825	1,299	3,124	(a) 889
TOTAL ..	20,625	14,263	34,888	21,596	14,579	36,175	1,287

(a) Excess of Arrivals over Departures.

No records are available as to sex and nationality of the arrivals and departures across the Southern frontier.

III
FINANCE.

A. REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

References:—

The Financial Adviser's Annual Reports, published in English.

The Comptroller General's Annual Statements of Revenue and Expenditure, published in Siamese.

III A.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE TO TABLES ON REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

The scheme of development of the tables concerning Revenue and Expenditure opens with a statement showing Ordinary Revenue and Expenditure for the thirty-one years B.E. 2435 to 2465. (1892-93 to 1922-23).

In Table 2 Ordinary Revenue is divided into two main groups:—

(a) Direct Revenues of the State.

(b) Revenue from Taxation.

Direct Revenues of the State comprise such Revenues as accrue from properties owned or worked by the State, or from the direct commercial activities of the State, or from its coining or exchange operations.

Revenue from Taxation includes all compulsory payments made under the taxing power of the State.

The revenue from Opium is classified as revenue from taxation, and this is strictly accurate up to the year B.E. 2450 (1907-8). In that year, the Government assumed entire control over the opium traffic, founded an opium administration, and provided for the preparation and sale of opium by a Government opium factory. The revenue from opium for that year was, however, shown in the accounts net i.e., the cost of the raw drug and the administrative charges were deducted from the gross receipts.

In the year B.E. 2451 (1908-9), as explained in note (d) on page 42 the revenue from opium was shown gross, while the cost of the raw drug and the administrative charges were entered on the expenditure side of the accounts. In subsequent years, the cost of the raw opium was deducted from the gross revenue, and only the administrative charges were shown as expenditure. Hence to arrive at the true amount to which opium should be regarded as a tax, the price of the raw opium as well as the administrative charges must be deducted from the total of opium revenue for the year B.E. 2451 (1908-9), whereas in B.E. 2452 (1909-10), and in successive years, the expenditure of the opium administration alone must be deducted, together with a fair commercial profit in both cases on sales of opium. (See III A, tables 5 and 13: and Chapter X.).

Tables 3 to 6 develop the revenue groupings of Table 2 in greater detail.

In Table 7 the revenue per head of the population is given as derived from the various sources classified in Table 2.

Tables 8 and 9 give for the years B.E. 2464 and 2465 (1921-22 and 1922-23) an analysis of the sources from which the provincial revenues are derived.

Table 10 gives the revenues collected from, and the sums expended on, the different Circles for the five years period B.E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23) and the percentage of expenditure to revenue as calculated from the five years average of both.

In Table 11 Ordinary Expenditure is classified by Ministries, and in the succeeding Tables 12 to 20 these ministerial expenditures are classified in greater detail, but for the nineteen years B.E. 2447 to 2465 (1904-5 to 1922-23) only, owing to lack of data for the previous ten years.

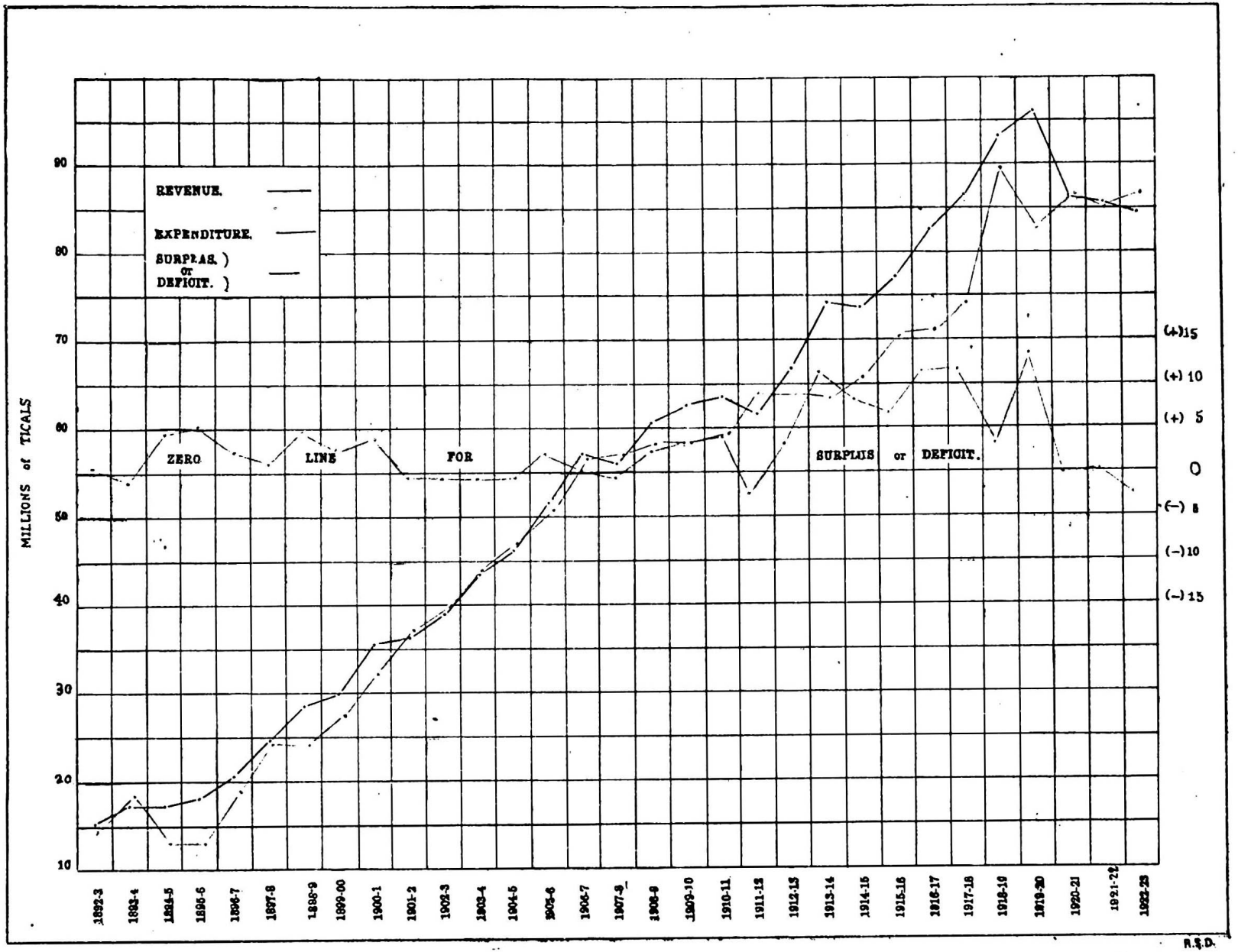
Table 25 gives details of extraordinary expenditure from loans.

Table 26 shows expenditure on contruction of State Railways and sources from which met, and Table 27 gives details of the amount and disposal of the accumulated Treasury Reserves arising from the Budget surpluses of past years.

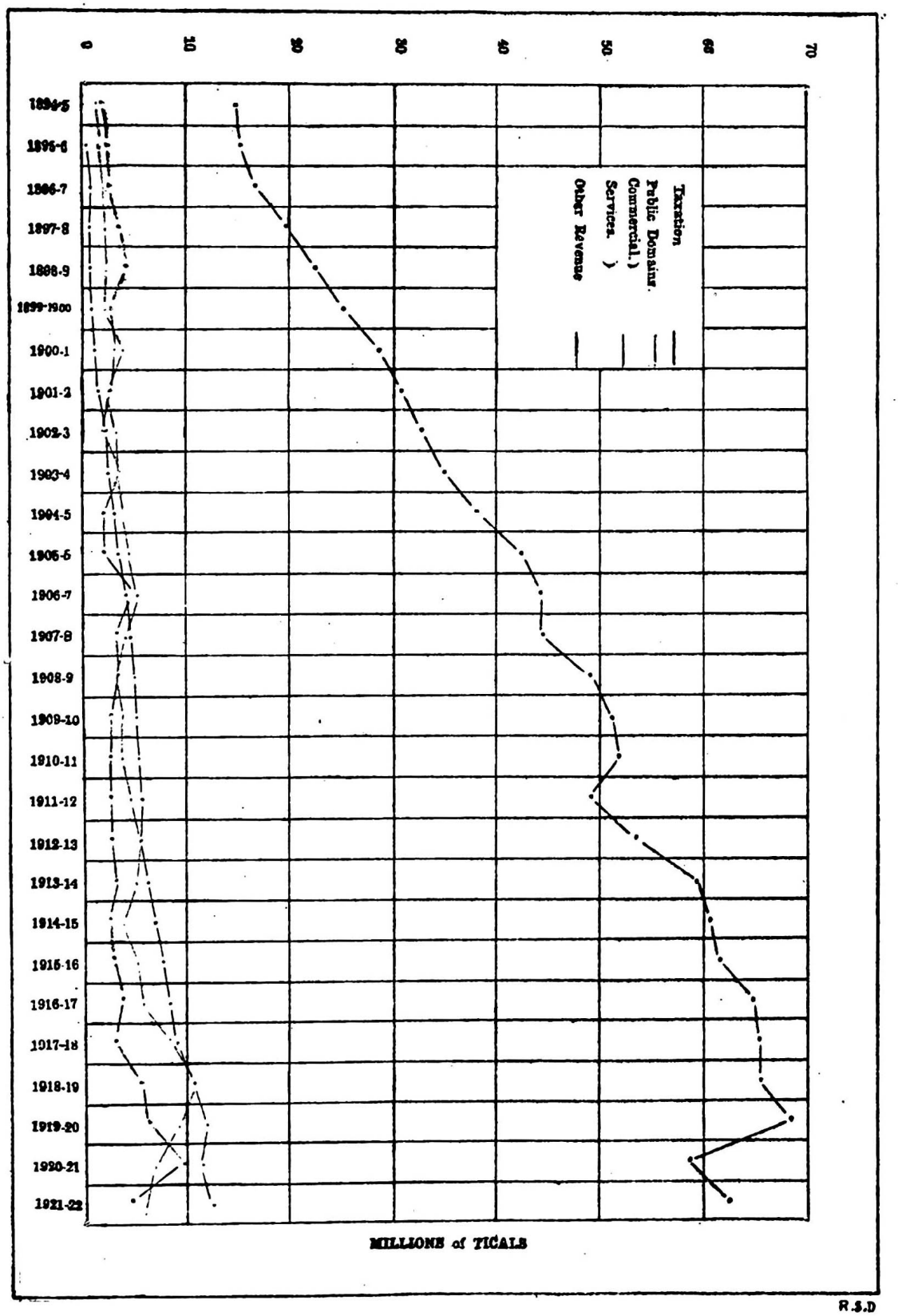
It should be noted that, in this and the following chapters, the *per capita* calculations have been made on the estimated population, as shown in chapter 2, page 18.

ORDINARY ANNUAL REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

Period B.E. 2435 to 2465 (1892-3 to 1922-23).



R.S.D.

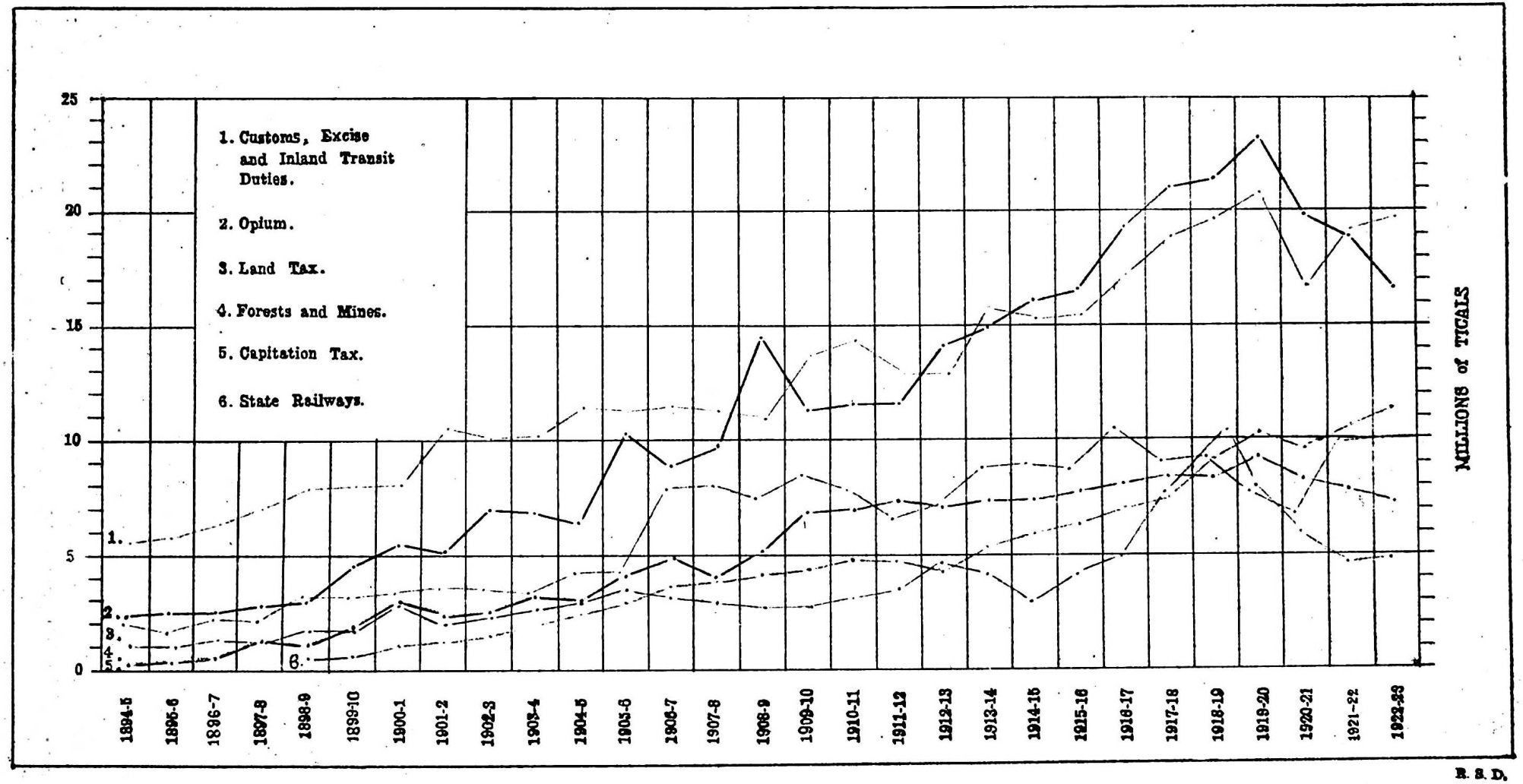


R.S.D

SOURCES OF REVENUE B.E. 2457 to 2464 (1914-5 to 1921-22)

DIAGRAM SHOWING PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE.

Period B.E. 2437 to 2465 (1894-5 to 1922-23)



R. S. D.

TABLE 1.

ORDINARY ANNUAL REVENUE and EXPENDITURE.

Period B. E. 2435 to 2465 (1892-3 to 1922-23.)

YEAR		REVENUE			EXPENDITURE (a)			ACTUALS
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN	BUDGET ESTIMATES	ACTUALS	MORE (+) OR LESS (−) THAN ESTIMATES	BUDGET ESTIMATES	ACTUALS	MORE (+) OR LESS (−) THAN ESTIMATES	SURPLUS + OR DEFICIT −
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2435	1892-3	..	15,378,114	..	..	14,918,977	..	+ 459,137
2436	1893-4	..	17,389,673	..	..	18,174,504	..	− 784,831
2437	1894-5	..	17,334,469	..	..	12,487,165	..	+ 4,847,304
2438	1895-6	..	18,074,690	..	..	12,685,697	..	+ 5,388,993
2439	1896-7	..	20,644,500	..	..	18,482,715	..	+ 2,161,785
2440	1897-8	26,784,691	24,808,001	− 1,976,690	24,884,286	23,996,625	− 887,661	+ 811,376
2441	1898-9	31,413,348	28,496,029	− 2,917,319	28,945,751	23,787,582	− 5,158,169	+ 4,708,447
2442	1899-1900	30,422,000	29,920,365	− 501,635	30,112,405	27,052,717	− 3,059,688	+ 2,867,648
2443	1900-1	33,996,342	35,611,306	+ 1,614,964	32,669,966	31,841,257	− 828,709	+ 3,770,049
2444	1901-2	35,500,000	36,157,963	+ 657,963	38,074,288	36,646,558	− 1,427,730	− 488,595
2445	1902-3	39,000,000	39,152,124	+ 152,124	43,401,271	39,248,544	− 1,222,727	− 96,420(b)
2446	1903-4	45,540,000	43,458,817	− 2,081,183	45,540,000	43,908,902	− 1,631,098	− 450,085
2447	1904-5	47,500,000	46,046,404	− 1,453,596	47,500,000	46,634,654	− 865,346	− 588,250
2448	1905-6	53,000,000	51,657,539	− 1,342,461	53,000,000	50,035,524	− 2,964,476	+ 1,622,015
2449	1906-7	54,700,000	57,014,805	+ 2,314,805	54,700,000	56,837,460	+ 2,137,460	+ 177,345
2450	1907-8	50,700,000	55,826,532	+ 5,126,532	56,261,524	56,503,203	+ 241,679	− 676,671
2451	1908-9	58,700,000	60,859,509	+ 2,159,509	60,599,611	58,378,548	− 2,221,063	+ 2,480,961
2452	1909-10	60,251,032	62,679,402	+ 2,428,370	60,179,953	58,844,619	− 1,335,334	+ 3,834,783
2453	1910-11	60,523,520	63,509,181	+ 2,985,661	60,522,962	59,076,554	− 1,446,408	+ 4,432,627
2454	1911-12	62,320,000	61,493,918	− 826,082	62,235,539	64,017,150	+ 1,781,611	− 2,523,232
2455	1912-13	61,600,000	66,877,378	+ 5,277,378	61,581,891	63,642,180	+ 2,060,289	+ 3,235,198
2456	1913-14	64,600,000	74,399,682	+ 9,799,682	64,599,423	63,220,309	− 1,379,114	+ 11,179,373
2457	1914-15	68,000,000	73,903,670	+ 5,903,670	67,997,096	65,535,598	− 2,461,498	+ 8,368,072
2458	1915-16	70,000,000	77,298,016	+ 7,298,016	70,271,804	70,027,261	− 244,543	+ 7,270,755
2459	1916-17	72,141,529	82,911,149	+ 10,769,620	72,141,529	70,959,429	− 1,182,100	+ 11,951,720
2460	1917-18	72,135,346	86,494,066	+ 14,358,720	72,135,346	74,149,289	+ 2,013,943	+ 12,344,777
2461	1918-19	73,125,896	93,409,470	+ 20,283,574	88,125,896	89,710,888	+ 1,584,992	+ 3,698,582
2462	1919-20	76,100,000	96,066,960	+ 19,966,960	81,577,477	82,559,953	+ 982,476	+ 13,507,007
2463	1920-21	72,500,000	86,105,575	+ 13,605,575	82,130,126	86,128,899	+ 3,998,773	− 23,324
2464	1921-22	77,600,000	85,595,843	+ 7,795,843	82,032,582	85,360,545	+ 3,327,963	+ 235,298
2465	1922-23	79,000,000	84,580,111	+ 5,580,111	87,416,713	86,928,204	− 488,509	− 2,348,093

(a) Exclusive of Expenditure not chargeable against Revenue.

(b) See note (a) Table 27 page 70.

TABLE

CLASSIFICATION -

YEAR		DIRECT REVENUE			
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN ENDED MARCH 31ST	GOVERNMENT DOMAINS (for details see Table 3)	COMMERCIAL SERVICES (for details see Table 4)	OTHER DIRECT REVENUE (for details see Table 4)	TOTAL
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894-5	1,100,077	(a) ..	310,278	**1,410,355**
2438	1895-6	1,156,179	113,293	521,278	**1,790,750**
2439	1896-7	1,877,198	491,358	911,173	**3,279,729**
2440	1897-8	1,573,406	446,811	1,502,456	**3,522,673**
2441	1898-9	1,647,865	734,176	1,278,303	**3,660,344**
2442	1899-1900	1,779,511	795,753	775,968	**3,351,232**
2443	1900-1	3,051,794	1,268,163	681,353	**5,001,310**
2444	1901-2	2,155,097	1,537,944	489,259	**4,182,300**
2445	1902-3	2,620,254	2,121,970	996,298	**5,738,522**
2446	1903-4	2,916,010	2,616,810	1,666,981	**7,199,801**
2447	1904-5	3,116,091	3,026,208	404,135	**6,546,434**
2448	1905-6	3,632,309	3,539,400	659,891	**7,831,600**
2449	1906-7	3,797,026	4,477,899	1,131,565	**9,406,490**
2450	1907-8	3,536,722	4,783,325	1,873,407	**10,193,454**
2451	1908-9	3,162,759	5,120,590	1,706,597	**9,989,946**
2452	1909-10	3,186,543	5,359,006	1,510,682	**10,056,231**
2453	1910-11	3,407,457	5,608,208	1,073,061	**10,088,726**
2454	1911-12	4,089,767	5,804,277	1,248,311	**11,142,355**
2455	1912-13	5,123,307	5,686,602	1,274,086	**12,083,995**
2456	1913-14	4,984,609	6,598,844	1,978,483	**13,561,936**
2457	1914-15	3,355,007	7,096,727	1,978,377	**12,430,111**
2458	1915-16	4,745,455	7,782,005	2,100,900	**14,628,360**
2459	1916-17	5,335,114	8,416,501	2,548,214	**16,299,829**
2460	1917-18	8,387,858	9,097,532	1,949,166	**19,434,556**
2461	1918-19	10,529,791	10,945,006	4,383,362	**25,858,159**
2462	1919-20	8,701,817	12,212,390	5,062,761	**25,976,968**
4632	1920-21	6,324,964	11,625,130	8,667,123	**26,617,217**
2464	1921-22	5,011,202	12,794,545	3,816,178	**21,621,925**
2465	1922-23	5,165,293 6,921,213	13,540,009 14,804,306	4,185,763 1894,667	**22,891,065** 23,620,186

(a) See Table 4.

2.

of REVENUE.

Period B. E. 2437 to 2465 (1894-5 to 1922-23).

REVENUE FROM TAXATION				MISCELLANEOUS SOURCES OF REVENUE	TOTAL REVENUE
(b) TAXES		FEES, FINES AND LICENSES (for details see Table 6)	TOTAL REVENUE FROM TAXATION		
DIRECT (for details see Table 5)	OTHER TAXES (for details see Table 5)				
Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
1,966,192	12,794,351	78,283	14,838,826	1,085,288	17,334,469
1,557,566	13,477,266	126,015	15,160,847	1,123,093	18,074,690
2,254,350	14,083,304	163,978	16,501,632	863,139	20,644,500
2,974,675	16,591,648	151,209	19,717,532	1,567,796	24,808,001
3,916,801	18,111,387	420,252	22,448,440	2,387,245	28,496,029
4,346,630	20,180,661	600,532	25,127,823	1,441,310	29,920,365
6,124,199	21,739,167	647,799	28,511,165	2,098,831	35,611,306
5,551,378	24,236,339	615,956	30,403,673	1,571,990	36,157,963
5,711,088	25,254,264	1,678,857	32,644,209	769,393	39,152,124
6,304,240	26,030,725	2,379,718	34,714,683	1,544,333	43,458,817
6,945,481	28,356,511	2,795,510	38,097,502	1,402,468	46,046,404
7,997,743	31,061,230	3,537,602	42,596,575	1,229,364	51,657,539
12,508,257	27,903,221	3,877,367	44,288,845	3,319,470	57,014,805
11,590,795	28,633,749	4,083,159	44,307,703	1,325,375	55,826,532
12,152,815	33,101,216	3,956,644	49,210,675	1,658,888	60,859,509
14,887,402	32,592,169	3,812,532	51,292,103	1,331,068	62,679,402
14,257,050	33,831,656	3,943,295	52,032,001	1,388,454	63,509,181
13,386,060	31,898,705	3,869,111	49,153,876	1,197,687	61,493,918
13,875,936	35,418,823	4,163,723	53,458,482	1,334,901	66,877,378
15,694,120	39,267,785	4,499,271	59,461,176	1,376,570	74,399,682
16,056,110	39,430,929	5,402,253	60,889,292	584,267	73,903,670
15,906,180	40,360,829	5,562,283	61,829,292	840,364	77,298,016
18,144,777	40,745,227	6,224,751	65,114,755	1,496,565	82,911,149
17,017,522	41,376,702	7,600,626	65,994,850	1,064,660	86,494,066
17,242,086	42,519,833	6,230,028	65,991,947	1,559,364	93,409,470
16,737,007	45,511,679	6,542,198	68,790,884	1,299,108	96,066,960
14,401,555	38,175,242	5,965,868	58,542,665	945,693	86,105,575
17,453,571	39,398,700	5,950,921	62,803,192	1,170,726	85,595,843
17,006,900 17,211,949	37,459,354 260,914	5,905,684	60,371,938 260,914 60,632,852	1,317,108 260,914 1,056,194	84,580,111
40,045,036		6,333,434	63,590,419	1,207,127	88,417,732

(a) See Introductory Note.

TABLE 3.

GOVERNMENT DOMAINS.

Period B. E. 2437 to 2465 (1894-5 to 1922-23).

YEAR		FORESTS	MINES	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY	RENTS AND REVENUE FROM GOVERNMENT PROPERTY	TOTAL
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST					
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894-5	259,655	520,901	127,370	192,151	1,100,077
2438	1895-6	137,211	536,178	168,686	314,104	1,156,179
2439	1896-7	333,361	764,166	489,372	290,299	1,877,198
2440	1897-8	571,886	447,538	332,529	221,453	1,573,406
2441	1898-9	1,068,791	321,172	87,976	169,926	1,647,865
2442	1899-1900	783,356	626,046	101,181	268,928	1,779,511
2443	1900-1	1,467,584	1,239,204	179,284	165,722	3,051,794
2444	1901-2	1,100,137	746,733	119,091	189,136	2,155,097
2445	1902-3	1,114,686	1,105,850	226,404	173,314	2,620,254
2446	1903-4	1,333,615	1,082,426	307,573	192,396	2,916,010
2447	1904-5	1,706,118	1,020,866	200,000	189,107	3,116,091
2448	1905-6	2,054,824	1,210,480	184,198	182,807	3,632,309
2449	1906-7	1,473,015	1,536,532	554,877	232,602	3,797,026
2450	1907-8	1,688,620	1,095,165	516,265	236,672	3,536,722
2451	1908-9	1,773,271	826,483	298,177	264,828	3,162,759
2452	1909-10	1,735,474	918,968	282,323	249,778	3,186,543
2453	1910-11	1,762,006	1,185,823	212,833	246,795	3,407,457
2454	1911-12	1,464,704	2,033,732	342,207	249,124	4,089,767
2455	1912-13	1,700,958	2,782,609	384,526	255,214	5,123,307
2456	1913-14	1,821,980	2,302,595	535,334	324,700	4,984,609
2457	1914-15	1,263,788	1,481,699	245,585	363,935	3,355,007
2458	1915-16	1,606,374	2,428,058	247,907	463,116	4,745,455
2459	1916-17	1,926,172	2,776,670	309,905	322,367	5,335,114
2460	1917-18	2,650,536	4,944,464	515,905	276,953	8,387,858
2461	1918-19	2,465,552	7,350,884	413,753	299,602	10,529,791
2462	1919-20	3,160,486	4,582,507	673,330	285,494	8,701,817
2463	1920-21	3,381,572	2,356,562	239,783	347,047	6,324,964
2464	1921-22	3,211,217	1,310,600	168,844	320,541	5,011,202
2465	1922-23	3,022,608	1,622,021	154,782	365,882	5,165,293

6.921213

TABLE 4.

COMMERCIAL SERVICES and other DIRECT REVENUE.

Period B. E. 2437 to 2465 (1894-5 to 1922-23).

YEAR		COMMERCIAL SERVICES				OTHER DIRECT REVENUE		
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	POST OFFICE	TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES	RAILWAYS	TOTAL	ROYAL MINT AND TREASURY	INTEREST, COMMISSION, AND PROFIT ON EXCHANGE	TOTAL
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894-5	(a) ..	(a) ..	..	..	233,880	76,398	**310,278**
2438	1895-6	51,695	61,598	..	**113,293**	304,668	216,610	**521,278**
2439	1896-7	216,188	275,170	..	**491,358**	632,218	278,955	**911,173**
2440	1897-8	118,367	328,444	..	**446,811**	989,505	512,951	**1,502,456**
2441	1898-9	82,146	258,673	393,357	**734,176**	827,128	451,175	**1,278,303**
2442	1899-1900	75,361	232,149	488,243	**795,753**	399,750	376,218	**775,968**
2443	1900-1	114,069	343,410	810,684	**1,268,163**	141,876	539,477	**681,353**
2444	1901-2	92,623	332,387	1,112,934	**1,537,944**	31,599	457,660	**489,259**
2445	1902-3	120,907	550,280	1,450,783	**2,121,970**	597,990	398,308	**996,298**
2446	1903-4	140,566	502,307	1,973,937	**2,616,810**	972,581	694,400	**1,666,981**
2447	1904-5	176,546	537,460	2,312,202	**3,026,208**	93,965	310,170	**404,135**
2448	1905-6	179,855	578,808	2,780,737	**3,539,400**	114,780	545,111	**659,891**
2449	1906-7	238,208	727,221	3,512,470	**4,477,899**	145,563	986,002	**1,131,565**
2450	1907-8	331,931	685,038	3,766,356	**4,783,325**	255,885	1,617,522	**1,873,407**
2451	1908-9	351,168	580,708	4,188,714	**5,120,590**	18,180	1,688,417	**1,706,597**
2452	1909-10	345,108	710,206	4,303,692	**5,359,006**	1,724	1,508,958	**1,510,682**
2453	1910-11	398,506	682,936	4,526,766	**5,608,208**	5,233	1,067,828	**1,073,061**
2454	1911-12	376,022	767,703	4,660,552	**5,804,277**	2,225	1,246,086	**1,248,311**
2455	1912-13	419,048	822,953	4,444,601	**5,686,602**	6,913	1,267,173	**1,274,086**
2456	1913-14	445,902	772,313	5,380,629	**6,598,844**	(b)1,001,911	976,572	**1,978,483**
2457	1914-15	402,134	873,482	√5,821,111	**7,096,727**	260,224	1,718,153	**1,978,377**
2458	1915-16	463,507	896,681	6,421,817	**7,782,005**	130,862	1,970,038	**2,100,900**
2459	1916-17	459,111	877,035	7,080,355	**8,416,501**	2,587	2,545,627	**2,548,214**
2460	1917-18	498,419	1,075,971	7,523,142	**9,097,532**	3,998	1,945,168	**1,949,166**
2461	1918-19	500,971	1,189,846	9,254,189	**10,945,006**	4,108	4,379,254	**4,383,362**
2462	1919-20	561,005	1,393,443	10,257,942	**12,212,390**	3,847	5,058,914	**5,062,761**
2463	1920-21	599,624	1,374,047	9,651,459	**11,625,130**	4,635	8,662,488	**8,667,123**
2464	1921-22	728,927	1,291,264	10,774,354	**12,794,545**	22,851	3,793,327	**3,816,178**
2465	1922-23	816,439	1,176,241	11,547,329	**13,540,009**	780	4,184,983	**4,185,763**

(a) The Revenue from the Postal Administration of this year was brought to account only in subsequent years.

(b) This sum includes the total profit on the coinage of satangs from the time of their introduction in B. E. 2451 (1908-9).

Post. Teleg. Tele phones
1 275 616
1 360 188
1 336 146
1 594 390
1 690 817
1 952 048
1 993 671
2 220 191
1 972 680

TABLE

REVENUE FROM

YEAR		DIRECT TAXES				
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	LAND TAX	CAPITATION TAX	TOTAL	OPIUM	CUSTOMS
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894-5	1,479,758	486,434	1,966,192	2,443,044	2,276,723
2438	1895-6	1,129,455	428,111	1,557,566	2,567,284	2,141,048
2439	1896-7	1,696,675	557,675	2,254,350	2,513,860	2,302,433
2440	1897-8	1,602,354	1,372,321	2,974,675	2,871,510	2,646,679
2441	1898-9	2,763,268	1,153,533	3,916,801	2,935,243	2,638,099
2442	1899-1900	2,667,383	1,679,247	4,346,630	4,568,623	2,909,188
2443	1900-1	2,995,378	3,128,821	6,124,199	5,432,230	3,059,789
2444	1901-2	3,144,855	2,406,523	5,551,378	5,072,705	4,725,962
2445	1902-3	3,163,535	2,547,553	5,711,088	7,080,637	4,684,985
2446	1903-4	2,941,196	3,363,044	6,304,240	6,972,780	4,535,194
2447	1904-5	3,763,647	3,181,834	6,945,481	6,403,004	5,521,090
2448	1905-6	3,859,494	4,138,249	7,997,743	10,260,961	5,565,335
2449	1906-7	(a) 7,579,449	4,928,808	12,508,257	8,867,056	5,974,495
2450	1907-8	7,638,743	3,952,052	11,590,795	(c) 9,652,532	5,634,025
2451	1908-9	7,101,429	(b) 5,051,386	12,152,815	(d) 14,514,454	6,074,563
2452	1909-10	8,003,720	6,883,682	14,887,402	11,253,951	5,780,074
2453	1910-11	7,302,699	6,954,351	14,257,050	11,517,213	6,373,835
2454	1911-12	6,043,752	7,342,308	13,386,060	11,697,474	5,120,897
2455	1912-13	6,894,924	6,981,012	13,875,936	14,162,729	5,381,182
2456	1913-14	8,379,474	7,314,646	15,694,120	14,942,799	7,775,185
2457	1914-15	8,614,667	7,441,443	16,056,110	16,190,101	7,099,216
2458	1915-16	8,217,723	7,688,457	15,906,180	16,560,227	7,260,367
2459	1916-17	10,075,598	8,069,179	18,144,777	19,275,702	7,786,765
2460	1917-18	8,676,850	8,340,672	17,017,522	21,179,721	8,039,616
2461	1918-19	8,832,273	8,409,813	17,242,086	21,444,418	6,816,960
2462	1919-20	7,485,870	9,251,137	16,737,007	23,221,569	7,107,807
2463	1920-21	6,225,060	8,176,495	14,401,555	19,889,324	6,230,727
2464	1921-22	9,704,337	7,749,234	17,453,571	18,807,652	8,992,757
2465	1922-23	9,799,475	7,207,425	17,006,900	16,564,758	9,446,686

17,649,625 10,253,976

(a) Increased rate of assessment to Land Tax.

(b) The Capitation Tax, which, up to this year, had been levied on Chinese only, was imposed on Siamese, British and French subjects also, with exemptions for certain classes of persons.

(c) In this year the Government began to substitute government control of the Opium traffic for the system of farming. The control of the entire traffic passed into the hands of the Government in the year B. E. 2451 (1908-9).

(d) In this year, as the cost of the raw drug was included in the Expenditure side of the accounts, the revenue was shown gross, i.e., the whole amount received for the prepared opium sold was credited as revenue. In subsequent years, the price of the raw opium was excluded from both the Revenue and Expenditure to avoid the fluctuations caused by the large annual variation in the price of the raw drug. (see also Introductory Note).

5.

TAXATION.

Period B. E. 2437 to 2465 (1894-5 to 1922-23).

OTHER TAXES						
Excise	Inland Transit Duties	Fishery	Gambling Farm	Lottery Farm	Other Farms	Total
Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2,298,508	1,073,288	199,535	2,283,306	1,036,868	1,183,079	**12,794,351**
2,589,974	1,215,319	163,571	2,777,100	1,219,360	803,610	**13,477,266**
2,773,735	1,343,262	119,040	2,948,903	1,221,520	860,551	**14,083,304**
3,128,429	1,373,862	127,840	4,224,268	1,192,061	1,026,999	**16,591,648**
3,680,057	1,583,051	304,716	4,676,977	1,400,779	892,465	**18,111,387**
3,730,060	1,435,062	333,763	4,678,174	1,621,082	904,709	**20,180,661**
3,412,734	1,659,765	438,435	5,244,522	1,524,747	966,945	**21,739,167**
4,353,108	1,450,918	468,677	5,460,546	1,909,933	794,490	**24,236,339**
3,859,394	1,505,767	511,232	4,566,225	1,997,530	(*h*) 1,048,494	**25,254,264**
4,142,889	1,541,185	592,474	5,546,012	2,077,472	622,719	**26,030,725**
4,499,641	1,450,453	773,781	6,879,527	2,291,110	537,905	**28,356,511**
4,164,495	1,564,537	869,470	5,732,517	2,391,489	512,426	**31,061,230**
3,947,759	1,672,114	790,659	(*f*) 3,604,538	2,697,947	348,653	**27,903,221**
3,961,012	1,748,102	931,056	3,506,815	2,889,948	310,259	**28,633,749**
3,210,331	1,742,090	1,047,853	3,076,542	3,184,870	250,513	**33,101,216**
(*e*) 6,326,611	1,615,357	1,013,513	3,332,479	2,919,000	351,184	**32,552,169**
6,260,587	1,797,098	1,034,775	3,431,197	3,069,760	347,191	**33,831,656**
6,088,713	1,787,005	885,045	2,993,732	3,032,123	293,716	**31,898,705**
5,786,154	1,695,266	936,122	3,462,800	3,629,827	364,743	**35,418,823**
6,350,282	1,833,827	959,710	3,536,206	3,481,215	388,561	**39,267,785**
6,301,873	1,849,959	971,588	3,168,462	3,535,592	314,138	**39,430,929**
6,217,004	1,887,989	973,122	3,704,014	3,465,330	292,776	**40,360,829**
7,509,228	1,922,599	1,041,223	2,839,530	(*g*) 46,901	323,279	**40,745,227**
8,621,541	2,086,074	1,124,310	(*g*) 5,540	1,600	318,300	**41,376,702**
10,552,308	2,216,981	1,068,340	3,940	2,044	414,842	**42,519,833**
10,943,269	2,624,154	1,109,859	760	..	504,261	**45,511,679**
8,219,792	2,190,437	1,225,929	..	376	418,657	**38,175,242**
8,062,544	2,059,378	1,213,112	..	..	263,257	**39,398,700**
8,448,069	1,809,934	1,189,907	..	..	260,914	**37,720,268**

8,802,649 1,899,826 1,136,298 242,662 40,048,036

(*e*) Previous to the year B. E. 2448 (1905-6) the Excise duties were farmed out. From B. E. 2448 (1905-6) to B. E. 2452 (1909-10) a Government Excise Administration took control over four Circles, but from that time onwards the Excise duties for the whole country were collected by Government.

(*f*) Gambling was abolished in the provinces and restricted to Bangkok.

(*g*) The Lottery Farm was abolished in the year B. E. 2459 (1916–17), and the Gambling Farms were abolished in Bangkok in the year B. E. 2460 (1917–18). Revenue collected afterwards was on account of arrears due.

(*h*) Including Betting License Fees for year B. E. 2445 (1920–03) only.

TABLE 6.

FEES, FINES, and LICENSES.

Period B. E. 2437 to 2465 (1894-5 to 1922-23).

YEAR		Judicial Fees and Fines	Ampurs' Fees	Slaughter License Fees	Betting License Fees	Boat Registration Fees	Lock Fees	Fees for Registration of Land and Issue of Title Deeds	Police and other Fees, Fines, and Licenses	Total
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st									
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894-5	78,283	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	78,283
2438	1895-6	126,015	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	126,015
2439	1896-7	163,978	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	163,978
2440	1897-8	151,209	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	151,209
2441	1898-9	420,252	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	420,252
2442	1899-1900	600,532	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	600,532
2443	1900-1	626,572	..	..	..	..	..	21,227	..	647,799
2444	1901-2	600,945	..	..	..	..	..	15,013	..	615,956
2445	1902-3	615,335	312,687	656,201	..	..	..	94,634	..	1,678,857
2446	1903-4	632,432	294,541	685,865	600,877	..	..	166,000	..	2,379,718
2447	1904-5	711,061	284,047	868,759	536,612	..	97,932	297,099	..	2,795,510
2448	1905-6	750,446	285,944	868,759	665,365	501,870	120,949	318,774	..	3,537,602
2449	1906-7	826,886	305,506	1,080,612	770,373	406,417	65,058	422,514	..	3,877,367
2450	1907-8	880,134	318,469	1,176,227	650,469	610,110	63,050	384,700	..	4,083,159
2451	1908-9	923,145	292,655	1,096,529	587,060	594,226	85,222	383,807	..	3,956,644
2452	1909-10	824,721	274,842	1,121,388	563,428	593,919	132,937	301,297	..	3,812,532
2453	1910-11	848,852	283,836	1,242,943	530,380	503,044	193,647	340,593	..	3,943,295
2454	1911-12	786,486	306,639	1,275,671	521,903	462,703	167,993	347,716	..	3,869,111
2455	1912-13	936,932	401,054	1,116,761	534,937	557,318	179,893	436,828	..	4,163,723
2456	1913-14	904,634	583,925	1,060,362	699,313	527,029	202,649	521,359	..	4,499,271
2457	1914-15	848,633	508,115	1,962,328	736,497	464,929	196,740	466,623	1,088,388	5,402,253
2458	1915-16	951,139	480,318	1,392,824	715,091	446,568	196,592	467,065	912,687	5,562,283
2459	1916-17	1,065,283	641,090	1,590,166	1,065,905	422,082	302,984	488,026	649,215	6,224,751
2460	1917-18	1,024,560	1,001,646	1,631,585	2,129,025	413,208	269,006	472,076	659,520	7,600,626
2461	1918-19	1,141,528	1,184,279	1,514,106	581,626	426,273	288,309	493,796	600,111	6,230,028
2462	1919-20	1,314,754	1,232,407	1,554,376	685,559	408,795	258,621	590,328	497,358	6,542,198
2463	1920-21	1,446,037	836,559	1,415,807	499,938	407,387	261,478	460,106	638,556	5,965,868
2464	1921-22	1,348,956	726,647	1,514,748	571,648	423,425	324,732	511,477	529,288	5,950,921
2465	1922-23	1,271,238	662,687	1,594,654	667,236	410,000	302,300	544,322	453,247	5,905,684

TABLE 7.

REVENUE per HEAD of POPULATION.

Period B. E. 2437 to 2465 (1894-5 to 1922-23).

YEAR		(a)	CLASSIFICATION OF REVENUE							
BUDDHIST	Christian ended March 31st	Population (000 omitted)	Government Domains	Commercial Services	Other Direct Revenue	Direct Taxes	Other Taxes	Fees, Fines and Licences	Miscellaneous Sources of Revenue	Total Revenue
			Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894-5	6,858	.16	..	.05	.29	1.86	.01	.16	**2.53**
2438	1895-6	6,934	.17	.02	.08	.22	1.94	.02	.16	**2.61**
2439	1896-7	7,011	.27	.07	.13	.32	2.01	.02	.12	**2.94**
2440	1897-8	7,089	.22	.06	.22	.42	2.34	.02	.22	**3.50**
2441	1898-9	7,168	.23	.10	.18	.55	2.52	.06	.33	**3.97**
2442	1899-1900	7,247	.25	.11	.11	.60	2.78	.08	.20	**4.13**
2443	1900-1	7,328	.42	.17	.09	.83	2.97	.09	.29	**4.86**
2444	1901-2	7,409	.29	.21	.07	.75	3.27	.08	.21	**4.88**
2445	1902-3	7,491	.35	.29	.13	.76	3.37	.23	.10	**5.23**
2446	1903-4	7,573	.39	.35	.22	.83	3.44	.31	.20	**5.74**
2447	1904-5	7,657	.41	.39	.06	.91	3.70	.36	.18	**6.01**
2448	1905-6	7,741	.47	.46	.08	1.03	4.01	.46	.16	**6.67**
2449	1906-7	7,826	.49	.57	.14	1.60	3.57	.49	.42	**7.28**
2450	1907-8	7,912	.45	.60	.24	1.46	3.62	.52	.17	**7.06**
2451	1908-9	7,999	.40	.64	.21	1.52	4.14	.49	.21	**7.61**
2452	1909-10	8,087	.39	.66	.19	1.84	4.03	.47	.17	**7.75**
2453	1910-11	8,176	.42	.69	.13	1.74	4.14	.48	.17	**7.77**
2454	1911-12	8,266	.50	.70	.15	1.62	3.86	.47	.14	**7.44**
2455	1912-13	8,357	.61	.68	.15	1.66	4.24	.50	.16	**8.00**
2456	1913-14	8,449	.59	.78	.24	1.86	4.65	.53	.16	**8.81**
2457	1914-15	8,542	.39	.83	.23	1.88	4.62	.63	.07	**8.65**
2458	1915-16	8,636	.55	.90	.24	1.84	4.67	.65	.10	**8.95**
2459	1916-17	8,731	.61	.96	.29	2.08	4.67	.71	.17	**9.49**
2460	1917-18	8,827	.95	1.03	.22	1.93	4.69	.86	.12	**9.80**
2461	1918-19	8,924	1.18	1.23	.49	1.93	4.76	.70	.18	**10.47**
2462	1919-20	9,207	.94	1.33	.55	1.82	4.94	.71	.14	**10.43**
2463	1920-21	9,308	.68	1.25	.93	1.55	4.10	.64	.10	**9.25**
2464	1921-22	9,410	.53	1.36	.41	1.85	4.19	.63	.12	**9.09**
2465	1922-23	9,513	.54	1.42	.44	1.79	3.94	.62	.14	**8.89**

(a) Estimated (see page 18).

TABLE

CLASSIFICATION of REVENUE by

CLASSIFICATION OF REVENUE	CIR							
	Krung Dep	Ayudhya	Chandaburi	Surashtra	Nagor Chaisri	Nagor Rajasima	Nagor Svarga	Nagor S'dharmraj
	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
Forests	3,149,251	4,834	1,883	4,356	..	562	..	10,575
Mines	8,314	..	..	22,591	..	..	..	207,855
Sale of Government Property	131,953	4,378	435	746	997	1,600	1,706	6,863
Rents and Revenue from Government Property ..	299,374	4,700	..	4,227	315	595	240	721
Post Office	500,168	11,801	6,499	11,505	7,001	8,127	13,898	24,229
Telegraphs and Telephones ..	1,034,265	7,985	6,866	12,208	7,851	12,507	15,418	34,798
Railways	10,774,354	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
Royal Mint and Treasury ..	22,851	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Interest, Commission Profit on Exchange ..	3,780,967	2	32	109	519	95	5 30	262
Land Tax	1,438,248	2,599,554	146,965	212,178	776,846	295,262	180,271	480,136
Capitation Tax	587,384	712,512	89,043	192,989	323,383	445,918	328,713	475,377
Opium	5,006,626	2,192,869	415,268	683,181	1,560,824	365,954	725,812	631,863
Customs	8,455,953	..	6,245	10,112	687	..	..	160,599
Excise	1,211,063	1,233,346	174,215	199,474	974,050	278,958	340,033	182,883
Inland Transit Duties ..	833,187	12,026	23,876	98,854	161,922	19,779	..	146,935
Fishery	82,180	332,562	41,367	71,165	130,127	..	76,289	135,211
Birds Nest Farm	185,473	..	60	..	..	..	..	..
Chinese Cake Farm	34,100	3,691	97	345	15,107	..	1,179	1,249
Turtle Eggs Farm	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	400
Judicial Fees and Fines ..	494,920	139,769	15,988	29,813	64,013	34,924	44,916	70,262
Ampurs' Fees	15,847	86,015	4,012	13,344	18,374	38,567	24,347	81,243
Slaughter License Fees ..	527,857	93,367	23,382	39,297	58,575	51,177	40,984	54,570
Betting License Fees ..	188,336	111,045	30,355	3,051	54,786	8,750	30,740	9,237
Boat Registration Fees ..	421,824	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lock Fees..	120,539	60,217	..	..	78,609	..	..	..
Fees for the Registration of Land and Issue of Title Deeds	153,139	138,297	4,292	2,000	58,626	1,208	7,513	1,988
Police and Other Fees, Fines and Licenses	263,629	54,774	3,093	26,111	6,322	9,737	6,080	10,117
Prison Manufactures ..	19,319	7,208	1,300	5,790	6,343	4,285	5,025	6,659
Miscellaneous Sources of of Revenue	863,508	36,707	3,540	25,092	12,621	6,030	14,695	12,034
Total ..	**40,604,629**	**7,807,659**	**998,813**	**1,668,538**	**4,317,898**	**1,584,035**	**2,257,889**	**2,746,066**

8

-CIRCLES for the YEAR B. E. 2464 (1921-22).

CLES										Total Revenue
Patani	Prachin-buri	Bisnulok	Bayab	Maha-rashtra	Bhuket	Rajaburi	Ubol Rajadhani	Roi Ech	Udorn	
Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
8,074	24,841	583	879	3,757	..	1,622	..	..	..	**3,211,217**
121,237	..	..	..	..	948,425	2,178	..	..	..	**1,310,600**
1,444	1,857	3,380	1,039	1,563	5,995	911	1,734	1,780	463	**168,844**
195	2,073	5,993	..	508	847	669	..	44	40	**320,541**
9,208	11,677	18,271	17,291	14,949	26,042	15,601	8,968	7,012	16,680	**728,927**
12,192	11,209	13,325	28,401	16,124	25,719	16,891	12,535	5,194	17,776	**1,291,264**
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	**10,774,354**
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	**22,851**
188	62	45	65	..	10,633	14	..	16	288	**3,793,327**
83,023	1,570,056	545,403	314,334	202,232	72,638	426,800	161	124	106	**9,704,337**
218,660	325,787	392,927	580,761	413,634	210,055	448,576	769,190	530,794	703,531	**7,749,234**
462,030	1,984,093	350,218	67,027	104,912	1,610,811	1,987,026	105,958	178,827	374,353	**18,807,652**
44,809	740	..	828	..	308,086	4,698	..	..	..	**8,992,757**
21,489	1,118,465	271,379	253,109	175,641	111,004	999,848	270,767	142,961	103,859	**8,062,544**
88,260	109,270	..	..	..	54,682	510,587	..	..	..	**2,059,378**
..	81,667	124,199	..	..	21,233	116,692	..	388	32	**1,213,112**
..	..	..	..	..	11,176	..	..	..	..	**196,709**
..	1,368	..	..	..	..	..	..	301	..	**57,437**
2,347	4,970	..	..	..	1,394	..	..	..	..	**9,111**
24,731	121,836	47,133	31,178	35,628	39,898	98,780	17,047	18,439	19,681	**1,348,956**
22,394	20,431	30,060	84,725	24,654	13,903	58,593	100,596	52,560	36,982	**726,647**
34,267	86,315	38,877	188,851	72,807	55,396	87,802	28,558	13,380	19,286	**1,514,748**
4,073	40,424	25,646	4,935	19,681	18,246	6,654	539	3,172	11,978	**571,648**
..	..	..	..	..	1,601	..	..	..	..	**423,425**
..	49,397	..	..	..	..	15,971	..	..	..	**324,733**
1,621	56,633	10,886	3,159	822	5,598	65,310	166	68	151	**511,477**
10,031	7,474	11,782	16,824	18,136	16,746	23,110	29,026	6,453	9,843	**529,288**
1,515	7,468	4,272	5,572	5,064	5,276	3,153	4,565	2,875	6,451	**102,140**
4,905	24,596	12,086	4,154	16,570	11,511	16,412	1,680	909	1,535	**1,068,585**
1,176,693	**5,662,709**	**1,906,465**	**1,603,132**	**1,126,682**	**3,586,915**	**4,907,898**	**1,351,490**	**965,297**	**1,323,035**	**85,595,843**

TABLE

CLASSIFICATION of REVENUE by

CLASSIFICATION OF REVENUE	Krung Dep	Ayudhya	Chandaburi	Surashtra	Nagor Chaisri	Nagor Rajasima	Nagor Svarga	Nagor S'dharmraj	CIR
	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	
Forests	3,938,586	..	2,187	2,960	..	1,084	..	8,290	
Mines	2,897	..	..	19,495	..	..	..	240,766	
Sale of Government Property	130,150	4,479	143	514	1,160	1,259	1,648	3,161	
Rents and Revenue from Government Property ..	344,847	4,269	..	3,841	117	732	144	1,145	
Post Office	583,661	12,848	6,715	11,032	6,930	8,539	13,754	23,138	
Telegraphs and Telephones ..	950,101	7,414	6,514	10,470	5,504	11,030	14,039	24,069	
Railways	11,547,329	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Royal Mint and Treasury ..	780	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Interest, Commission and Profit on Exchange ..	4,054,917	8	1	72	519	54	..	5,387	
Land Tax	1,751,726	2,558,051	89,966	148,110	1,029,656	325,223	574,097	240,152	
Capitation Tax	370,566	672,902	73,913	174,781	317,830	431,315	344,288	459,173	
Opium	3,471,167	2,282,890	398,246	556,807	1,655,735	366,553	835,203	495,625	
Customs	8,967,349	..	5,837	6,679	367	..	..	131,442	
Excise	1,473,427	1,352,796	152,715	182,384	992,814	319,264	413,803	181,270	
Inland Transit Duties ..	616,553	8,616	18,754	47,029	156,322	35,286	..	165,697	
Fishery	75,436	323,581	40,449	58,481	130,386	..	85,148	123,901	
Birds Nest Farm	220,65	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chinese Cake Farm ..	19,400	1,000	..	..	2	..	..	..	
Turtle Eggs Farm ..	-	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Judicial Fees and Fines ..	527,989	131,461	13,885	19,045	57,913	33,018	41,090	63,379	
Ampur's Fees	14,641	83,626	4,387	10,676	21,608	35,225	37,329	44,240	
Slaughter License Fees ..	591,060	97,047	24,282	40,331	65,595	51,732	44,749	49,806	
Betting License Fees ..	232,306	127,933	29,684	1,512	55,960	8,823	52,166	9,517	
Boat Registration Fees ..	408,177	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Lock Fees	112,700	55,035	..	..	74,380	..	..	..	
Fees for the Registration of Land and Issue of Title Deeds	155,525	147,118	5,503	3,458	52,361	2,063	10,268	6,015	
Police and Other Fees, Fines and Licenses	253,033	48,413	3,026	14,740	6,665	3,455	3,760	5,800	
Prison Manufactures ..	1,487	6,623	816	7,664	7,328	2,910	3,782	6,441	
Miscellaneous Sources of Revenue	716,811	38,561	3,898	15,566	18,473	9,595	14,934	15,409	
Total ..	**40,533,271**	**7,964,671**	**880,921**	**1,335,647**	**4,657,625**	**1,647,160**	**2,490,202**	**2,303,823**	

9.

CIRCLES for the YEAR B. E. 2465 (1922-23).

CLES										Total Revenue
Patani	Prachin-buri	Bisnulok	Bayab	Maha-rashtra	Bhuket	Rajaburi	Ubol Rajadhani	Roi Ech	Udorn	
Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tce.	Tcs.	Tcs.
14,502	47,208	..	682	6,411	..	570	..	128	..	3,022,608
137.575	..	..	..	..	1,211,910	9,378	..	..	..	1,622,021
549	1,536	1,907	592	454	615	2,186	2,041	1,075	1,313	154,782
308	1,922	4,968	..	1,630	1,321	569	.. .	42	27	365,882
10,504	12,156	18,729	19,633	15,534	23,114	16,652	9,054	8,020	16,426	816,439
10,584	10,226	11,045	32,266	15,436	20,635	14,289	9,639	4,333	18,647	1,176,241
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,547,329
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	780
..	17	30	25	..	123,730	38	..	86	99	4,184,983
70,174	1,061,177	567,808	581,595	169,241	72,015	560,484	..	..	..	9,799,475
204,767	250,334	394.231	537,654	381,113	171,996	417,356	761,084	540,508	703,614	7,207,425
399,941	1,828,392	356,140	70,480	99,825	1,410,538	1,754,037	100,139	184,942	298,098	16,564,758
44,484	457	..	615	..	284,829	4,627	..	..	..	9,446,686
20,741	1,114,901	268,353	260,133	172,674	126,330	1,002,406	212,618	125,634	75,806	8,448,069
109,073	67,370	..	..	..	51,360	533,874	..	..	..	1,809,934
16,077	76,195	125,310	..	..	21,719	113,123	..	27	74	1,189,907
..	..	..	..	..	11,791	..	..	..	..	232,441
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20,402
2,185	4,881	..	..	..	1,005	..	..	..	..	8,071
19,228	91,643	46,495	32,868	30,482	31,490	89,306	11,859	11,640	18,447	1,271,238
21,033	20,681	28,427	64,851	28,879	10,891	25,289	111,872	48,831	50,201	662,687
26,722	86,613	47,200	174,366	87,926	48,644	91,869	31,321	15,992	19,399	1,594,654
2,996	32,809	26,532	3,590	12,315	11,522	33,345	595	5,531	20,100	667,236
..	..	..	..	..	1,823	..	..	..	..	410,000
..	42,407	..	..	..	..	17,778	..	..	..	302,300
2,244	56,987	14,000	7,621	2,750	6,821	70,772	331	234	251	544,322
7,842	11,824	16,575	12,166	7,632	11,793	26,603	10,816	1,639	7,465	453,247
2,789	10,830	4,187	5,336	5,044	3,639	9,035	6,482	3,104	7,682	95,179
15,438	16,267	13,405	863	5,930	43,525	26,202	1,867	2,373	1,898	961,015
1,139,756	**4,846,833**	**1,945,342**	**1,805,336**	**1,043,276**	**3,703,056**	**4,819,788**	**1,269,718**	**954,139**	**1,239,547**	**84,580,111**

TABLE 10.

Revenue and Expenditure Classified by Circles and Percentage of Expenditure to Revenue.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

CIRCLE	ORDINARY ANNUAL										AVERAGE FOR 5 YEARS		
	REVENUE					EXPENDITURE							
	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	Revenue	Expenditure	Percentage of Expenditure to Revenue
	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	%
Krung Dep	36,988,054	39,948,443	40,506,819	40,604,629	40,533,271	68,144,919	59,688,303	64,416,307	62,215,251	64,321,178	39,716,243	63,357,192	159.52
Ayadhya	8,512,803	8,980,307	5,598,584	7,807,659	7,964,671	2,126,100	2,504,510	2,480,414	2,346,752	2,276,352	7,772,805	2,346,826	30.19
Chandaburi	1,479,188	1,512,275	1,311,954	998,813	880,921	658,576	736,999	746,351	723,312	720,424	1,236,630	717,132	57.99
Surashtra	1,639,892	1,643,422	1,830,363	1,668,538	1,335,647	624,695	658,116	709,865	699,679	676,272	1,623,572	673,725	41.50
Nagor Chaisri	4,215,728	5,207,533	3,728,237	4,317,898	4,657,625	896,588	1,008,645	1,029,370	1,003,127	930,578	4,425,404	973,862	22.01
,, Rajasima	1,684,919	2,023,549	1,678,439	1,584,035	1,647,160	1,608,274	1,716,767	1,752,677	1,683,314	1,575,218	1,723,620	1,667,130	96.72
,, Svarga	2,562,854	2,488,290	2,069,957	2,257,889	2,490,202	1,402,735	1,475,[illegible]	1,542,553	1,515,976	1,512,771	2,373,838	1,490,323	62.78
,, Sridharmraj	3,311,514	2,774,872	2,984,538	2,746,066	2,303,823	1,201,451	1,[illegible]493	1,135,799	1,185,884	1,203,016	2,824,163	1,196,129	42.35
Patani	1,614,326	1,852,503	1,699,444	1,176,693	1,139,756	778,266	818,957	845,864	841,752	903,667	1,496,544	837,701	55.97
Prachinburi	5,534,709	5,878,929	4,635,645	5,662,709	4,846,833	1,500,637	1,616,377	1,683,328	1,627,384	1,574,979	5,311,765	1,600,541	30.13
Bisnulok	2,180,266	2,203,533	2,056,465	1,906,465	1,945,342	1,485,160	1,549,850	1,[illegible]464	1,587,457	1,551,839	2,058,414	1,577,754	76.65
Bayab	1,646,801	1,790,188	1,635,507	1,603,132	1,805,336	1,916,591	1,916,218	2,066,222	2,025,841	2,054,374	1,696,193	1,994,649	117.59
Maharashtra	1,233,754	1,235,174	1,181,755	1,126,682	1,043,276	1,335,[illegible]8	1,339,967	1,459,764	1,431,656	1,272,981	1,164,128	1,368,035	117.51
Bhuket	11,966,654	8,616,252	5,891,971	3,586,915	3,703,056	1,441,24[illegible]	1,450,493	1,529,357	1,530,676	1,432,765	6,752,970	1,476,906	21.87
Rajaburi	5,100,954	5,784,224	5,278,848	4,907,898	4,819,788	2,030,514	2,215,971	2,109,900	2,039,831	2,050,677	5,178,343	2,089,379	40.35
Ubol Rajadhani	1,204,362	1,245,607	1,267,148	1,351,490	1,269,718	755,814	790,076	895,012	885,153	867,262	1,267,665	844,663	66.63
Roi Ech	1,123,881	1,137,167	1,108,507	965,297	954,139	80[illegible]53	860,068	970,068	954,174	970,838	1,057,798	914,452	86.45
Udorn	1,408,811	1,744,692	1,641,394	1,323,035	1,239,547	956,[illegible]66	956,162	1,047,584	1,063,326	1,033,013	1,471,496	1,011,298	68.72
Total ..	93,409,470	96,066,960	86,105,575	85,595,843	84,580,111	89,710,888	82,559,953	86,128,899	85,360,545	86,928,204	89,151,591	86,137,697	96.62

ANALYSED EXPENDITURE.

Tables 11 to 26.

TABLE

CLASSIFICATION of

YEAR		DEFENCE		MINISTRY of FOREIGN AFFAIRS	MINISTRY OF FINANCE	MINISTRY OF INTERIOR	MINISTRY OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	MINISTRY OF WAR	MINISTRY OF MARINE				
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894-5	2,248,999	..	627,765	572,026	205,933	679,247
2438	1895-6	2,450,376	..	639,619	394,445	394,852	636,536
2439	1896-7	2,968,816	..	746,439	641,139	526,406	875,792
2440	1897-8	3,159,181	..	397,094	1,257,423	1,896,570	1,050,370
2441	1898-9	2,968,615	..	926,149	1,223,898	3,425,837	1,491,840
2442	1899-1900	3,757,155	..	1,367,377	1,147,565	3,972,399	2,276,734
2443	1900-1	4,079,274	..	665,436	1,174,368	6,384,310	2,253,977
2444	1901-2	4,099,328	..	1,100,309	1,111,920	6,120,469	2,601,350
2445	1902-3	4,940,593	..	1,092,993	1,335,548	6,906,064	2,814,199
2446	1903-4	7,285,448	..	1,113,990	1,571,391	6,588,324	2,872,837
2447	1904-5	13,237,554	..	1,153,383	1,375,006	8,849,745	3,160,503
2448	1905-6	13,106,397	..	1,120,173	1,476,567	10,012,279	3,445,386
2449	1906-7	12,764,488	..	1,229,449	1,518,362	10,545,985	3,493,460
2450	1907-8	12,588,980	..	973,607	1,679,297	10,576,642	3,957,344
2451	1908-9	14,427,410	..	904,719	4,938,613	10,287,721	4,024,384
2452	1909-10	9,684,435	(a)3,625,911	942,791	3,491,615	10,776,914	4,320,950
2453	1910-11	9,947,123	3,747,076	911,251	3,072,080	10,703,534	4,215,206
2454	1911-12	11,236,683	3,793,494	990,830	3,336,245	11,350,315	4,877,580
2455	1912-13	11,325,924	3,777,824	1,013,988	3,233,653	11,387,012	5,302,812
2456	1913-14	11,663,849	3,913,611	1,028,612	3,187,106	11,432,067	4,986,394
2457	1914-15	12,355,826	4,039,889	1,060,289	(b) 5,714,567	(c) 6,676,020	(d) 7,485,615
2458	1915-16	12,976,684	3,986,083	1,304,595	5,137,902	6,999,153	8,020,221
2459	1916-17	13,227,447	4,187,220	1,124,442	6,301,189	5,502,347	9,123,745
2460	1917-18	15,500,000	4,295,068	1,181,205	6,801,529	5,560,233	9,418,573
2461	1918-19	13,500,000	4,721,807	1,272,237	6,371,900	5,721,172	9,472,134
2462	1919-20	14,646,356	5,165,216	1,540,941	7,070,672	6,266,316	11,257,303
2463	1920-21	15,282,949	5,473,544	1,549,533	6,900,721	6,001,646	12,060,036
2464	1921-22	14,054,988	4,631,493	1,746,535	6,393,177	5,406,461	10,929,606
2465	1922-23	14,000,000	5,000,000	1,533,733	6,209,882	5,437,027	10,306,524

(a) Previous to this year, naval expenditure was included with military expenditure.

(b) See Table 14 page 56.

(c) See Table 15 page 57.

(d) See Table 16 page 58.

11.

EXPENDITURE.

Period B. E. 2437 to 2465 (1894-5 to 1922-23).

Ministry of Justice	Ministry of Public Instruction and Worship (*a*)	Ministry of Communications	Ministry of Lands and Agriculture	Ministry of Privy Seal	Ministry of Commerce	Miscellaneous Departments	Special Budget	Total
Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
193,588	300,733	2,317,624	327,470	..	..	..	5,013,780	**12,487,165**
307,298	341,533	2,261,590	399,080	..	..	..	4,860,368	**12,685,697**
385,625	294,874	4,551,207	598,286	..	..	..	6,894,131	**18,482,715**
643,618	710,139	4,525,616	.. (*b*)	..	..	..	10,356,614	**23,996,625**
720,080	514,024	5,214,468	.. (*b*)	..	..	..	7,302,671	**23,787,582**
918,624	473,402	4,353,393	713,502	..	..	..	8,072,566	**27,052,717**
1,089,217	1,005,833	5,547,749	898,077	..	..	..	8,743,016	**31,841,257**
1,058,980	1,000,168	9,340,699	951,679	..	..	..	9,261,656	**36,646,558**
1,249,883	1,078,902	5,608,449	1,402,590	..	..	..	12,819,323	**39,248,544**
1,351,559	1,218,118	5,968,881	1,621,122	..	..	..	14,317,232	**43,908,902**
1,782,299	1,372,583	2,844,656	2,277,081	..	..	..	10,581,844	**46,634,654**
2,062,230	1,348,733	2,794,140	2,682,883	..	..	12,437	11,974,298	**50,035,524**
2,055,096	1,426,640	3,338,191	3,119,054	..	..	28,109	17,318,626	**56,837,460**
2,138,583	1,422,214	3,593,610	3,092,222	..	..	25,000	16,455,704	**56,503,203**
2,268,891	1,464,036	3,920,826	2,834,355	..	..	25,000	13,282,593	**58,378,548**
2,589,807	1,280,845	3,894,224	2,635,995	..	..	36,200	15,564,932	**58,844,619**
2,671,880	1,251,965	3,845,640	2,223,883	..	..	38,000	16,448,916	**59,076,554**
2,377,071	1,364,214	3,853,118	1,707,456	..	..	591,474	18,538,670	**64,017,150**
2,388,458	1,396,105	4,316,257	1,103,346	199,751	..	803,090	17,393,960	**63,642,180**
2,471,230	1,592,020	4,626,609	1,063,919	197,298	..	770,243	16,287,351	**63,220,309**
2,548,173	1,715,066	5,086,697	1,246,623	140,806	..	1,036,603	16,429,424	**65,535,598**
2,683,051	1,825,666	5,050,232	1,889,018	161,708	..	918,741	18,574,207	**70,827,261**
3,296,358	2,046,954	5,629,415	2,084,299	143,405	..	762,477	17,530,131	**70,959,429**
3,382,163	2,121,206	6,335,776	1,937,760	150,228	..	790,076	16,675,472	**74,149,289**
3,431,556	2,191,370	8,037,497	1,990,846	217,445	..	764,292	32,018,632	**89,710,888**
3,559,227	2,497,389	8,492,330	2,362,940	184,672	(*c*) 193,897	834,314	18,488,380	**82,559,953**
3,724,514	2,335,251	9,149,572	2,511,061	221,687	229,709	1,842,648	18,846,028	**86,128,899**
3,707,126	2,380,989	9,993,071	3,270,664	178,415	560,915	2,802,916	19,304,189	**85,360,545**
3,837,357	2,527,635	10,800,883	3,521,841	157,878	473,498	2,968,101	20,153,845	**86,928,204**

(*a*) Prior to the year B. E. 2463, the Ministry of Education was known as the Ministry of Public Instruction and Worship and included the Ecclesiastical and Education Departments.

(*b*) Included with the expenditure of the Ministry of Finance.

(*c*) Formerly a Department of the Ministry of Finance.

TABLE 12.

EXPENDITURE on NATIONAL DEFENCE.

Period B. E. 2447 to 2465 (1904-5 to 1922-23).

YEAR		WAR OFFICE	ARMY	NAVY	TOTAL
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST				
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	405,719	10,099,033	2,732,802	**13,237,554**
2448	1905-6	538,365	9,148,982	3,419,050	**13,106,397**
2449	1906-7	461,379	9,178,501	3,124,608	**12,764,488**
2450	1907-8	311,420	8,561,636	3,715,924	**12,588,980**
2451	1908-9	343,420	10,001,138	4,082,852	**14,427,410**
2452	1909-10	278,460	9,405,975	3,625,911	**13,310,346**
2453	1910-11	247,313	9,699,810	3,747,076	**13,694,199**
2454	1911-12	(a) ..	11,236,683	3,793,494	**15,030,177**
2455	1912-13	..	11,325,924	3,777,824	**15,103,748**
2456	1913-14	..	11,663,849	3,913,611	**15,577,460**
2457	1914-15	..	12,355,826	4,039,889	**16,395,715**
2458	1915-16	..	12,976,684	3,986,083	**16,962,767**
2459	1916-17	..	13,227,447	4,187,220	**17,414,667**
2460	1917-18	..	15,500,000	4,295,068	**19,795,068**
2461	1918-19	..	13,500,000	4,721,807	**18,221,807**
2462	1919-20	..	14,646,356	5,165,216	**19,811,572**
2463	1920-21	..	15,282,949	5,473,544	**20,756,493**
2464	1921-22	..	14,054,988	4,631,493	**18,686,481**
2465	1922-23	..	14,000,000	5,000,000	**19,000,000**

(a) From this year included in Army Expenditure.

TABLE 13.

EXPENDITURE of MINISTRY of FOREIGN AFFAIRS.

Period B. E. 2447 to 2465 (1904-5 to 1922-23).

YEAR		CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION	LEGATIONS	CONSULATES	TOTAL
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST				
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	373,639	742,632	37,112	**1,153,383**
2448	1905-6	304,299	778,822	37,051	**1,120,172**
2449	1906-7	391,063	810,292	28,094	**1,229,449**
2450	1907-8	354,361	584,680	34,566	**973,607**
2451	1908-9	322,772	549,747	32,200	**904,719**
2452	1909-10	334,204	576,995	31,592	**942,791**
2453	1910-11	308,091	570,971	32,189	**911,251**
2454	1911-12	306,138	649,020	35,672	**990,830**
2455	1912-13	323,937	655,918	34,133	**1,013,988**
2456	1913-14	339,745	658,938	29,929	**1,028,612**
2457	1914-15	289,541	742,668	28,080	**1,060,289**
2458	1915-16	317,648	962,279	24,668	**1,304,595**
2459	1916-17	269,950	832,161	22,331	**1,124,442**
2460	1917-18	267,894	872,416	40,895	**1,181,205**
2461	1918-19	276,103	952,358	43,776	**1,272,237**
2462	1919-20	316,457	1,175,272	49,212	**1,540,941**
2463	1920-21	371,582	1,166,279	61,672	**1,549,533**
2464	1921-22	450,540	1,226,961	69,034	**1,746,535**
2465	1922-23	421,216	1,015,890	96,627	**1,533,733**

TABLE 14.

EXPENDITURE of MINISTRY of FINANCE.

Period B. E. 2447 to 2465 (1904-5 to 1922-23).

YEAR		CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION	COMPTROLLER GENERAL'S OFFICE	CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL TREASURIES	CUSTOMS	ROYAL MINT	GOVERNMENT OPIUM ADMINISTRATION	GOVERNMENT EXCISE ADMINISTRATION	PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT	GENERAL REVENUE DEPARTMENT	DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND STATISTICS	INSPECTION DEPARTMENT	TOTAL
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST												
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	240,066	141,547	399,798	411,296	150,655	..	..	31,644	..	..	..	1,375,006
2448	1905-6	272,047	154,207	425,708	392,636	204,565	..	..	27,404	..	..	..	1,476,567
2449	1906-7	266,858	177,697	431,512	436,695	169,921	..	..	35,679	..	..	..	1,518,362
2450	1907-8	278,714	187,192	425,473	596,392	138,814	..	(*b*) 23,843	28,869	..	..	..	1,679,297
2451	1908-9	251,507	183,873	464,897	555,183	110,758	(*a*) 3,305,723	30,842	35,830	..	..	..	4,938,613
2452	1909-10	262,862	192,443	482,985	456,781	112,849	1,514,149	432,592	36,954	..	..	..	3,491,615
2453	1910-11	242,943	201,507	527,667	451,523	121,484	1,124,275	370,325	32,356	..	..	..	3,072,080
2454	1911-12	226,222	192,936	578,910	456,517	145,436	1,335,113	350,688	50,423	..	..	..	3,336,245
2455	1912-13	263,992	201,264	528,254	468,226	119,900	1,231,783	371,268	48,966	..	..	..	3,233,653
2456	1913-14	310,026	215,943	541,501	489,362	149,816	1,023,390	411,885	45,183	..	..	..	3,187,106
2457	1914-15	362,977	219,574	557,594	490,600	117,976	857,615	438,247	51,728	(*c*) 2,610,641	7,615	..	5,714,567
2458	1915-16	379,419	233,058	567,182	490,376	159,829	779,374	440,754	60,022	2,471,564	56,324	..	5,637,902
2459	1916-17	253,785	259,926	696,429	488,151	176,332	800,488	475,819	71,916	2,888,457	79,888	109,998	6,301,189
2460	1917-18	250,418	343,072	684,138	533,852	178,853	799,201	491,653	89,312	3,116,931	188,115	125,984	6,801,529
2461	1918-19	250,265	339,460	701,577	550,002	156,490	353,287	496,267	499,376	2,687,675	151,441	186,060	6,371,900
2462	1919-20	284,286	314,636	747,948	776,355	323,802	328,245	504,660	710,216	2,934,155	(*d*) ..	146,369	7,070,672
2463	1920-21	337,098	380,671	848,162	826,970	287,536	331,166	522,775	393,913	2,844,625	..	127,805	6,900,721
2464	1921-22	353,409	299,006	820,450	828,001	153,246	275,760	507,873	96,957	2,942,028	..	116,447	6,393,177
2465	1922-23	395,743	341,756	768,244	810,653	122,930	244,678	517,934	96,014	2,792,726	..	119,204	6,209,882

(*a*) In this year the Government took over the opium traffic as a government monopoly, and the price of the raw drug was included in the expenses of administration. In subsequent years the purchase price was deducted both from the expenditure and revenue of the opium administration, so as to avoid heavy fluctuations on both sides of the account due to changes in the price of the raw drug. Vide also note (d), page 42.

(*b*) Excise duties were levied in the Circle of Prachinburi, only, in the years B. E. 2450 (1907-8), and 2451 (1908-9), but thereafter over the whole of Siam.

(*c*) Formerly two separate departments under the Ministries of Local Government and Interior.

(*d*) Department of Commerce transferred to the Ministry of Commerce, the Statistical section being retained in the Ministry of Finance and known as the Department of General Statistics.

TABLE 15.

EXPENDITURE of MINISTRY of INTERIOR.

Period B. E. 2447 to 2465 (1904-5 to 1922-23).

YEAR.		CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION	PROVINCIAL GENDARMERIE	PROVINCIAL REVENUE DEPARTMENT	PROVINCIAL ADMINISTRATION	FOREST DEPARTMENT	GOVERNMENT MEDICAL DEPOT	DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH.	TOTAL
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST								
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	495,549	2,157,771	1,208,218	4,584,108	404,099	..	..	8,849,745
2448	1905-6	455,749	2,263,505	1,429,986	5,485,164	377,875	..	..	10,012,279
2449	1906-7	443,518	2,648,810	1,662,927	5,408,693	382,037	..	..	10,545,985
2450	1907-8	594,291	2,620,325	1,661,244	5,400,968	299,814	..	..	10,576,642
2451	1908-9	475,693	2,566,882	1,732,491	5,188,550	324,105	..	..	10,287,721
2452	1909-10	482,629	2,790,356	1,827,212	5,189,416	344,559	(d) 142,742	..	10,776,914
2453	1910-11	468,878	2,847,106	1,810,497	5,118,790	346,253	112,010	..	10,703,534
2454	1911-12	483,082	2,885,793	1,927,466	5,518,252	399,365	136,357	..	11,350,315
2455	1912-13	452,569	2,919,296	1,970,516	5,470,917	399,216	174,498	..	11,387,012
2456	1913-14	425,132	2,923,309	2,047,839	5,391,329	381,947	262,511	..	11,432,067
2457	1914-15	418,889	(a) ..	(b) ..	5,624,100	382,539	250,492	..	6,676,020
2458	1915-16	401,005	..	..	5,890,369	404,887	302,892	..	6,999,153
2459	1916-17	368,161	..	..	4,409,678	439,922	284,586	..	5,502,347
2460	1917-18	355,141	..	..	4,301,214	503,104	(e) ..	400,774	5,560,233
2461	1918-19	384,007	..	..	4,394,244	567,090	..	375,831	5,721,172
2462	1919-20	389,193	..	..	4,530,752	613,818	..	732,553	6,266,316
2463	1920-21	381,579	..	..	4,547,846	692,180	..	380,041	6,001,646
2464	1921-22	375,215	..	..	4,655,773	(c) ..	..	375,473	5,406,461
2465	1922-23	363,330	..	..	4,678,184	..	..	395,513	5,437,027

(a) Transferred to Ministry of Local Government.
(b) Transferred to Ministry of Finance.
(c) Transferred to Ministry of Agriculture.
(d) Included previous to the year B. E. 2452 (1909-10) under the Ministry of Public Instruction and Worship.
(e) Included under the Department of Public Health.

TABLE 16.

EXPENDITURE of MINISTRY of LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Period B. E. 2447 to 2465 (1904-5 to 1922-23).

YEAR		CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION	LOCAL DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION	BANGKOK REVENUE DEPARTMENT	HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT	POLICE, METROPOLITAN PROVINCE	LOCAL SANITARY DEPARTMENT	CENTRAL PRISONS	PROVINCIAL GENDARMERIE	TOTAL
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST									
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	249,960	..	170,617	154,432	1,247,681	1,337,813	..	..	**3,160,503**
2448	1905-6	224,759	..	202,927	253,245	1,274,150	1,490,305	..	..	**3,445,386**
2449	1906-7	235,455	..	278,927	384,400	1,205,964	1,388,714	..	..	**3,493,460**
2450	1907-8	366,275	..	243,696	364,208	1,235,638	1,747,527	..	..	**3,957,344**
2451	1908-9	246,617	..	235,236	375,188	1,395,643	1,771,700	..	..	**4,024,384**
2452	1909-10	321,810	..	338,814	377,359	1,488,206	1,794,761	..	..	**4,320,950**
2453	1910-11	(a) 148,650	254,666	312,722	361,649	1,437,012	1,700,507	..	..	**4,215,206**
2454	1911-12	188,097	298,136	346,929	382,930	1,523,185	1,691,051	(d) 447,252	..	**4,877,580**
2455	1912-13	222,643	298,678	358,049	395,383	1,526,145	2,028,799	473,115	..	**5,302,812**
2456	1913-14	170,972	277,187	368,592	344,701	1,540,302	1,881,116	403,524	..	**4,986,394**
2457	1914-15	185,457	204,750	(b) ..	322,856	1,538,184	1,799,039	437,198	2,998,131	**7,485,615**
2458	1915-16	296,689	302,872	..	294,993	1,584,775	2,015,044	498,682	3,027,166	**8,020,221**
2459	1916-17	119,913	481,221	..	312,780	1,680,196	2,063,786	1,481,796	2,984,053	**9,123,745**
2460	1917-18	170,200	526,696	..	337,740	(c) ..	2,234,319	1,588,397	4,561,221	**9,418,573**
2461	1918-19	154,312	558,348	..	345,191	..	2,099,796	1,738,742	4,575,745	**9,472,134**
2462	1919-20	167,408	604,797	..	380,386	..	2,270,916	2,634,748	5,199,048	**11,257,303**
2463	1920-21	181,758	623,027	..	337,512	..	2,562,989	2,593,353	5,761,397	**12,060,036**
2464	1921-22	203,600	644,606	..	291,487	..	2,403,112	2,016,564	5,370,237	**10,929,606**
2465	1922-23	145,647	596,910	..	299,439	..	2,366,816	1,874,208	5,023,504	**10,306,524**

(a) Previous to the year B. E. 2453 (1910-11) the expenditure in the Districts (Ampurs) was included in this head.
(b) Transferred to Ministry of Finance.
(c) Included with Provincial Gendarmerie expenditure.
(d) Formerly under the Ministry of Justice.

TABLE 17.

EXPENDITURE of MINISTRY of JUSTICE.

Period B. E. 2447 to 2465 (1904-5 to 1922-23).

YEAR		CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION	COURTS OF JUSTICE	BANGKOK JAILS	MISCELLANEOUS LEGAL DEPARTMENTS.	TOTAL
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST					
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	223,083	1,205,999	353,217	..	**1,782,299**
2448	1905-6	264,876	1,345,385	451,969	..	**2,062,230**
2449	1906-7	273,087	1,387,272	394,737	..	**2,055,096**
2450	1907-8	259,836	1,475,224	403,523	..	**2,138,583**
2451	1908-9	196,545	1,667,819	404,527	..	**2,268,891**
2452	1909-10	341,531	1,839,026	409,250	..	**2,589,807**
2453	1910-11	427,091	1,846,604	398,185	..	**2,671,880**
2454	1911-12	483,208	1,631,089	(*a*) ..	(*b*) 262,774	**2,377,071**
2455	1912-13	243,683	1,829,017	..	315,758	**2,388,458**
2456	1913-14	185,532	1,932,238	..	353,460	**2,471,230**
2457	1914-15	217 599	2,033,765	..	296,809	**2,548,173**
2458	1915-16	181,547	2,185,870	..	315,634	**2,683,051**
2459	1916-17	230,014	2,243,175	..	823,169	**3,296,358**
2460	1917-18	200,478	2,230,383	..	951,302	**3,382,163**
2461	1918-19	214,906	2,296,678	..	919,972	**3,431,556**
2462	1919-20	224,428	2,347,128	..	987,671	**3,559,227**
2463	1920-21	274,434	2,414,008	..	1,036,072	**3,724,514**
2464	1921-22	239,694	2,428,889	..	1,038,543	**3,707,126**
2465	1922-23	293,931	2,466,387	..	1,077,039	**3,837,357**

(*a*) Transferred to Ministry of Local Government.

(*b*) Formerly included with Courts of Justice,

TABLE 18.

EXPENDITURE of MINISTRY of EDUCATION. (*a*)

Period B. E. 2447 to 2465 (1904-5 to 1922-23).

YEAR		CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION	ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT	EDUCATION DEPARTMENT	PROVINCIAL EDUCATION	HOSPITALS	TOTAL
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST						
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	394,734	98,480	707,792	59,660	111,917	**1,372,583**
2448	1905-6	292,117	106,205	760,964	43,023	146,424	**1,348,733**
2449	1906-7	358,771	99,034	804,983	45,769	118,083	**1,426,640**
2450	1907-8	329,318	97,628	833,457	47,342	114,469	**1,422,214**
2451	1908-9	320,275	98,652	899,266	32,436	113,407	**1,464,036**
2452	1909-10	237,118	106,150	906,577	31,000	(*c*) ..	**1,280,845**
2453	1910-11	251,989	101,538	868,077	30,361	..	**1,251,965**
2454	1911-12	281,708	103,321	947,860	31,325	..	**1,364,214**
2455	1912-13	216,813	119,890	1,034,522	24,880	..	**1,396,105**
2456	1913-14	231,659	148,931	1,211,430	..	..	**1,592,020**
2457	1914-15	271,348	137,545	1,306,173	..	..	**1,715,066**
2458	1915-16	184,451	132,174	1,509,041	..	..	**1,825,666**
2459	1916-17	147,434	209,574	1,689,946	..	..	**2,046,954**
2460	1917-18	115,777	239,589	1,765,840	..	..	**2,121,206**
2461	1918-19	127,218	233,546	1,830,606	..	..	**2,191,370**
2462	1919-20	143,386	234,726	2,119,277	..	..	**2,497,389**
2463	1920-21	117,473	(*b*) ..	2,217,778	..	..	**2,335,251**
2464	1921-22	123,601	..	2,257,388	..	..	**2,380,989**
2465	1922-23	188,643	..	2,338,992	..	..	**2,527,635**

(*a*) Prior to the year B. E. 2463 (1920-21) this Ministry was known as the Ministry of Public Instruction and Worship, and included the Ecclesiastical and Education Departments.

(*b*) Transferred to the Ministry of Royal Household.

(*c*) Transferred to Ministry of Interior and Ministry of Local Government (Sanitary Department).

TABLE 19.

EXPENDITURE of MINISTRY of COMMUNICATIONS.

Period B. E. 2447 to 2465 (1904-5 to 1922-23).

YEAR		CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION	DEPARTMENT OF WAYS	POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS	RAILWAYS	PROVINCIAL ESTABLISHMENT	TOTAL
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST						
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	90,853	631,020	1,024,488	1,098,295	..	**2,844,656**
2448	1905-6	69,738	459,651	1,062,480	1,202,271	..	**2,794,140**
2449	1906-7	95,525	569,050	1,173,355	1,500,261	..	**3,338,191**
2450	1907-8	211,703	635,107	1,203,982	1,542,818	..	**3,593,610**
2451	1908-9	206,726	462,736	1,312,216	1,939,148	..	**3,920,826**
2452	1909-10	206,232	433,603	1,261,489	1,992,900	..	**3,894,224**
2453	1910-11	192,451	430,080	1,068,987	2,154,122	..	**3,845,640**
2454	1911-12	248,772	507,737	1,064,969	2,031,640	..	**3,853,118**
2455	1912-13	214,125	863,506	1,137,727	2,100,899	..	**4,316,257**
2456	1913-14	221,546	937,386	1,161,337	2,306,340	..	**4,626,609**
2457	1914-15	195,569	(a) 560,742	1,187,792	2,757,755	384,839	**5,086,697**
2458	1915-16	201,362	189,272	1,272,651	2,941,532	445,415	**5,050,232**
2459	1916-17	215,077	227,518	1,232,398	3,413,025	541,397	**5,629,415**
2460	1917-18	209,658	159,563	1,395,999	4,031,322	539,234	**6,335,776**
2461	1918-19	227,698	852,593	1,362,020	5,595,186	(b) ..	**8,037,497**
2462	1919-20	318,683	1,221,064	1,567,659	5,384,924	..	**8,492,330**
2463	1920-21	386,219	1,470,128	1,527,827	5,765,398	..	**9,149,572**
2464	1921-22	459,518	1,867,633	1,695,019	5,970,901	..	**9,993,071**
2465	1922-23	466,115	1,991,472	1,839,766	6,503,530	..	**10,800,883**

(a) The Irrigation Department, formerly included under this head, was transferred to the Ministry of Lands and Agriculture in this year.

(b) Transferred to Department of Ways.

TABLE 20.

EXPENDITURE of MINISTRY of LANDS and AGRICULTURE.

Period B. E. 2447 to 2465 (1904-5 to 1922-23).

YEAR		Central Administration	Land Records and Mines	Special Land Commissioners	Irrigation Department	Department of Agriculture	Cadastral Survey Branch	Provincial Agriculture Commissions	Forest Department (d)	Total
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st									
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	150,585	280,238	221,982	607,823	168,668	847,785	..	..	2,277,08
2448	1905-6	196,895	313,130	209,236	873,744	162,692	927,187	..	..	2,682,88
2449	1906-7	184,345	390,749	286,198	1,195,690	153,949	908,123	..	..	3,119,05
2450	1907-8	198,873	414,652	292,266	1,147,664	147,566	891,201	..	..	3,092,222
2451	1908-9	163,152	509,856	169,665	952,460	148,436	890,786	..	..	2,834,355
2452	1909-10	167,987	605,823	69,306	797,174	161,465	834,240	..	..	2,635,995
2453	1910-11	207,252	328,840	213,172	604,045	164,350	706,224	..	..	2,223,883
2454	1911-12	254,668	317,378	222,777	575,142	171,009	(c)166,482	..	..	1,707,456
2455	1912-13	255,453	330,907	248,694	(a) ..	119,975	148,317	..	..	1,103,346
2456	1913-14	162,891	411,370	139,092	..	193,204	157,362	..	..	1,063,919
2457	1914-15	177,676	413,666	115,995	(b) 120,569	40,606	223,078	155,033	..	1,246,623
2458	1915-16	204,126	392,046	159,894	649,522	54,945	270,104	158,381	..	1,889,018
2459	1916-17	193,339	450,296	174,123	693,898	85,526	312,506	174,611	..	2,084,299
2460	1917-18	199,163	491,429	183,441	470,327	86,087	293,329	213,984	..	1,937,760
2461	1918-19	192,206	545,269	188,806	491,365	74,868	349,055	149,277	..	1,990,846
2462	1919-20	209,326	557,655	197,901	679,131	92,227	368,494	258,206	..	2,362,940
2463	1920-21	218,017	644,646	200,898	720,486	104,015	409,711	213,288	..	2,511,061
2464	1921-22	254,328	590,781	202,017	777,535	167,821	377,279	151,245	749,658	3,270,664
2465	1922-23	268,942	615,620	192,031	914,291	210,592	428,089	143,199	749,077	3,521,841

(*a*) Transferred to Ministry of Communications, where it is included with the Department of Ways.

(*b*) Retransferred from Ministry of Communications.

(*c*) Topographical Survey transferred to Ministry of War, leaving the Cadastral Survey Branch only in the Ministry of Lands and Agriculture.

(*d*) Prior to the year B. E. 2464 (1921-22) this Department was under the Ministry of Interior.

TABLE 21.

MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENTS

Period B. E. 2447 to 2465 (1904-5 to 1922-23).

YEAR		National Library	Topographical Survey Department (a)	Fine Arts Department	Ecclesiastical Department (b)	Royal Aeronautical Service	Hydrographic Department	Total
Buddhist	Christian ended March 31st							
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2448	1905-6	12,437	..	..	..	..	..	12,437
2449	1906-7	28,109	..	..	..	..	..	28,109
2450	1907-8	25,000	..	..	..	..	..	25,000
2451	1908-9	25,000	..	..	..	..	..	25,000
2452	1909-10	36,200	..	..	..	..	..	36,200
2453	1910-11	38,000	..	..	..	..	..	38,000
2454	1911-12	38,000	553,474	..	..	..	..	591,474
2455	1912-13	38,000	550,885	214,205	..	..	..	803,090
2456	1913-14	38,000	541,551	190,692	..	..	..	770,243
2457	1914-15	43,000	574,821	418,782	..	..	..	1,036,603
2458	1915-16	43,000	568,328	307,413	..	..	..	918,741
2459	1916-17	44,530	561,860	156,087	..	..	..	762,477
2460	1917-18	55,240	545,450	189,386	..	..	..	790,076
2461	1918-19	55,240	545,587	163,465	..	..	..	764,292
2462	1919-20	58,690	559,142	216,482	..	..	..	834,314
2463	1920-21	58,840	571,555	174,167	274,940	763,146	..	1,842,648
2464	1921-22	60,450	577,972	168,890	298,221	1,494,041	203,342	2,802,916
2465	1922-23	60,000	574,783	176,276	303,252	1,600,000	253,790	2,968,101

(a) Attached to the Ministry of War.

(b) Formerly included in the Ministry of Public Instruction and Worship.

TABLE 22.

SPECIAL BUDGET

Period B. E. 2447 to 2465 (1904-5 to 1922-23).

YEAR		CIVIL LIST AND OTHER ROYAL EXPENSES (See Table 23)	SERVICE OF LOANS	PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES	OTHER EXPENDITURE (See Table 24)	TOTAL
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST					
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	6,577,991	..	533,356	3,470,497	**10,581,844**
2448	1905-6	6,799,965	1,202,554	519,918	3,451,861	**11,974,298**
2449	1906-7	11,001,698	2,354,261	580,735	3,381,932	**17,318,626**
2450	1907-8	8,405,942	2,555,761	740,095	4,753,906	**16,455,704**
2451	1908-9	8,312,655	2,340,000	466,908	2,163,030	**13,282,593**
2452	1909-10	9,035,803	2,340,000	532,440	3,656,689	**15,564,932**
2453	1910-11	10,367,529	3,340,000	590,645	2,150,742	**16,448,916**
2454	1911-12	12,368,214	3,332,840	660,026	2,177,590	**18,538,670**
2455	1912-13	9,387,997	3,516,956	657,686	3,831,321	**17,393,960**
2456	1913-14	8,435,474	3,769,785	635,567	3,446,525	**16,287,351**
2457	1914-15	8,435,240	4,025,107	666,287	3,302,790	**16,429,424**
2458	1915-16	8,834,639	4,271,179	781,281	4,687,108	**18,574,207**
2459	1916-17	8,962,119	4,469,967	909,408	3,188,637	**17,530,131**
2460	1917-18	8,957,076	4,562,761	908,332	2,247,303	**16,675,472**
2461	1918-19	8,936,184	4,527,127	1,168,832	17,386,489	**32,018,632**
2462	1919-20	9,379,172	4,388,439	1,022,660	3,698,109	**18,488,380**
2463	1920-21	9,529,063	4,423,575	1,010,177	3,883,213	**18,846,028**
2464	1921-22	9,941,771	4,742,957	1,097,571	3,521,890	**19,304,189**
2465	1922-23	10,409,463	6,663,720	1,096,077	1,984,585	**20,153,845**

TABLE 23.

CIVIL LIST and OTHER ROYAL EXPENSES.

Period B. E. 2447 to 2465 (1904-5 to 1922-23).

YEAR		H. M's Civil List	H. M's Travelling Expenses	Royal Lictors	Privy Purse of Crown Prince	Privy Purse of Queen Mother	Allowance to Princes	Special Temporary Expenditure	TOTAL
Buddhist	Christian ended March 31st								
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	6,000,000	129,390	108,601	300,000	..	40,000	..	**6,577,991**
2448	1905-6	6,000,000	296,536	121,829	300,000	..	81,600	..	**6,799,965**
2449	1906-7	6,500,000	(*a*) 3,936,908	116,523	300,000	..	148,267	..	**11,001,698**
2450	1907-8	7,000,000	825,547	118,795	300,000	..	161,600	..	**8,405,942**
2451	1908-9	7,500,000	231,881	119,174	300,000	..	161,600	..	**8,312,655**
2452	1909-10	8,000,000	408,397	125,806	300,000	..	201,600	..	**9,035,803**
2453	1910-11	8,500,000	165,199	124,798	300,000	..	201,600	(*b*) 1,075,932	**10,367,529**
2454	1911-12	7,000,000	947,232	137,706	..	300,000	201,600	(*b*) 3,781,676	**12,368,214**
2455	1912-13	7,400,000	238,927	147,736	..	300,000	198,267	(*b*) 1,103,067	**9,387,997**
2456	1913-14	7,750,000	36,138	147,736	..	300,000	201,600	..	**8,435,474**
2457	1914-15	7,750,000	35,904	147,736	..	300,000	201,600	..	**8,435,240**
2458	1915-16	7,750,000	365,703	147,736	..	300,000	271,200	..	**8,834,639**
2459	1916-17	8,000,000	225,720	147,736	..	300,000	288,663	..	**8,962,119**
2460	1917-18	8,000,000	238,140	147,736	..	300,000	271,200	..	**8,957,076**
2461	1918-19	8,000,000	183,514	147,736	..	300,000	304,934	..	**8,936,184**
2462	1919-20	8,500,000	102,903	147,736	..	300,000	328,533	..	**9,379,172**
2463	1920-21	9,000,000	56,260	147,736	..	..	325,067	..	**9,529,063**
2464	1921-22	9,000,000	512,435	147,736	..	..	281,600	..	**9,941,771**
2465	1922-23	9,000,000	980,127	147,736	..	..	281,600	..	**10,409,463**

(a) Mainly on His late Majesty's trip to Europe.

(b) Of the expenditure of the year B. E. 2453 (1910-11), Tcs. 968,389 was on account of the cremation of H. M. King Rama V (Chulalongkorn) and the balance of Tcs. 107,543 for the preliminary arrangements connected with the coronation of H. M. King Rama VI. The expenditure of the two subsequent years was on the latter account.

TABLE 24.

OTHER EXPENDITURE.

Period B. E. 2447 to 2465 (1904-5 to 1922-23).

YEAR		H. M's. Secretary's Department	Legislative Council	Reception of Distinguished Visitors	Exhibition Expenses	Shares of Forest Royalties	Construction of new Audience Hall	Miscellaneous	Total
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st								
		Tes.	Tes.	Tes.	Tes.	Tes.	Tes.	Tes.	Tes.
2447	1904-5	107,384	154,045	..	52,425	273,112	..	2,883,531	**3,470,497**
2448	1905-6	115,146	109,781	..	2,882	436,551	..	2,787,501	**3,451,861**
2449	1906-7	139,704	101,242	..	3,604	395,702	..	2,741,680	**3,381,932**
2450	1907-8	167,666	80,678	6,224	..	192,125	..	4,307,213	**4,753,906**
2451	1908-9	203,009	86,865	2,684	..	303,057	..	1,567,415	**2,163,030**
2452	1909-10	283,293	..	836,219	..	281,977	500,000	1,755,200	**3,656,689**
2453	1910-11	258,110	..	242,328	..	197,940	500,000	952,364	**2,150,742**
2454	1911-12	327,363	..	13,252	..	151,261	500,000	1,185,714	**2,177,590**
2455	1912-13	180,766	..	13,745	..	111,973	500,000	3,024,837	**3,831,321**
2456	1913-14	175,626	..	..	..	108,928	1,162,570	1,999,401	**3,446,525**
2457	1914-15	197,582	..	..	..	127,293	842,030	2,135,885	**3,302,790**
2458	1915-16	178,086	..	..	..	114,177	1,137,547	3,257,298	**4,687,108**
2459	1916-17	184,071	..	..	..	102,587	349,762	2,552,217	**3,188,637**
2460	1917-18	195,337	..	..	..	99,522	1,033	1,951,411	**2,247,303**
2461	1918-19	193,430	..	..	..	97,045	..	17,096,014	**17,386,489**
2462	1919-20	195,931	..	..	..	75,388	..	3,426,790	**3,698,109**
2463	1920-21	209,272	..	..	..	79,352	..	3,594,589	**3,883,213**
2464	1921-22	235,708	..	144,012	..	81,265	..	3,060,905	**3,521,890**
2465	1922-23	253,605	..	201,539	..	78,883	..	1,450,558	**1,984,585**

TABLE 25.

EXPENDITURE from LOANS.

Period B. E. 2447 to 2465 (1904-5 to 1922-23).

YEAR		NORTHERN RAILWAY CONSTRUCTION	SOUTHERN RAILWAY CONSTRUCTION (MAIN LINE)	BANGKOK WATER-WORKS	TOTAL
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN ENDED MARCH 31ST				
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	4,986,976	..	..	4,986,976
2448	1905-6	4,216,765	..	..	4,216,765
2449	1906-7	5,580,604	..	..	5,580,604
2450	1907-8	6,432,287	..	..	6,432,287
2451	1908-9	4,293,867	..	1,025	4,294,892
2452	1909-10	3,312,848	680,413	48,388	4,041,649
2453	1910-11	663,508	2,557,416	492,088	3,713,012
2454	1911-12	400,446	3,764,330	1,185,900	5,350,676
2455	1912-13	1,015,531	6,843,227	1,190,180	9,048,938
2456	1913-14	2,202,000	6,036,544	673,552	8,912,096
2457	1914-15	1,975,550	7,534,288	561,978	10,071,816
2458	1915-16	644,971	7,002,061	(a) ..	7,647,032
2459	1916-17	(a) ..	4,993,964	..	4,993,964
2460	1917-18	..	2,897,307	..	2,897,307
2461	1918-19	..	2,464,827	..	2,464,827
2462	1919-20	..	5,006,062	..	5,006,062
2463	1920-21	..	5,100,492	..	5,100,492
2464	1921-22	..	2,178,523	..	2,178,523
2465	1222-23	..	843,778	..	843,778
	TOTAL ..	35,725,353	57,903,232	4,153,111	97,781,696

Note. In addition to the above, a sum of £900,000 of loan funds (approximately Tcs. 12,000,000, at the then rate of exchange) was devoted in the year 1908 to the purpose of maintaining exchange by the creation of the Gold Standard Exchange Fund. See III. C. page 92.

(a) From this year the expenditure was chargeable to the Treasury Reserves.

TABLE 26.

TABLE SHOWING EXPENDITURE on CONSTRUCTION of STATE RAILWAYS, and SOURCES FROM WHICH MET.

Period B. E. 2437 to 2465 (1894-5 to 1922-23).

YEAR		EXPENDITURE FROM :—							TOTAL EXPENDITURE.
		ORDINARY REVENUE	LOANS		TREASURY RESERVE				
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN	Northern Line	Northern Line	Southern (Main Line)	Northern Line	Southern Line (Branch Lines)	Eastern Line	North Eastern Line	
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894-5	1,431,374	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,431,374
2438	1895-6	1,530,924	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,530,924
2439	1896-7	1,592,623	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,592,623
2440	1897-8	3,185,736	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,185,736
2441	1898-9	3,816,726	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,816,726
2442	1899-1900	2,920,736	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,920,736
2443	1900-1	3,501,892	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,501,892
2444	1901-2	4,361,076	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,361,076
2445	1902-3	2,702,986	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,702,986
2446	1903-4	3,069,953	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,069,953
2447	1904-5	..	4,986,976	..	..	..	..	..	4,986,976
2448	1905-6	..	4,216,765	..	..	..	..	..	4,216,765
2449	1906-7	..	5,580,604	..	..	..	..	..	5,580,604
2450	1907-8	..	6,432,287	..	..	..	..	..	6,432,287
2451	1908-9	..	4,293,867	..	..	..	..	..	4,293,867
2452	1909-10	..	3,312,848	680,413	..	665,186	..	..	4,658,447
2453	1910-11	..	663,508	2,557,416	..	2,246,818	..	..	5,467,742
2454	1911-12	..	400,446	3,764,330	..	1,353,639	..	..	5,518,415
2455	1912-13	..	1,015,531	6,843,227	..	736,085	..	..	8,594,843
2456	1913-14	..	2,202,000	6,036,544	..	999,392	..	..	9,237,936
2457	1914-15	..	1,975,550	7,534,288	..	476,852	..	..	9,986,690
2458	1915-16	..	644,971	7,002,061	1,068,892	258,052	..	..	8,973,976
2459	1916-17	..	..	4,993,964	1,570,273	292,649	..	..	6,856,886
2460	1917-18	..	..	2,897,307	1,631,131	200,794	..	..	4,729,232
2461	1918-19	..	..	2,464,827	1,317,278	67,361	..	..	3,849,466
2462	1919-20	..	..	5,006,062	2,585,719	55,154	56,277	15,968	7,719,180
2463	1920-21	..	..	5,100,492	724,522	24,127	3,893,036	718,802	10,459,279
2464	1921-22	..	..	2,178,523	2,572,987	29,191	2,708,874	1,535,824	9,025,399
2465	1922-23	..	..	843,778	..	..	3,055,023	1,602,254	5,501,055
	TOTAL ..	28,114,026	35,725,353	57,903,232	11,470,802	7,403,600	9,713,210	3,872,848	154,203,071

NOTE on the TREASURY RESERVE.

The Treasury Reserve has been accumulated from the surplus of budget revenues of past years. The amount and composition of the reserve is shown in the following table, year by year, for the period B. E. 2437 to 2465 (1894-5 to 1922-23).

In column 3 is shown the amount of the Reserve outstanding on April 1st., being the first day of the Siamese year.

Columns 4 to 11 show the expenditure from the Reserve. The expenditure shown in col. 9, 'Special Service Payments', was incurred in connection with the Siamese Expeditionary Force which went to Europe during the War.

The head 'Other Items', col. 10, includes the cost of the new Royal Yacht (total from B. E. 2459 to 2462, Tcs. 2,123,301), and expenditure on Mining Research, B. E. 2461 to 2465, Tcs. 454,529. This item is still continuing.

In col. 13 is shown the amount of the revenue surplus and deficit of each year.

As regards expenditure on Railways (Construction of Lines), col. 4 it will be noted that there are no entries in the table before B. E. 2452 (1909-10), the fact being that, in previous years, the charges were either debited to revenue or to loan funds. Thus, during the ten years from B. E. 2437 to 2446 (1894-5 to 1903-4) a total sum of Tcs. 28,114,026 on railway construction was met from the current revenues of those years, while during the succeeding twelve years, from B. E. 2447 to 2458 (1904-5 to 1915-16) an aggregate of Tcs. 35,725,353 on the same account was charged to loan funds, vide table 25, page 67. Expenditure on railway construction was first met from the Treasury Reserve in B. E. 2452 (1909-10) in connection with the Southern Line (Branch Lines), under the circumstances explained in para. 5 of this Note in the edition for 1922 and previous years. From B. E. 2458 (1915-16), the expenditure for the further extension of the Northern Line was also debited to the Reserve — the last Loan taken for that purpose in 1907 having been exhausted. Later, from B. E. 2462 (1919-20), the charges for the construction of the Eastern and the North Eastern Lines were also met from the Treasury Reserve.

Columns 15 to 17 give the composition of the Reserve at the end of each year.

TABLE

AMOUNT and COMPOSITION

YEAR		TREASURY							
			EXPENDITURE ON:—						
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN	Oustanding at the beginning of the year April 1st	RAILWAYS			Irrigation	Bangkok Water-Works.	Special Service Payments.	Other Items.
			Construction of Lines.	Change of Lines to Metre-gauge.	Bridge over Menam Chao Phraya.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894-5	7,549,735	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2438	1895-6	12,397,039	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2439	1896-7	17,786,032	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2440	1897-8	19,947,817	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2441	1898-9	20,759,193	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2442	1899-1900	25,467,640	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2443	1900-1	28,335,288	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2444	1901-2	32,105,337	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2445	1902-3	31,616,742	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2446	1903-4	31,605,332	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2447	1904-5	31,155,247	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2448	1905-6	30,566,997	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2449	1906-7	32,189,012	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2450	1907-8	32,366,357	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2451	1908-9	31,689,686	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2452	1909-10	34,170,647	665,186	..	..	..	..	..	..
2453	1910-11	37,340,244	2,246,818	..	..	..	..	..	..
2454	1911-12	39,526,053	1,353,639	..	..	..	..	..	..
2455	1912-13	35,649,182	736,085	..	..	..	..	..	..
2456	1913-14	38,148,295	999,392	..	..	224,960	..	..	..
2457	1914-15	48,103,316	476,852	..	..	343,800	..	..	..
2458	1915-16	55,650,656	1,326,944	..	..	525,532	101,905	..	..
2459	1916-17	60,967,030	1,862,922	..	..	1,151,549	65,288	..	444,194
2460	1917-18	69,394,797	1,831,925	..	..	1,664,015	29,815	322,762	387,348
3461	1918-19	77,503,709	1,384,639	..	..	2,655,382	53,670	1,425,242	1,291,459
2462	1919-20	74,391,899	2,713,118	..	..	2,474,312	35,354	4,568,154	44,388
2463	1920-21	78,063,580	5,358,787	32,816	5,975	3,884,289	102,761	..	205,538
2464	1921-22	68,450,090	6,846,876	224,512	29,159	3,024,993	81,891	..	115,427
2465	1922-23	58,362,530	4,657,277	172,741	413,590	2,828,011	31,265	..	89,475
		68,332 078		136,437	1514, 691	162 319	48,721		

27.

of the TREASURY RESERVE.

Period B. E. 2437 to 2465 (1894-5 to 1922-23).

RESERVE				COMPOSITION OF THE RESERVE AT THE END OF THE YEAR MARCH 31ST.		
Total Expenditure	Balance on March 31st	Surplus (+) or Deficit (−) from Current Revenue during the year	Total at the end of the year March 31st	Loans and Advances	Actual Free Balance	Total (cols. 15 and 16)
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
..	7,549,735	+ 4,847,304	**12,397,039**	..	12,397,039	**12,397,039**
..	12,397,039	+ 5,388,993	**17,786,032**	..	17,786,032	**17,786,032**
..	17,786,032	+ 2,161,785	**19,947,817**	..	19,947,817	**19,947,817**
..	19,947,817	+ 811,376	**20,759,193**	5,052,072	15,707,121	**20,759,193**
..	20,759,193	+ 4,708,447	**25,467,640**	3,941,148	21,526,492	**25,467,640**
..	25,467,640	+ 2,867,648	**28,335,288**	4,864,839	23,470,449	**28,335,288**
..	28,335,288	+ 3,770,049	**32,105,337**	5,083,044	27,022,293	**32,105,337**
..	32,105,337	− 488,595	**31,616,742**	4,670,497	26,946,245	**31,616,742**
..	31,616,742	− 11,410 (a)	**31,605,332**	6,558,174	25,047,158	**31,605,332**
..	31,605,332	− 450,085	**31,155,247**	6,081,161	25,074,086	**31,155,247**
..	31,155,247	− 588,250	**30,566,997**	12,026,747	18,540,250	**30,566,997**
..	30,566,997	+ 1,622,015	**32,189,012**	18,615,003	13,574,009	**32,189,012**
..	32,189,012	+ 177,345	**32,366,357**	13,415,850	18,950,507	**32,366,357**
..	32,366,357	− 676,671	**31,689,686**	12,889,000	18,800,686	**31,689,686**
..	31,689,686	+ 2,480,961	**34,170,647**	12,655,425	21,515,222	**34,170,647**
665,186	33,505,461	+ 3,834,783	**37,340,244**	7,225,756	30,114,488	**37,340,244**
2,246,818	35,093,426	+ 4,432,627	**39,526,053**	10,335,361	29,190,692	**39,526,053**
1,353,639	38,172,414	− 2,523,232	**35,649,182**	7,283,091	28,366,091	**35,649,182**
736,085	34,913,097	+ 3,235,198	**38,148,295**	6,417,007	31,731,288	**38,148,295**
1,224,352	36,923,943	+ 11,179,373	**48,103,316**	11,257,803	36,845,513	**48,103,316**
820,732	47,282,584	+ 8,368,072	**55,650,656**	10,193,658	45,456,998	**55,650,656**
1,954,381	53,696,275	+ 7,270,755	**60,967,030**	11,656,164	49,310,866	**60,967,030**
3,523,953	57,443,077	+ 11,951,720	**69,394,797**	11,344,344	58,050,453	**69,394,797**
4,235,865	65,158,932	+ 12,344,777	**77,503,709**	13,252,974	64,250,735	**77,503,709**
6,810,392	70,693,317	+ 3,698,582	**74,391,899**	18,847,758	55,544,141	**74,391,899**
9,835,326	64,556,573	+ 13,507,007	**78,063,580**	34,055,001	44,008,579	**78,063,580**
9,590,166	68,473,414	− 23,324	**68,450,090**	43,095,791	25,354,299	**68,450,090**
10,322,858	58,127,232	+ 235,298	**58,362,530**	52,592,624	5,769,906	**58,362,530**
8,192,359	50,170,171	− 2,348,093 (b) + 20,400,000 (c)	**68,222,078**	59,635,164	8,586,914	**68,222,078**
4587391	63,624,687	− 2635401	60,999,286	69341,666		

(a) The difference of Tcs. 85,010 between this figure and the figure of Tcs. 96,420 shown in the "Surplus and Deficit" column of table 1, page 37, represents expenditure on Railway construction during B. E. 2445 (1902-3), which was objected to in audit. The amount was not refunded until B. E. 2447 (1904-5) by which time the Revenue and Expenditure accounts for B. E. 2445 (1902-3) had been closed. The sum of Tcs. 85,010 was consequently credited direct to the Treasury Reserve, which thus showed a reduction of Tcs. 11,410 only in the year to which the original transaction related.

(b) Actual revenue deficit of the year.

(c) During the year a sum of Tcs. 20,400,000, equivalent of £1,700,000 (a portion of the loan of £2,000,000), was transferred to the Reserve, for the recoupment of which the loan was taken. The nett addition to the Reserve, after deducting the revenue deficit, was thus Tcs. 18,051, 907.

III

FINANCE.

B. PUBLIC DEBT.

III B.

THE NATIONAL DEBT OF SIAM

The national debt of Siam arises from four loans contracted, respectively, in the years 1905, 1907, 1909 and 1922.

The 4½% sterling loan of £1,000,000, issued in 1905, the 4½% sterling loan of £3,000,000 issued in 1907 and the 7% sterling loan of £2,000,000 issued in 1922 were floated in the open market, and the proceeds were forthwith placed at the disposal of the Siamese Government.

The 4% loan of £4,630,000 from the Federated Malay States was, on the other hand, arranged on the basis that the Siamese Government should be enabled to draw the amount of the loan in annual instalments not exceeding the sum of £750,000 in any one year. The loan was made for the exclusive purpose of constructing railways in the Siamese dominions of the Malay Peninsula, and, in consequence, the amounts actually drawn from year to year are based on the estimates of the railway expenditure for each year.

It should be remarked that the whole of the four loans have been expended for productive purposes, mainly for railway construction.

Details of the conditions on which each of the loans was contracted are to be found on pages 78, 80, 82 and 86.

The London Stock Exchange quotations for the first two and the last of these loans on the 31st. December in each year, are shown in the following table. The third loan having been arranged directly between the two Governments, is not listed on the Stock Exchange.

TABLE 1.

LONDON STOCK EXCHANGE QUOTATIONS OF THE SIAMESE LOANS, 1905, 1907 and 1922 (*a*)

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31ST.	£1,000,000 4½% Loan 1905.		£3,000,000 4½% Loan 1907.		£2,000,000 7% Loan 1922.	
	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest
1905	102 3/4	98 3/4	..	..	..	..
1906	104 3/4	100 1/2	..	..	..	..
1907	101 3/8	93 1/2	97	90	..	..
1908	97 1/2	93 3/4	97	92	..	..
1909	103 1/8	95 7/8	103 1/4	95 1/4	..	..
1910	103 1/4	98 5/8	103 3/4	99	..	..
1911	102 1/4	99 1/4	102 1/4	99 5/8	..	..
1912	103	96 3/4	103	96 3/4	..	..
1913	100 1/2	93	100 1/2	94	..	..
1914	100	96 1/4	100	95 1/2	..	..
1915	95 3/4	90 1/2	95 1/2	83	..	..
1916	89	82 3/8	88	82 3/4	..	..
1917	89 3/4	86 1/2	89 3/4	86 1/2	..	..
1918	89 3/4	85 3/4	97 1/2	86 1/2	..	..
1919	91	70	91	67	..	..
1920	72	62 1/2	79	61 1/2	..	..
1921	79 1/2	65	79 3/4	65	..	..
1922	90 1/4	76 1/4	90 1/2	74 1/2	108 3/4	104 1/2

(*a*) Data published in the 'Statist.'

TABLE 2.

THE NATIONAL DEBT of SIAM.

Period B. E. 2448 to 2465 (1905-6 to 1922-23.)

YEAR		OUTSTANDING CAPITAL LIABILITIES ON MARCH 31ST IN RESPECT OF					CAPITAL REPAYMENTS DURING THE YEAR					INTEREST CHARGES				
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	£1,000,000 4½% STERLING LOAN	£3,000,000 4½% STERLING LOAN	£4,630,000 4% RAILWAY LOAN	£2,000,000 7% STERLING LOAN	TOTAL DEBT	£1,000,000 4½% STERLING LOAN	£3,000,000 4½% STERLING LOAN	£4,630,000 4% RAILWAY LOAN	£2,000,000 7% STERLING LOAN	TOTAL	£1,000,000 4½% STERLING LOAN	£3,000,000 4½% STERLING LOAN	£4,630,000 4% RAILWAY LOAN	£2,000,000 7% STERLING LOAN	TOTAL
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
2448	1905-6	1,000,000	..	..	..	1,000,000	..	..	..	..	..	45,000	..	..	..	45,000
2449	1906-7	1,000,000	..	..	..	1,000,000	..	..	..	..	..	45,000	..	..	..	45,000
2450	1907-8	1,000,000	3,000,000	..	..	4,000,000	..	..	..	..	..	45,000	135,000	..	..	180,000
2451	1908-9	1,000,000	3,000,000	..	..	4,000,000	..	..	..	..	..	45,000	135,000	..	..	180,000
2452	1909-10	1,000,000	3,000,000	..	..	4,000,000	..	..	..	..	..	45,000	135,000	..	..	180,000
2453	1910-11	987,760	3,000,000	..	..	3,987,760	12,240	..	..	..	12,240	45,000	135,000	..	..	180,000
2454	1911-12	974,960	3,000,000	670,000	..	4,644,960	12,800	..	..	..	12,800	44,449	135,000	5,400	..	184,849
2455	1912-13	961,560	2,963,200	1,340,000	..	5,264,760	13,400	36,800	..	..	50,200	43,873	135,000	32,800	..	211,673
2456	1913-14	947,560	2,924,760	1,840,000	..	5,712,320	14,000	38,440	..	..	52,440	43,270	133,344	54,600	..	231,214
2457	1914-15	932,840	2,884,560	2,440,000	..	6,257,400	14,720	40,200	..	..	54,920	42,640	131,614	76,600	..	250,854
2458	1915-16	917,600	2,842,560	2,820,000	..	6,580,160	15,240	42,000	..	..	57,240	41,978	129,805	98,000	..	269,783
2459	1916-17	901,600	2,798,600	3,130,000	..	6,830,200	16,000	43,960	..	..	59,960	41,292	127,916	115,294	..	284,502
2460	1917-18	884,960	2,752,780	3,130,000	..	6,767,740	16,640	45,820	..	..	62,460	40,572	125,937	125,200	..	291,709
2461	1918-19	867,420	2,704,800	3,130,000	..	6,702,220	17,540	47,980	..	..	65,520	39,823	123,875	125,200	..	288,898
2462	1919-20	849,200	2,654,760	3,130,000	..	6,633,960	18,220	50,040	..	..	68,260	39,034	121,716	125,200	..	285,950
2463	1920-21	830,180	2,602,380	3,880,000	..	7,312,560	19,020	52,380	..	..	71,400	38,214	119,464	131,200	..	288,878
2464	1921-22	810,220	2,547,620	4,480,000	1,000,000	8,837,840	19,960	54,760	..	..	74,720	37,358	117,107	161,027	..	315,492
2465	1922-23	789,420	2,490,440	4,630,000	2,000,000	9,909,860	20,800	57,180	..	..	77,980	36,460	114,643	182,085	142,014	475,202
2466	1923-24	767 640	2 430 780	4 525 513	2 000 000	9 723 933	21 780	59 660	104 487	..	185 927	35 523	112 069	185 200	140 00[illegible]	472,792
2467	1924-25	744 980	2 368 360	4 416 847	2 000 000	9 530 187	22 660	62 420	108 666	..	193 746	34 453	109 385	181 021	140 000	464 859

TABLE 3.

Table Showing National Debt Charges Per Capita and also Percentage of Revenue Actually Absorbed by National Debt Charges.

Period B. E. 2448 to 2465 (1905-6 to 1922-23).

YEAR		NATIONAL DEBT CHARGES			RATE PER HEAD (ESTIMATED POPULATION).	PERCENTAGE OF REVENUE ABSORBED BY NATIONAL DEBT CHARGES.
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN ENDED MARCH 31ST	CAPITAL REPAYMENTS	INTEREST	TOTAL		
		£	£	£	pence	%
2448	1905-6	..	45,000	**45,000**	1.40	1.04
2449	1906-7	..	45,000	**45,000**	1.38	0.95
2450	1907-8	..	180,000	**180,000**	5.46	3.87
2451	1908-9	..	180,000	**180,000**	5.40	3.55
2452	1909-10	..	180,000	**180,000**	5.34	3.45
2453	1910-11	12,240	180,000	**192,240**	5.64	3.63
2454	1911-12	12,800	184,849	**197,649**	5.74	3.86
2455	1912-13	50,200	211,673	**261,873**	7.52	4.70
2456	1913-14	52,440	231,214	**283,654**	8.06	4.58
2457	1914-15	54,920	250,854	**305,774**	8.59	4.96
2458	1915-16	57,240	269,783	**327,023**	9.09	5.08
2459	1916-17	59,960	284,502	**344,462**	9.47	4.98
2460	1917-18	62,460	291,709	**354,169**	9.63	4.91
2461	1918-19	65,520	288,898	**354,418**	9.53	4.55
2462	1919-20	68,260	285,950	**354,210**	9.23	4.42
2463	1920-21	71,400	288,878	**360,278**	9.29	5.02
2464	1921-22	74,720	315,492	**390,212**	9.95	5.47
2465	1922-23	77,980	475,202	**553,182**	13.95	7.85

The Siamese Government 4½% Sterling loan of £1,000,000 issued in 1905.

On March 20th. 1905, a contract was signed between the Royal Siamese Government, the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation of London, and the Banque de l'Indo-Chine of Paris, providing for the loan to the Siamese Government of a sum of £1,000,000 sterling for the construction of railways in Siam, for the strengthening of the Reserve Funds of the State Treasury, and for other purposes.

The loan is secured on the general resources of the State, and it was stipulated that should any special security be assigned for the payment of any future loan contracted by the Siamese Government, then such security would also be immediately applicable to this loan.

The loan bears interest at 4½%, and redemption of the loan takes place by drawings at the dates corresponding to the due dates fixed in the Table of Amortisation, but, after the expiration of ten years from the date of signature of the loan contract, the Siamese Government has the option of redeeming, at par, any or all of the capital outstanding, or, by drawings, any portion whatever, greater than that fixed in the Table of Amortisation. Three months notice by advertisement in certain specified newspapers is required of the intention to exercise this option. The Siamese Government has at any time the right to repurchase its own bonds by private treaty.

The loan was declared free from all taxes and dues, present or future, levied or to be levied by the Siamese Government.

Issue of the loan was made to the public by the loaning Banks at 95½% in bonds to bearer of the denominations £20 (or francs 500) and £100 (or francs 2,500) with half yearly coupons attached, payable on September 1st. and March 1st. in London and Paris.

One half of the loan was issued in London, by the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, and one half in Paris, by the Banque de l'Indo-Chine and others associated with them.

Capital repayments fall due on March 1st. of each year, commencing from March 1911.

In the Amortisation Table which follows, the half-yearly interest payments have been added together and shewn as one annual total.

TABLE 4.

SIAMESE 4½% LOAN for £1,000,000 STERLING ISSUED in 1905.

Amortisation Table.

YEAR		CAPITAL REPAYMENTS			
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31st	ANNUAL SUM OF HALF YEARLY INTEREST PAYMENTS	EACH YEAR	AGGREGATE TO END OF EACH YEAR	PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING AT END OF EACH YEAR
		£	£	£	£
2448	1905-6	45,000	..	..	1,000,000
2449	1906-7	45,000	..	..	1,000,000
2450	1907-8	45,000	..	..	1,000,000
2451	1908-9	45,000	..	..	1,000,000
2452	1909-10	45,000	..	..	1,000,000
2453	1910-11	45,000	12,240	12,240	987,760
2454	1911-12	44,449	12,800	25,040	974,960
2455	1912-13	43,873	13,400	38,440	961,560
2456	1913-14	43,270	14,000	52,440	947,560
2457	1914-15	42,640	14,720	67,160	932,840
2458	1915-16	41,977	15,240	82,400	917,600
2459	1916-17	41,292	16,000	98,400	901,600
2460	1917-18	40,572	16,640	115,040	884,960
2461	1918-19	39,823	17,540	132,580	867,420
2462	1919-20	39,033	18,220	150,800	849,200
2463	1920-21	38,214	19,020	169,820	830,180
2464	1921-22	37,358	19,960	189,780	810,220
2465	1922-23	36,459	20,800	210,580	789,420
2466	1923-24	35,523 ✓	21,780 ✓	232,360 ✓	767,640 ✓
2467	1924-25	34,453 ✓	22,660 ✓	255,020 ✓	744,980 ✓
2468	1925-26	33,524	23,760	278,780	721,220
2469	1926-27	32,454	24,820	303,600	696,400
2470	1927-28	31,338	25,960	329,560	670,440
2471	1928-29	30,169	27,060	356,620	643,380
2472	1929-30	28,952	28,360	384,980	615,020
2473	1930-31	27,675	29,580	414,560	585,440
2474	1931-32	26,344	30,860	445,420	554,580
2475	1932-33	24,956	32,360	477,780	522,220
2476	1933-34	23,499	33,800	511,580	488,420
2477	1934-35	21,978	35,240	546,820	453,180
2478	1935-36	20,393	36,940	583,760	416,240
2479	1936-37	18,730	38,460	622,220	377,780
2480	1937-38	17,000	40,340	662,560	337,440
2481	1938-39	15,184	42,040	704,600	295,400
2482	1939-40	13,293	44,000	748,600	251,400
2483	1940-41	11,313	45,980	794,580	205,420
2484	1941-42	9,243	48,000	842,580	157,420
2485	1942-43	7,083	50,200	892,780	107,220
2486	1943-44	4,824	52,420	945,200	54,800
2487	1944-45	2,466	54,800	1,000,000	...

The Siamese Government 4½% Sterling loan of £3,000,000 issued in 1907.

A contract was signed on January 19th., 1907, in London, between the Siamese Government, the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation of London, the Banque de l'Indo-Chine of Paris, and the Deutsch-Asiatische Bank of Berlin, providing for the loan to the Siamese Government of a sum of £3,000,000 sterling for the purpose of constructing railways in Siam, for the strengthening of the Reserve Funds of the State Treasury and for other purposes.

The conditions under which the loan was issued follow very closely those governing the £1,000,000 loan of 1905.

The loan is secured on the general resources of the State, and it was stipulated that should any special security be assigned for the payment of any future loan contracted by the Siamese Government, then such security would also be immediately applicable to this loan.

The loan bears interest at 4½%, and redemption of the loan takes place by drawings at the dates corresponding to the due dates fixed in the Table of Amortisation, but, after the expiration of ten years from the date of signature of the loan contract, the Siamese Government has the option of redeeming, at par, any or all the capital outstanding, or, by drawings, any portion whatever, greater than that fixed in the Table of Amortisation. Three months notice by advertisement in certain specified newspapers is required of the intention to exercise this option. The Siamese Government has at any time the right to repurchase its own bonds by private treaty.

The loan was declared free from all taxes and dues, present, or future levied or to be levied by the Siamese Government.

Issue of the loan to the public was made by the loaning Banks at 98% in Bonds to Bearer of the denominations £20 (or francs 500) and £100 (or francs 2,500) with half yearly coupons attached, payable on September 1st. and March 1st. in London, Paris, and Berlin.

£1,125,000 of the loan was issued in London by the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, £1,125,000 in Paris by the Banque de l'Indo-Chine and others associated with them, and £750,000 in Berlin by the Deutsch-Asiatische Bank and others associated with them.

Capital repayments fall due on March 1st. of each year starting from March 1913.

In the Amortisation Table which follows the half-yearly interest payments have been added together and shewn as one annual total.

TBALE 5.

SIAMESE 4½% LOAN for £3,000,000 STERLING ISSUED in 1907

Amortisation Table.

YEAR		ANNUAL SUM OF HALF YEARLY INTEREST PAYMENTS	CAPITAL REPAYMENTS		PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING AT END OF EACH YEAR
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST		EACH YEAR	AGGREGATED TO END OF EACH YEAR	
		£	£	£	£
2450	1907–8	135,000	..	..	3,000,000
2451	1908–9	135,000	..	..	3,000,000
2452	1909–10	135,000	..	..	3,000,000
2453	1910–11	135,000	..	..	3,000,000
2454	1911–12	135,000	..	..	3,000,000
2455	1912–13	135,000	36,800	36,800	2,963,200
2456	1913–14	133,344	38,440	75,240	2,924,760
2457	1914–15	131,614	40,200	115,440	2,884,560
2458	1915–16	129,805	42,000	157,440	2,842,560
2459	1916–17	127,915	43,960	201,400	2,798,600
2460	1917–18	125,937	45,820	247,220	2,752,780
2461	1918–19	123,875	47,980	295,200	2,704,800
2462	1919–20	121,716	50,040	345,240	2,654,760
2463	1920–21	119,464	52,380	397,620	2,602,380
2464	1921–22	117,107	54,760	452,380	2,547,620
2465	1922–23	114,642	57,180	509,560	2,490,440
2466	1923–24	112,069 ✓	59,660 ✓	569,220	2,430,780 ✓
2467	1924–25	109,385 ✓	62,420 ✓	631,640	2,368,360 ✓
2468	1925–26	106,576	65,320	696,960	2,303,040
2469	1926–27	103,636	68,080	765,040	2,234,960
2470	1927–28	100,573	71,320	836,360	2,163,640
2471	1928–29	97,363	74,420	910,780	2,089,220
2472	1929–30	94,014	77,800	988,580	2,011,420
2473	1930–31	90,513	81,260	1,069,840	1,930,160
2474	1931–32	86,857	84,980	1,154,820	1,845,180
2475	1932–33	83,033	88,780	1,243,600	1,756,400
2476	1933–34	79,038	92,780	1,336,380	1,663,620
2477	1934–35	74,862	96,980	1,433,360	1,566,640
2478	1935–36	70,498	101,260	1,534,620	1,465,380
2479	1936–37	65,942	105,940	1,640,560	1,359,440
2480	1937–38	61,174	110,600	1,751,160	1,248,840
2481	1938–39	56,197	115,620	1,866,780	1,133,220
2482	1939–40	50,994	120,800	1,987,580	1,012,420
2483	1940–41	45,558	126,220	2,113,800	886,200
2484	1941–42	39,879	131,980	2,245,780	754,220
2485	1942–43	33,939	137,840	2,383,620	616,380
2486	1943–44	27,737	144,020	2,527,640	472,360
2487	1944–45	21,256	150,580	2,678,220	321,780
2488	1945–46	14,480	157,380	2,835,600	164,400
2489	1946–47	7,398	164,400	3,000,000	..

The £4,630,000 loan contracted with the Government of the Federated Malay States for the construction of the Southern Railway.

An agreement was signed on March 10th. 1909, between the Government of the Federated Malay States and the Railway Department of the Kingdom of Siam, for the loan by the Federated Malay States of the sum of £4,000,000 sterling, on terms of which the most important are summarized below:—

The moneys received by the borrower were to be applied to the construction, equipment, maintenance, and operation of the railways in the Siamese dominions of the Malay Peninsula.

The sum of £4,000,000 was payable in London in partial payments as demanded by the borrower from time to time, provided that the demands so made should not exceed the total of £750,000 in any one year.

Interest on the loan is at the rate of 4% per annum on the moneys actually received from time to time by the borrower, and is payable at half-yearly intervals, that is to say on January 1st. and July 1st.

Payments of capital and interest are to be made in London.

Amortisation of the loan will be effected within a period of 40 years by yearly annuities according to the Table of Amortisation attached to the agreement, the first redemption taking place within 15 years, i e., on or before March 10th 1924.

After the expiration of ten years, the borrower has the right to redeem, at par, any or all of the principal remaining unpaid over and above that provided for redemption in the Table of Amortisation. Three months notice must, however, be given to the lender of the intention to exercise this right.

As security for the due repayment of the capital and interest of this loan, the borrower pledges the sections of the railway above referred to, as those sections are successively constructed, and in the event of default in payment of capital and interest continuing for a period not less than six months, the lender has the right to enter into possession of the sections of the railway then completed, and to work them until the default has been made good. The net profits obtained by the lender from any such working shall be set off against the indebtedness of the borrower.

Subsequently, correspondence ensued between the Government of the Federated Malay States and the Siamese Government as to connecting up the Siamese Railway, about to be constructed in the Malay Peninsula, with the railway system of the Federated Malay States, on the western, as well as on the eastern, side of the Peninsula. Finally, an agreement was reached, in November 1913, by which the Siamese Government and the Government of the Federated Malay States undertook to connect up their respective railway systems on the west as well as on the east of the Peninsula, and for this purpose the Federated Malay States agreed to loan to the Siamese Government an additional sum of £750,000 on the same terms as the contracted loan of £4,000,000.

In March 1923, the Siamese Government intimated that they had decided not to apply for the then remaining balance of £120,000, the loan to stand as drawn at £4,630,000.

The actual drawings of loan money under this agreement to the end of the year B. E. 2465 (1922-23) are shewn in Table 2 page 76.

As this loan was arranged direct between the two governments, no bonds were issued and it is not quoted on the London Stock Exchange.

In the Amortisation Table which follows the half yearly interest payments have been added together and shown as one annual total.

TABLE 6.

THE £4,630,000 LOAN CONTRACTED WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF THE FEDERATED MALAY STATES.

Amortisation Table.

YEAR		ANNUAL SUM OF HALF-YEARLY INTEREST PAYMENTS	CAPITAL REPAYMENTS		PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING AT END OF EACH YEAR
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN ENDED MARCH 31ST		EACH YEAR	AGGREGATE TO END OF EACH YEAR.	
		£	£	£	£
2466	1923-24	185,200 ✓	104,487 ✓	104,487	4,525,513 ✓
2467	1924-25	181,021 ✓	108,666 ✓	213,153	4,416,847 ✓
2468	1925 26	176,074	113,013	326,166	4,303,834
2469	1926-27	172,153	117,534	443,700	4,186,300
2470	1927-28	167,452	122,235	565,935	4,064,065
2471	1928-29	162,563	127,124	693,059	3,936,941
2472	1929-30	157,488	132,209	825,268	3,804,732
2473	1930-31	152,189	137,498	962,766	3,667,234
2474	1931-32	146,689	142,998	1,105,764	3,524,236
2475	1932-33	140,969	148,718	1,254,482	3,375,518
2476	1933-34	135,021	154,666	1,409,148	3,220,852
2477	1934-35	128,834	160,853	1,570,001	3,059,999
2478	1935-36	122,400	167,287	1,737,288	2,892,712
2479	1936-37	115,708	173,978	1,911,266	2,718,734
2480	1937-38	108,749	180,938	2,092,204	2,537,796
2481	1938-39	101,512	188,175	2,280,379	2,349,621
2482	1939-40	93,985	195,702	2,476,081	2,153,919
2483	1940-41	86,156	203,530	2,679,611	1,950,389
2484	1941-42	78,015	211,671	2,891,282	1,738,718
2485	1942-43	69,549	220,138	3,111,420	1,518,580
2486	1943-44	60,743	228,944	3,340,364	1,289,636
2487	1944-45	51,585	238,101	3,578,465	1,051,535
2488	1945-46	42,061	247,626	3,826,091	803,909
2489	1946-47	32,156	257,531	4,083,622	546,378
2490	1947-48	21,855	267,832	4,351,454	278,546
2491	1948-49	11,142	278,546	4,630,000	..

THE SIAMESE GOVERNMENT 7% STERLING LOAN OF £2,000,000 ISSUED IN 1922.

A contract was signed on January 2nd. 1922, in London, between the Siamese Government and the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation of London providing for a loan to the Siamese Government of a sum of £2,000,000 sterling for the purpose of recouping expenditure incurred out of the Treasury Reserve on the construction of railways, irrigation projects and other public works.

The loan is secured on the general resources of the country and it was agreed that should any special security be given to the payment of any future loan contracted by the Siamese Government, then such security would also be immediately applicable to this loan.

The loan bears interest at the rate of 7%, and redemption of the loan takes place by drawings at the dates corresponding to the due dates fixed in the Table of Amortisation, but, after the expiration of ten years from the date of signature of the loan contract, the Siamese Government has the option of redeeming, at par, all the capital remaining of the loan, or by drawings, any portion whatever, greater than that fixed in the Table of Amortisation. Three months notice by advertisement in the 'Times' London is required of the intention to exercise this option. Nothing in the loan contract affects the right of the Siamese Government to repurchase its own bonds by private treaty.

No tax or duty of any kind shall at any time be levied by the Siamese Government on the present loan, capital or interest.

Issue of the loan to the public was made by the loaning bank at par in Bonds to Bearer of £100 with half yearly coupons attached, payable on September 1st. and March 1st. in London.

The whole of the amount of the loan was issued by the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation in London. Capital repayments fall due on March 1st. of each year, starting from March 1st. 1928.

In the Amortisation Table which follows, the half yearly interest payments have been added together and shown as one annual total.

TABLE 7.

SIAMESE GOVERNMENT 7% STERLING LOAN OF £2,000,000 ISSUED IN 1922.

Amortisation Table.

YEAR		ANNUAL SUM OF HALF YEARLY INTEREST PAYMENTS	CAPITAL REPAYMENTS		PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING AT END OF EACH YEAR
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST		EACH YEAR	AGGREGATE TO END OF EACH YEAR	
		£	£	£	£
2465	1922-23	140,000	..	..	2,000,000
2466	1923-24	140,000	..	..	2,000,000
2467	1924-25	140,000	..	..	2,000,000
2468	1925-26	140,000	..	..	2,000,000
2469	1926-27	140,000	..	..	2,000,000
2470	1927-28	140,000	14,500	14,500	1,985,500
2471	1928-29	138,985	15,400	29,900	1,970,100
2472	1929-30	137,907	16,600	46,500	1,953,500
2473	1930-31	136,745	17,700	64,200	1,935,800
2474	1931-32	135,506	19,000	83,200	1,916,800
2475	1932-33	134,176	20,300	103,500	1,896,500
2476	1933-34	132,755	21,700	125,200	1,874,800
2477	1934-35	131,236	23,200	148,400	1,851,600
2478	1935-36	129,612	24,900	173,300	1,826,700
2479	1936-37	127,869	26,600	199,900	1,800,100
2480	1937-38	126,007	28,500	228,400	1,771,600
2481	1938-39	124,012	30,400	258,800	1,741,200
2482	1939-40	121,884	32,600	291,400	1,708,600
2483	1940-41	119,602	34,900	326,300	1,673,700
2484	1941-42	117,159	37,300	363,600	1,636,400
2485	1942-43	114,548	39,900	403,500	1,596,500
2486	1943-44	111,755	42,700	445,200	1,553,800
2487	1944-45	108,766	45,700	491,900	1,508,100
2488	1945-46	105,567	48,900	540,803	1,459,200
2489	1946-47	102,144	52,300	593,100	1,406,900
2490	1947-48	98,483	56,000	649,100	1,350,900
2491	1948-49	94,563	59,900	709,000	1,291,000
2492	1949-50	90,370	64,100	773,100	1,226,900
2493	1950-51	85,883	68,600	841,700	1,158,300
2494	1951-52	81,081	73,400	915,100	1,084,900
2495	1952-53	75,943	78,500	993,600	1,006,400
2496	1953-54	70,448	84,000	1,077,600	922,400
2497	1954-55	64,568	89,900	1,167,500	832,500
2498	1955-56	58,275	96,200	1,263,700	736,300
2499	1956-57	51,541	103,000	1,366,700	633,300
2500	1957-58	44,331	110,100	1,476,800	523,200
2501	1958-59	36,624	117,800	1,594,600	405,400
2502	1959-60	28,378	126,100	1,720,700	279,300
2503	1960-61	19,551	134,900	1,855,600	144,400
2504	1961-62	10,108	144,400	2,000,000	..

III
FINANCE.

C. EXCHANGE.

III C.

Note on the establishment of the Gold Exchange Standard and the Management of Exchange by the Government.

The Mint was closed to the free coinage of silver by Royal Decree on 25th November, B. E. 2445 (1902), when the local bank rate of exchange was over 21 ticals to the £1, and it was announced that thereafter ticals could be obtained from the Treasury only by sales of sterling to the Siamese Government in London at rates to be ascertained from the Ministry of Finance. This Decree established the Gold Exchange Standard.

The rate for these sales was at first fixed at 17 ticals to £1, T. T., but this proved too high and brought exchange business to a standstill; accordingly, after consultation with the banks, the rate was reduced to 20 ticals to the £1, on the understanding that it would be maintained for at least three months unless the price of bar silver rose to such an extent that the Singapore rate for the dollar was quoted at above 1s. 7d. Thus, if the Singapore quotation for dollars were 1s. 7¼d., the official rate for the remainder of the three months (unless the value of the dollar still further increased) would be 19.75 ticals per £1, and so on. Moreover, exchange having once been raised, would not, if the Government were able to maintain it, be reduced, even though the value of the dollar should again fall.

As a rise in the price of the dollar took place almost at once, the official quotation for the tical was advanced on 17th December, B. E. 2445 (1902), to 19.75, and again on 30th December to 19.50. Since the upward movement in the price of the dollar continued, the official price of the tical was again raised by gradual stages, until, on 11th March, B. E. 2445 (1903), it was quoted at 18.75 ticals to the £1.

A further increase in the price of silver enabled the Government to raise the official rate, on 22nd July, B. E. 2446 (1903), to 18.25 ticals, and this was followed by six similar advances in the same Siamese year ending, on 6th February, B. E. 2446 (1904), with a rate of 16.67 ticals to the £1. This was equivalent to the old ratio of exchange between the dollar and the tical of $3 = 5 ticals, at a sterling value of 2s. for the dollar—the figure at which it seemed probable, at the time, that the Straits dollar would be fixed. This expectation was, however, not realized, and a further increase in the price of silver enabled the Government to advance the local rate of exchange to 16 ticals to the £1 on 17th November, B. E. 2448 (1905).

When the last mentioned rate was fixed, it was thought it might be the final one; but, during the following year, B. E. 2449 (1906-07), a notable rise in the price of silver took place. This compelled the Government, on 14th August 1906, to increase the rate to 15 ticals to the £1, which was equivalent to a sterling valuation of the tical at 1s. 4d., and again, on 2nd November, B. E. 2449 (1906), to 13.33 ticals to the £1, equivalent to 1s. 6d. to the tical. Finally, exactly one year later, on 2nd December, B. E. 2450 (1907), the Government fixed the rate for the issue of legal currency against sterling sold at 13 ticals to the £1, or 1s. 6½d. to the tical. The Banks were at the same time notified by the Ministry of Finance that the corresponding rate for the sale of sterling by the Treasury was Tcs. 13.33 per £1.

A Notification issued simultaneously with the Gold Standard Act, on 11th November, B. E. 2451 (1908), confirmed the rate of Tcs. 13 per £1 for the issue of legal currency in Bangkok against gold paid to the Government abroad by T. T., while the corresponding rate for the sale of sterling, viz., Tcs. 13.33 per £1, remained unaltered.

These rates continued in force for nearly twelve years, viz., until 4th September, B. E. 2462 (1919), when, owing to the rise in the value of silver, an amendment to the Gold Standard Act established a new mint par of exchange of Tcs. 12 per £1, or 1s. 8d. per tical, with a rate of Tcs. 11.88 (i. e., Tcs. 12 *minus* 1 per cent.) for the issue of currency in Bangkok against gold sold to the Government abroad.

As silver continued to advance, it become necessary to raise the rate of exchange still further. Accordingly, an amendment to the Gold Standard Act was promulgated on 4th October, B. E. 2462 (1919), suspending the sections of the Act under which the mean rate of exchange had been fixed at 1s. 8d. per tical, and authorizing the Minister of Finance to issue legal currency in Bangkok, in exchange for gold received abroad, at such amount, not exceeding Tcs. 11.88 per £1 sterling, as might be necsssary to protect the silver coinage the mintage of which was provided for in the amending Act of 2nd July, B. E. 2462 (1919), i. e., the subsidiary silver coins of 650/1000 fineness. Vide also Note on Coinage and Paper Currency. On the same date the Minister of Finance notified in the *Gazette* that the rate of exchange for the issue of legal currency in Bangkok against gold paid abroad would be Tcs. 10.89 per £1 sterling.

Owing to continued rises in the price of silver, the Minister of Finance, by similar Notifications dated 14th and 26th November, B. E. 2462 (1919), announced that the rate for the issue of legal currency would be Tcs. 9.90 and 9.14 per £1 sterling, respectively.

In the last instance the Banks were notified that the rate for the sale of sterling by the Treasury would be Tcs. 9.54 per £1, and as the prohibition of the export of rice was then in force, owing to the rice crop failure of that year, this was the effective rate on which the Banks based their quotations, as they required, not local currency, but sterling to cover their excess sales of exchange to importers and other remitters. The rice control was abolished at the end of January, B. E. 2463 (1921), after being in operation for over a year and a half, but the economic situation only gradually righted itself and the Banks continued to base their rates, until the end of December, B. E. 2465 (1922), on the Government sterling selling rate of Tcs. 9.54 per £1.

On 6th December, B. E. 2464 (1921), the Minister of Finance announced that the rate of exchange for the issue of legal currency against gold paid abroad would be Tcs. 9.50 per £1 sterling, but as this was merely a reduction in the rate fixed for the sale of sterling *to* the Treasury, at a time when the Banks were still mainly buying *from* the Treasury, the alteration had no effect on the Banks' daily quotations. It was not until 3rd January, B. E. 2465 (1923), when the Government buying rate was lowered to Tcs. 10.80 per £1 (with a corresponding selling rate of Tcs. 11.20), that the Banks responded by lowering their quotations to the new Government level.

These last two changes are steps in the process of bringing exchange down gradually, as opportunity offers, to the basis of the mint par of Tcs. 12 per £1 decreed on 4th September, B. E. 2462 (1919).

III. C.

NOTE on the GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

Towards the close of the first period of rising exchange ending in B. E. 2450 (1907-8), described in the Note on the establishment of the Gold Exchange Standard, it was realized that it would be necessary for the Government to provide sterling funds for the support of the rates officially fixed, as there had been times, throughout the period, when the market rates as quoted by the Banks had, for lack of such support, lagged behind the official ones; accordingly, when the second Siamese loan of B. E. 2449 (1906-7) was negotiated, an additional sum of £1,000,000 was borrowed for the purpose of providing funds in Europe which could be drawn upon for the support of exchange. Of this amount, £900,000 was made available for the said purpose. Between January, B. E. 2449 (1907), when the loan was raised, and November, B. E. 2451 (1908), when the Gold Standard Act was issued, a total sum of £772,458-10-6 was sold, representing an equivalent of 10,482,068 ticals. The Act provided for the establishment of a Special Reserve Fund of not less than 12,000,000 ticals (the approximate equivalent of £900,000) for the purpose of maintaining the stability of the rate of exchange. It follows, therefore, that at the date of its promulgation, 11th November, B. E. 2451 (1908), the sterling portion of the Fund in London stood at £127,541-9-6 (£900,000—£772,458-10-6)—a figure which, at the rate of 13 ticals to the £1, was equal to 1,658,039 ticals; while the tical portion of the Fund in Bangkok stood at 10,482,068 ticals. The total of these two sums is 12,140,107 ticals, which represents the actual opening balance of the Special Reserve Fund at the date when it was legally established.

The Act provides that the Fund may be held either in Siam or abroad, but its composition is determined by the demands of the Banks which, in their turn, are influenced by the trade situation. In times of brisk exports, the Banks sell sterling to the Government to obtain local currency to finance the export trade: on the other hand, when the export trade is dull, and imports are heavy, they find their local cash resources larger than they require, and with a portion of these they purchase sterling from the Government. These two sets of operations constitute the transactions on the Special Reserve Fund, so long as the tical and sterling balances of the Fund enable them to be carried out. Thereafter, the Treasury steps in and meets the demands of the Banks, as explained in the following Note dealing with this matter.

The Fund is, by law, credited with various sources of income or profit which may be held to emanate from it.

The first transactions from the legally constituted Special Reserve Fund took place in May and June, B. E. 2452 (1909), when sales of sterling from the Fund amounting to £100,000 were effected. After another stationary period, lasting until March, B. E. 2452 (1910), a reverse movement of demand for local currency by the Banks set in, and this continued until March B. E. 2453 (1911), when the tical portion of the Fund held in Bangkok was entirely exhausted, and the whole of the Fund was represented by sterling in London.

In April, B. E. 2455 (1912), there was a renewed demand by the Banks for sterling, and the sales from the Fund recommenced; by the end of September a total sum of £205,000 had been sold, but in March, B. E. 2455 (1913), £60,000 was resold by the Banks.

In April and May, B. E. 2456 (1913), there were further purchases of sterling from the Banks, amounting to £150,249, by which time the tical portion of the Fund was again exhausted.

The transactions in B. E. 2457 (1914-15) consisted, first, in sales of £80,000 to the Banks, and then in purchases of £82,051, when the Fund was once again held entirely in sterling.

During the years B. E. 2458 to 2461 (1915-16 to 1918-19) there were no exchange transactions on the Fund—the ticals and notes required by the Banks being supplied, as they had been on a few previous occasions, from the Treasury Reserve.

In B. E. 2462 (1919-20) operations in both directions were carried out, but owing to the rice crop failure, and the consequent prohibition of the export of that commodity, the balance of trade was very much against Siam from about the middle of the year. Consequently, while the purchases of sterling amounted to a total of £507,549, the sales aggregated no less than £1,854,980, resulting in the complete exhaustion of the sterling portion of the Fund by December, B. E. 2462 (1919).

This state of affairs continued throughout the year B. E. 2463 (1920-21)—the sterling required by the Banks in consequence of the continuance of the rice control being met from Treasury funds abroad.

In B. E. 2464 (1921-22) transactions in both directions were resumed, the purchases of sterling amounting to a total of £1,789,688, while the sales aggregated £1,489,000, showing an excess of purchases of £300,688.

Similarly, in B. E. 2465 (1922-23), the total purchases were £2,126,330, and the sales £1,243,959, representing a balance of purchases of £882,371. The figures for these two years reflect the gradual improvement in the economic position, after the serious set-back caused by the rice crop failure of B. E. 2462 (1919-20) and the resulting prohibition of the export of rice, which was in force for over 18 months.

It will be observed from the table attached that, by the end of the year B. E. 2465 (1922-23), the sterling portion of the fund had increased to £1,198,000, and that the portion held in local currency was only 1,972,472 ticals—the latter being a reduction of over 14,000,000 ticals from the figure at which it had stood for over two years.

Note on the Purchases and Sales of Sterling by the Treasury in supplement to the Gold Standard Reserve Fund.

In the previous Note an account has been given of the constitution of, and the operations on, the Special Reserve Fund (commonly called the Gold Standard Reserve Fund) created by the Gold Standard Act. It was there stated that, when the Banks require either local currency or sterling, the transactions are carried out from the Gold Standard Reserve Fund so long as the holdings in it enable this to be done. When, however, the ticals in the Fund are exhausted, i. e., when the Fund is held entirely in sterling, the local currency required by the Banks is supplied from the Treasury Reserve, to which is credited the sterling sold by the Banks. Similarly, when the Fund is held entirely in ticals, and the Banks demand sterling, it is met from the Treasury balances abroad, and the ticals received here are credited to the Treasury. In normal times the Gold Standard Reserve Fund is sufficient to meet all the sterling requirements of the Banks, but the reverse has frequently happened, viz., that the tical portion of the Fund is exhausted, and that the Treasury has to step in to supply the local currency required.

For the first three years after the issue of the Gold Standard Act in November, B. E. 2451 (1908), which provided for the legal creation of the Special Reserve Fund (vide previous Note), there were no purchases or sales of sterling by the Treasury in supplement to the said Fund, while in B. E. 2454 (1911-12), the total was only £30,000, on the purchase side.

Again, in B. E. 2455 (1912-13), there were no transactions—after which commenced a series of six years, viz., B. E. 2456 to 2461 (1913-14 to 1918-19), in which the purchases aggregated the very large sum of £13,684,277, without any sales, being an average of £2,280,713 per annum. In the last of these years, the Treasury purchased an amount of no less than £6,165,000, owing to the enormous demand for Siamese rice at greatly inflated prices during the concluding four months of the year.

In B. E. 2462 (1919-20), although the purchases amounted to £2,927,451, the sales aggregated £2,243,520, the latter being the result of the rice crop failure and the consequent prohibition of all rice export for a lengthy period.

During the next two years, B. E. 2463 and 2464 (1920-21 and 1921-22), there were sales only, amounting to a total of £6,080,000, while in B. E. 2465 (1922-23), the sales aggregated £1,584,041 and the purchases £53,556.

From the above it will be seen that, in the four years B. E. 2462 to 2465 (1919-20 to 1922-23), the sales of sterling by the Treasury amounted to a total of £9,907,561, and the purchases to £2,981,007, showing an excess of sales of £6,926,554. This figure may be contrasted with the total purchases during the six years B. E. 2456 to 2461 (1913-14 to 1918-19), viz., £13,684,277, vide third paragraph above.

TABLE 1.

EXCHANGE OPERATIONS on the GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

Period B. E. 2450 to 2465 (1907-8 to 1922-23).

YEAR		STERLING TRANSACTIONS IN LONDON.									TICAL TRANSACTIONS IN BANGKOK.			
			Additions to Sterling portion of Fund			Deductions from Sterling portion of Fund		Closing Balance on 31st March						
Buddhist	Christian ended March 31st	Opening Balance on 1st April	Interest	Profit on Exchange	Sterling received against Currency issued	Loss on Bonds Drawn	Sterling issued against Currency received	In Bank at Call	Investments and Fixed Deposits	TOTAL	Opening Balance on 1st April	Received by Treasury	Issued by Treasury	Closing Balance on 31st March
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2450	1907-8	900,000	..	..	80,000	..	536,259	443,741	..	**443,741**	..	7,273,355	1,066,667	6,206,688
2451	1908-9	443,741	..	..	..	..	316,200	127,541	..	**127,541**	6,206,688	4,275,380	..	10,482,068
2452	1909-10	127,541	1,500	..	40,000	..	100,000	69,041	..	**69,041**	10,482,068	1,333,334	520,000	11,295,402
2453	1910-11	69,041	8,024	..	890,000	..	21,123	796,650	149,292	**945,942**	11,295,402	274,598	11,570,000	..
2454	1911-12	945,942	28,040	..	..	205	..	425,850	547,927	**973,777**	..	..	..	..
2455	1912-13	973,777	30,518	..	60,000	28	205,000	312,948	546,319	**859,267**	..	2,733,334	780,099	1,953,235
2456	1913-14	859,267	32,216	..	150,249	9	..	345,994	695,729	**1,041,723**	1,953,235	..	1,953,235	..
2457	1914-15	1,041,723	37,075	..	82,051	..	80,000	385,120	695,729	**1,080,849**	..	1,066,667	1,066,667	..
2458	1915-16	1,080,849	36,961	..	..	..	..	322,081	795,729	**1,117,810**	..	..	..	..
2459	1916-17	1,117,810	45,659	..	..	..	..	381,623	795,729	**1,177,352**	..	..	..	..
2460	1917-18	1,177,352	44,794	..	..	..	..	426,417	795,729	**1,222,146**	..	..	..	..
2461	1918-19	1,222,146	45,604	22,922	..	..	..	894,943	395,729	**1,290,672**	..	..	..	..
2462	1919-20	1,290,672	56,759	..	507,549	..	1,854,980	..	..	..	..	22,015,710	5,846,535	16,169,175
2463	1920-21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,169,175	..	..	16,160,175
2464	1921-22	..	9,145	..	1,789,688	..	1,489,000	309,833	..	**309,833**	16,169,175	19,503,288	23,111,544	12,560,919
2465	1922-23	309,833	5,796	..	2,126,330	..	1,243,959	1,198,000	..	**1,198,000**	12,560,919	13,839,841	24,428,288	1,972,472

TABLE 2.

EXCHANGE OPERATIONS on the GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

Period B. E. 2464 and 2465 (1921-22 and 1922-23).

MONTH	STERLING TRANSACTIONS IN LONDON.								TICAL TRANSACTIONS IN BANGKOK.			
	Opening Balance on 1st day of month	Additions to Sterling portion of Fund: Interest	Additions to Sterling portion of Fund: Profit on Exchange	Additions to Sterling portion of Fund: Sterling received against Currency issued	Deductions from Sterling portion of Fund: Loss on Bonds Drawn	Deductions from Sterling portion of Fund: Sterling issued against Currency received	Closing Balance on last day of month: In Bank at Call	Closing Balance on last day of month: Investments and Fixed Deposits	Closing Balance on last day of month: TOTAL	Opening Balance on first day of the month	Received by Treasury	Issued by Treasury	Closing Balance on last day of the month
B. E. 2464 (1921-22).	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
April	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,169,175	..	..	16,169,175
May	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,169,175	..	..	16,169,175
June	..	..	..	155,000	..	80,000	75,000	..	75,000	16,169,175	763,200	2,015,000	14,917,375
July	75,000	..	..	356,165	..	..	431,165	..	431,165	14,917,375	..	4,552,945	10,364,430
August	431,165	..	..	365,000	..	15,000	781,165	..	781,165	10,364,430	143,100	4,667,800	5,839,730
September	781,165	..	..	..	..	233,000	548,165	..	548,165	5,839,730	2,222,820	..	8,062,550
October	548,165	41	..	185,000	..	35,000	698,206	..	698,206	8,062,550	333,900	2,405,000	5,991,450
November	698,206	..	..	75,000	..	145,000	628,206	..	628,206	5,991,450	1,383,300	975,000	6,399,750
December	628,206	..	..	160,000	..	250,000	538,206	..	538,206	6,399,750	2,385,000	2,080,000	6,704,750
January	538,206	..	..	100,000	..	266,000	372,206	..	372,206	6,704,750	2,537,640	1,300,000	7,942,390
February	372,206	..	..	200,523	..	250,000	322,729	..	322,729	7,942,390	2,385,000	2,606,799	7,720,591
March	322,729	9,104	..	193,000	..	215,000	309,833	..	309,833	7,720,591	(a) 7,349,328	2,509,000	12,560,919
TOTALS		**9,145**		**1,789,688**		**1,489,000**					**19,503,288**	**23,111,544**	
B. E. 2465 (1922-23).													
April	309,833	..	..	193,280	..	299,000	204,113	..	204,113	12,560,919	2,852,460	2,512,640	12,900,739
May	204,113	..	..	60,000	..	264,113	..	..	..	12,900,739	2,519,638	780,000	14,640,377
June	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,640,377	..	..	14,640,377
July	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,640,377	..	..	14,640,377
August	..	5,796	..	95,000	..	65,000	35,796	..	35,796	14,640,377	620,100	1,235,000	14,025,477
September	35,796	..	..	104,500	..	110,296	30,000	..	30,000	14,025,477	1,052,224	1,358,500	13,719,201
October	30,000	..	..	151,500	..	70,000	111,500	..	111,500	13,719,201	667,800	1,969,500	12,417,501
November	111,500	..	..	256,050	..	266,500	101,050	..	101,050	12,417,501	2,542,410	3,328,650	11,631,261
December	101,050	..	..	68,000	..	169,050	..	..	..	11,631,261	1,612,737	884,000	12,359,998
January	..	..	..	268,000	..	..	268,000	..	268,000	12,359,998	..	2,894,400	9,465,598
February	268,000	..	..	355,000	..	..	623,000	..	623,000	9,465,598	..	3,834,000	5,631,598
March	623,000	..	..	575,000	..	..	1,198,000	..	1,198,000	5,631,598	(a) 1,972,472	5,631,598	1,972,472
TOTAL		**5,796**		**2,126,330**		**1,243,959**					**13,839,841**	**24,428,288**	

(a) Difference in exchange met from Treasury Reserve.

NOTE.—For detailed monthly statements of the Exchange Operations on the Gold Standard Reserve Fund, other than those of the above two years, reference is invited to previous editions of the Statistical Year Book.

TABLE 3.

Purchases and Sales of Sterling by the Treasury in supplement to the Gold Standard Reserve Fund.

Period B. E. 2451 to 2465 (1908-9 to 1922-23).

YEAR		PURCHASE OF STERLING BY THE TREASURY		SALES OF STERLING BY THE TREASURY	
Buddhist	Christian ended March 31st	Ticals issued by Treasury	Sterling purchased in London	Ticals received by Treasury	Sterling sold in London
		Ticals	£	Ticals	£
2451	1908-9	..	..	..	..
2452	1909-10	..	..	..	..
2453	1910-11	..	..	..	..
2454	1911-12	390,000	30,000	..	..
2455	1912-13	..	..	..	..
2456	1913-14	10,436,765	802,828	..	..
2457	1914-15	8,728,833	671,449	..	..
2458	1915-16	20,020,000	1,540,000	..	..
2459	1916-17	27,105,000	2,085,000	..	..
2460	1917-18	31,460,000	2,420,000	..	..
2461	1918-19	80,145,000	6,165,000	..	..
2462	1919-20	37,902,917	2,927,451	21,402,277	2,243,520
2463	1920-21	..	..	47,986,200	5,030,000
2464	1921-22	..	..	10,017,000	1,050,000
2465	1922-23	578,402	53,556	15,111,751	1,584,041

TABLE 4.

Purchases and Sales of Sterling by the Treasury in supplement to the Gold Standard Reserve Fund.

Period B. E. 2462 to 2464 (1920-21 to 1922-23).

MONTHS	PURCHASE OF STERLING BY THE TREASURY		SALES OF STERLING BY THE TREASURY	
	Ticals issued by Treasury	Sterling purchased in London	Ticals received by Treasury	Sterling sold in London
B. E. 2464 (1921–22)	Tcs.	£	Ticals	£
April ..	..	..	4,817,700	505,000
May ..	..	..	3,243,600	340,000
June ..	..	..	1,955,700	205,000
July ..	..	..	..	..
August	..	..	..	..
September	..	..	..	..
October	..	..	..	..
November	..	..	..	..
December	..	..	..	..
January	..	..	..	..
February	..	..	..	..
March	..	..	..	..
TOMAL ..	..	..	10,017,000	1,050,000
B. E. 2465 (1922–23)				
April ..	..	..	..	..
May ..	..	..	1,153,262	120,887
June ..	..	..	3,672,900	385,000
July ..	..	..	3,501,180	367,000
August	..	..	1,984,320	208,000
September	..	..	2,029,196	212,704
October	..	..	1,097,100	115,000
November	..	..	4,770	500
December	..	..	1,669,023	174,950
January	..	..	..	..
February	..	..	..	..
March	..	578,402	53,556	..
TOTAL ..	578,402	53,556	15,111,751	1,584,041

NOTE. For detailed monthly statements of the Purchases and Sales by the Treasury in supplement of the Gold Standard Reserve Fund, other than those of the above two years, reference is invited to previous editions of the Statistical Year Book.

NOTE ON EXCHANGE QUOTATIONS.

Table 5 shows the exchange rates on London, Hongkong, Singapore and India for the last twenty years, on the 31st March and table 6 the exchange rates MONTHLY for the past two years. The earlier quotations are taken from the files of the Bangkok Times; those of later years are furnished by the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation. The mean quotations which are given are arithmetic averages of the variations of exchange recorded in the course of each month.

Bangkok quotes on
- London, in shillings and pence per tical.
- Singapore, in dollars per 100 ticals.
- Hongkong, in dollars per 100 ticals.
- India, in rupees per 100 ticals.

Table 7 shows the average price of bar silver in London. Silver is quoted in pence per ounce troy.

Table 5.

EXCHANGE QUOTATIONS for demand drafts on LONDON, SINGAPORE, HONGKONG and INDIA.

Period B. E. 2446 to 2465 (1903-4 to 1922-23).

YEAR		LONDON			SINGAPORE			HONGKONG			INDIA			LONDON IN SIAMESE CURRENCY.		
Buddhist	Christian ended March 31st	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
2446	1903-4	1/2 1/4	1/1 11/32	1/1 25/32	60 1/2	58	59 1/4	61 1/2	60	60 3/4	88 3/4	82 1/4	84 3/4	17.97	16.85	17.52
2447	1904-5	1/1 11/16	1/1 11/16	1/1 11/16	58	57 3/4	57 7/8	60 1/2	60	60 1/4	85 1/4	84 3/4	85	17.53	17.53	17.53
2448	1905-6	1/2 13/16	1/2 13/16	1/2 13/16	53 1/2	53 1/2	53 1/2	61 1/2	60	60 3/4	92 3/4	92 3/4	92 3/4	16.07	16.07	16.07
2449	1906-7	1/5 3/8	1/5 1/4	1/5 7/16	62 1/4	62	62 1/8	68 1/2	65 1/4	67 1/8	108	107	107 5/8	13.97	13.82	13.87
2450	1907-8	1/5 13/16	1/5 13/16	1/5 13/16	64 1/2	64 1/2	64 1/2	77 3/4	77	77 3/8	110 1/2	110 1/2	110 1/2	13.47	13.47	13.47
2451	1908-9	1/6 1/4	1/5 15/16	1/6 1/16	65 3/4	64 1/4	65	86 1/2	85	85 7/8	114 1/4	112	113 1/8	13.38	13.15	13.29
2452	1909-10	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65 1/8	65 1/8	65 1/8	87 3/4	86	86 1/2	113 3/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	13.20	13.20	13.20
2453	1210-11	1/6 11/32	1/6 11/32	1/6 11/32	65 3/8	65 1/8	65 1/4	85 1/4	84 1/2	84 7/8	114	114	114	13.08	13.08	13.08
2454	1911-12	1/6 1/4	1/6 3/16	1/6 7/32	65 1/4	65	65 1/8	80	78 1/4	79 1/8	113	112	112 1/2	13.20	13.15	13.17
2455	1912-13	1/6 19/32	1/6 7/32	1/6 3/8	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	79 3/4	77 1/4	78 3/8	114	113 3/4	113 7/8	13.22	12.91	13.06
2456	1913-14	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 3/4	65 3/8	65 1/2	79 1/2	79	79 1/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	13.11	13.11	13.11
2457	1914-15	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	84 1/2	82	83 1/8	114	114	114	13.04	13.04	13.04
2458	1915-16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	79	74	77 1/4	114	114	114	13.02	13.02	13.02
2459	1916-17	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	66 3/8	65	65 5/8	110	110	110	13.02	13.02	13.02
2460	1917-18	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	66 1/2	60 7/8	63 3/4	51 1/4	48 3/8	49 7/8	102 1/2	100	100 7/8	13.02	13.02	13.02
2461	1918-19	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	66 1/8	65 3/4	65 7/8	49 3/4	47 3/4	48 3/4	100	99 3/4	99 7/8	13.02	13.02	13.02
2462	1919-20	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89 1/4	88 3/4	89	41 3/8	36	38 7/8	83 1/8	75 1/2	78 5/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
2463	1920-21	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	85	85	85	93 1/2	85 3/8	89 7/16	125 1/8	125 1/8	125 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
2464	1920-21	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89 1/2	89	89 1/4	87	82	84 1/2	150 1/8	145 1/8	147 5/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
2465	1922-23	1/10	1/9 5/8	1/9 13/16	87 1/2	75 1/2	77	77 1/4	76 1/4	76 3/4	130	120 1/8	125 1/16	11.09	10.91	11.00

TABLE 6.

Monthly Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India.

Period B. E. 2464 and 2465 (1921-22 and 1922-23.)

MONTH	London			Singapore			Hongkong			India			London in Siamese Currency		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
B. E. 2464 (1921-22).															
April ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	85	84	84 1/2	91 1/2	77	84 1/4	130 1/8	125 1/8	127 5/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
May ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89 3/4	85	87 3/8	76 1/2	83	79 3/4	130 1/8	130 1/8	130 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
June ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89 3/4	89	89 3/8	81 1/2	76 3/4	79 1/8	130 1/8	130 1/8	130 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
July ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89 1/2	89	89 1/4	77 1/4	72 1/2	74 7/8	140 1/8	130 1/8	135 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
August ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89	89	89	76 5/8	73 1/2	75 1/16	155 1/8	140 1/8	147 5/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
September ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89	88 1/2	88 3/4	75 3/8	68 1/2	71 15/16	145 1/8	140 1/8	142 5/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
October ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89	88 1/2	88 3/4	75 5/8	67	71 5/16	140 1/8	140 1/8	140 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
November ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89 1/2	89	89 1/4	77	73 7/8	75 1/16	140 1/8	140 1/8	140 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
December ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89 1/2	89 1/4	89 3/8	79 3/8	76 1/16	77 15/16	140 1/8	140 1/8	140 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
January ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89 1/2	89	89 1/4	79 1/4	77 1/2	78 3/8	140 1/8	140 1/8	140 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
February ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89 3/4	89 1/2	89 5/8	86	80	83	145 1/8	140 1/8	142 5/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
March ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89 1/2	89	89 1/4	87	82	84 1/2	150 1/8	145 1/8	147 5/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
B. E. 2465 (1922-23).															
April ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89 1/2	89	89 1/4	83 5/8	80 1/2	82 1/16	150 1/8	150 1/8	150 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
May ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89	88 1/2	88 3/4	81 1/2	77	79 1/4	150 1/8	150 1/8	150 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
June ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	88 1/2	88 1/2	88 1/2	80 3/4	78 1/2	79 5/8	150 1/8	150 1/8	150 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
July ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	88 1/2	88 1/2	88 1/2	79 5/8	78 1/8	78 7/8	150 1/8	150 1/8	150 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
August ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	88 1/2	88 1/2	88 1/2	81	79 1/2	80 1/4	150 1/8	150 1/8	150 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
September ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	88 1/2	88 1/2	88 1/2	80 5/8	80	80 5/16	150 1/8	150 1/8	150 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
October ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	88 1/2	88 1/2	88 1/2	83 7/8	80	81 15/16	150 1/8	150 1/8	150 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
November ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	88 1/2	86 3/4	87 5/8	88 1/4	83 7/8	86 1/16	150 1/8	150 1/8	150 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
December ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	87 3/4	87	87 3/8	92 1/2	87 3/8	89 15/16	150 1/8	150 1/8	150 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
January ..	1/9 5/16	1/9 5/16	1/9 5/16	78	75	76 1/2	79 7/8	76	77 15/16	132	120 1/8	126 1/16	11.26	11.26	11.26
February ..	1/9 5/16	1/9 5/16	1/9 5/16	78 1/2	75 1/2	77	79 1/4	77	78 1/8	120 1/8	120 1/8	120 1/8	11.26	11.26	11.26
March ..	1/10	1/9 5/8	1/9 13/16	78 1/2	75 1/2	77	77 1/4	76 1/4	76 3/4	130	120 1/8	125 1/16	11.09	10.91	11.00

Note. For detailed monthly statements of Exchange quotations, other than those of the last two years, reference is invited to previous editions of the Statistical Year Book.

TABLE

PRICE OF BAR

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June
1900	27 11/16 - 27	27 3/4 - 27 5/16	27 11/16-27 7/16	27 1/2 - 27 5/16	27 5/8 - 27 1/2	28 9/16-27 9/16
1901	29 9/16 - 27 3/4	28 1/2 - 27 7/8	28 3/16 - 27 5/16	27 15/16-26 15/16	27 5/8 - 27 3/16	27 9/16 - 27 1/4
1902	26 1/8 - 25 7/16	25 1/2 - 25 7/16	25 7/16-24 13/16	24 7/8 - 23 7/16	24 - 23 7/16	24 7/16-23 15/16
1903	22 3/8 - 21 11/16	22 5/16 - 21 7/8	22 1/8 - 22 1/8	25 1/16 - 22 7/8	25 1/4 - 24 5/16	24 9/16 - 24 1/8
1904	27 5/16 - 25 1/2	27 1/2 - 25 5/8	26 11/16 - 25 1/2	25 1/2 - 24 7/16	25 15/16-25 1/8	26 1/8 - 25 5/16
1905	28 3/8 - 27 9/16	28 5/16 - 27 5/8	27 11/16-25 13/16	26 7/8 - 25 7/16	27 5/16 - 26 1/8	27 1/8 - 26 7/16
1906	30 1/4-29 11/16	30 13/16-30 1/8	30 7/16 - 29	30 9/16 - 29 7/8	31 3/8 - 30 9/16	31 1/8 - 29 9/16
1907	32 7/16-31 5/16	32 1/8 - 31 1/2	32 1/16 - 30 7/16	30 1/2 - 30	31 1/8-29 15/16	31 1/16 - 30 5/8
1908	27 - 24 7/8	26 5/8 - 25 3/8	25 13/16-25 7/16	25 1/2 - 24 5/16	24 13/16 - 24	25 3/8 - 24 1/4
1909	24 3/8 - 23 3/16	24 1/8 - 23 5/16	23 3/8 - 23 1/16	24 7/16 - 23 1/4	24 7/8 - 24 1/8	24 1/2-23 15/16
1910	24 1/4 - 24	24 1/8 - 23 5/16	24 3/16 - 23 3/16	24 15/16 - 24	24 15/16-24 5/8	24 3/4 - 24 1/2
1911	25 3/8 - 24 3/8	24 7/16-23 11/16	24 1/2 - 24 1/4	24 15/16-24 5/16	24 11/16-24 7/16	24 5/8 - 24 5/16
1912	26 13/16-25 1/8	27 7/8 - 26 3/4	27 1/8 - 26 11/16	28 3/16 - 26 3/4	28 1/4-27 11/16	28 9/16-27 15/16
1913	29 3/8 - 28 5/16	28 3/16-27 11/16	27 7/16 - 26 1/16	28 1/16 - 26 7/16	28 3/16 - 27 7/8	27 11/16-26 7/8
1914	26 3/4 - 26 7/16	26 11/16-26 1/2	27 - 26 11/16	27 1/4 - 26 13/16	27 3/16-25 15/16	26 1/4-25 11/16
1915	22 9/16-22 15/16	22 1/2 - 23 1/16	23 1/8 - 24 5/16	23 1/2 - 23 15/16	23 5/16-23 13/16	22 7/8 - 23 1/2
1916	27 5/16-26 11/16	27 1/8 - 26 13/16	28 15/16 26 15/16	35 1/8 - 29	37 1/8 - 32 7/8	32 7/8 - 30
1917	37 7/16 - 36	38 7/16 - 37 5/16	37 5/16 - 35 11/16	37 15/16 - 36 9/16	38 1/8 - 37 3/4	39 7/8 - 38
1918	45 1/8 - 43 1/4	43 1/4 - 42 1/2	46 - 42 1/2	49 1/4 - 45 1/4	49 1/4 - 48 7/8	48 7/8
1919	48 7/16	48 7/16 - 47 3/4	50 - 47 3/4	49 9/16 - 48 5/8	58 - 48 9/16	54 7/8 - 53
1920	85 - 76	89 1/2 - 82	84 - 69 7/8	72 1/8 - 65	64 1/2 - 57 3/4	57 5/8 - 44
1921	42 1/2 - 35 1/8	37 3/4 - 31 3/8	34 1/8 - 30 5/8	36 1/2 - 32 1/2	35 1/2 - 33 1/8	35 5/8 - 33 1/2
1922	35 1/2 - 34 1/2	35 1/4 - 32 1/2	33 7/8 - 32 1/8	35 7/8 - 33 1/4	37 3/8 - 34 3/8	36 1/2 - 35 1/4

7.

SILVER in LONDON.

Period 1900 to 1922.

July	August	September	October	November	December	Mean Annual Price
28 9/16 - 27 3/4	28 7/16-27 15/16	29 1/4 - 28 7/16	30 3/16 - 29 1/8	29 15/16-29 7/16	29 7/8 - 29 1/2	28 1/4
27 1/4-26 13/16	27 1/8 - 26 3/4	27 - 26 7/8	26 7/8 - 26 3/8	26 1/2 - 25 3/8	25 3/8 - 24 15/16	27 3/16
24 9/16-24 8/16	24 7/16 - 24 1/8	24 1/8 - 23 9/16	23 11/16-23 1/4	23 1/4 - 21 11/16	22 5/8 - 21 13/16	24 1/16
25 1/2 - 24 1/4	26 3/4 - 25 5/16	27 9/16 - 26 1/4	28 1/2 - 27 7/16	27 5/8 - 26 1/4	26 7/16 - 25	24 3/4
27 - 26 3/8	27 - 26 3/16	26 7/8 - 26	26 15/16-26 1/2	27 1/4 - 26 3/4	28 9/16 - 27 3/8	26 3/8
27 5/16 - 26 7/8	28 3/4 - 27 1/4	28 3/4 - 28	28 15/11-28 5/16	30 5/16-28 15/16	30 5/16 - 29 3/8	27 13/16
30 7/16-29 13/16	30 15/16-29 7/8	31 3/1-30 15/16	32 9/16-31 11/16	33 1/8 - 32	32 3/8 - 31 9/16	30 7/8
31 15/16 - 31	32 1/4 - 31 1/8	31 9/16-31 1/16	30 7/8 - 27 7/16	28 1/16 - 26 1/2	26 3/4 - 24 3/16	30 3/16
24 7/8 - 24 3/16	24 3/8 - 23 5/8	24 3/16-23 9/16	24 - 23 1/16	23 5/16 - 22 3/16	23 3/16 - 22	24 3/8
23 7/8 - 23 3/8	24 - 23 7/16	23 7/8 - 23 5/8	23 13/16-23 1/16	23 5/8 - 23 1/8	24 5/16 - 23 9/16	23 11/16
25 5/8 - 24 1/2	24 5/8 - 24 3/16	24 7/8 - 24 5/16	26 1/4 - 24 13/16	26 - 25 5/16	25 3/8 - 24 15/16	24 5/8
24 7/16-23 15/16	24 3/16 - 24	24 5/16 - 24 1/8	25 3/16 - 24 3/16	26 1/8 - 25	25 11/16-25 1/16	24 9/16
28 3/16 - 27 5/8	29 1/8 - 27 9/16	29 7/16-28 13/16	29 5/8 - 29	29 3/8 - 28 13/16	29 11/16 - 28 3/4	28 1/32
27 1/2-26 13/16	27 9/16-27 3/16	28 11/16-27 7/16	28 7/16 - 27 1/2	27 11/-13 26 7/16	27 1/4 - 25 15/16	27 9/16
26 1/8 - 23 3/4	27 3/4 - 23 7/8	25 3/16-23 9/16	24 1/8 - 22 3/16	23 - 22 1/8	23 1/4 - 22 3/8	25 7/16
22 5/16-22 15/16	22 3/8 - 23 1/16	23 3/16 - 23 3/4	23 3/4 - 24 1/8	24 1/8 - 27 1/4	25 3/4 - 27 1/16	23 11/16
31 - 28 5/8	32 - 30 1/2	32 16/16-32 1/8	32 7/8 - 32 1/8	35 15/16-32 7/16	37 - 35 13/16	31 5/16
41 1/4 - 39 1/2	46 - 40 1/8	55 - 46	48 1/4 - 41 7/8	45 3/8 - 42 3/4	43 1/2 - 42 3/4	40 7/8
48 13/16	49 1/2 - 48 13/16	49 1/2	49 1/2	49 1/2 - 48 3/4	48 3/4 - 48 9/16	47 9/16
55 9/16 - 53	61 3/4 - 55 3/4	64 - 59	66 1/2 - 62 3/4	76 - 65 1/2	79 1/8 - 73 1/8	57 1/16
56 5/8 - 51 1/8	63 3/4 - 56 7/8	60 3/4 - 57 5/8	59 3/8 - 50 1/2	54 3/8 - 46 1/8	44 3/4 - 38 7/8	62
39 1/2 - 35 1/4	39 1/8 - 36 1/4	43 1/4 - 37 3/4	42 7/8 - 40 3/4	40 1/2 - 37 5/8	37 1/2 - 34 3/4	36 3/4
36 5/8 - 35	35 1/4 - 34 1/2	35 5/8 - 35 1/8	35 7/16 - 33 3/4	34 1/16 - 31 7/8	32 7/16 - 30 3/8	34 7/16

III

FINANCE.

D. COINAGE AND PAPER CURRENCY.

III D.

NOTE on COINAGE and PAPER CURRENCY.

Coinage.

The existing decimal system of coinage in Siam was established by the Gold Standard Act, proclaimed in November, B. E. 2451 (1908).

This Act provided for the minting of the following coins:—

Metallic description	Name of coin	Standard		Remedy in	
		Weight	Fineness	Weight	Fineness
Gold ..	Dos ..	6.20 grammes	Gold 900 Copper 100	1 Dos 2 cgs. 1,000 Dos 2.5 cgs.	$1^1/_2$ per mil
Silver ..	Tical ..	15 grammes	Silver 900 Copper 100	1 Tical 9 cgs. 1,000 Ticals 12 grs.	3 per mil
,, ..	2 Salung piece ..	7.5 grammes	Silver 800 Copper 200	2 Salung 8 cgs. 1,000 2 Salung pieces 12 grs.	4 per mil
,, ..	1 Salung ..	3.75 grammes	Silver 800 Copper 200	1 Salung 5.5 cgs. 1,000 Salungs 6 grs.	4 per mil
Nickel ..	10 Satang piece ..	3.5 grammes	Pure Nickel	10 Satang piece 20 cgs.	
,, ..	5 Satang piece ..	2 grammes	Pure Nickel	5 Satang piece 15 cgs.	
Bronze ..	1 Satang ..	5 grammes	Copper 95 Tin 4 Zinc 1	1 Satang piece 25 cgs.	

The gold Dos has never been minted, for, by a Notification appended to the Act, it was decreed that sections 11 and 12 of the Gold Standard Act, which provide for the exchange by the Mint of gold coin for bullion, should be suspended, and that the Government would continue, as previously, to issue ticals in Bangkok against gold received abroad, as explained in the Note on the establishment of the Gold Exchange Standard.

This Notification also dealt with the question of coins current at the date of the passing of the Gold Standard Act.

They were as follows:—

Silver ...	Tical	
	Salung	1/4 tical
	Fuang	1/8 ,,
Bronze ...	Sik	1/16 ,,
	Sio	1/32 ,,
	Att	1/64 ,,
	Solot	1/128 ,,

Nickel ...	20	Satang piece	issued under Notification dated 21st August, B. E. 2441 (1898)
	10	„ „	
	5	„ „	
	2½	„ „	

The Notification in question runs:—

"(1) The tical and the salung minted under former Acts shall continue in general use as heretofore."

"(2) The fuang and the bronze sik, sio, att, and solot, shall continue in use for the time being, pending their exchange by the public for the new coins."

"(3) The nickel 20 satang piece, 10 satang piece, 5 satang piece and 2½ satang piece which were issued under Notification dated the 21st day of August, B. E. 2441 (1898), shall be demonetized, but the officials in charge of the State Treasuries shall issue the new satang pieces in exchange for the old ones until such time as it may be notified that the exchange shall cease."

"The exchange of the fuangs, the old bronze coins and the old satang pieces mentioned in clauses (2) and (3) above, shall be made at the following rates, viz.,

Bronze coins — 1 tical's worth for 100 satangs

Fuangs — 8 fuangs for 1 tical."

"The old and new satang pieces shall have equivalent values."

A subsequent Notification, dated 7th May, B. E. 2452 (1909), demonetized the fuang and the bronze coins, the sik, sio, att, and solot, but declared that the Treasuries and certain other specified offices would continue to receive and exchange the fuang, sik, sio, att and solot, and the nickel coins of 20, 10, 5 and 2½ satang pieces up to 16th May, B. E. 2453 (1910), after which date these coins would no longer be received.

The salung coin was demonetized by Notification dated 21st September, B. E. 2456 (1913), but a similar coin of new design and fineness, as laid down in the Gold Standard Act, and a 2 salung piece, of the same fineness, were put into circulation by Notification dated 18th August, B. E. 2458 (1915).

The tical was declared to be legal tender for an unlimited amount; subsidiary silver coins to be legal tender up to the value of five ticals; and nickel and bronze coins up to the value of one tical.

The silver coins are always minted in Siam, and, when the Royal Mint is able to spare the time, it also coins the bronze 1-satang pieces, which otherwise are ordered from abroad. The nickel 5 and 10 satang pieces have hitherto all been coined in foreign mints.

Paper Currency.

The paper currency issues are governed by the provisions of the Paper Currency Act of B. E. 2445 (1902-3) and subsequent amendments. The original Act provided for the issue of notes of denominations respectively 5, 10, 20, 100, and 1,000 ticals and the fiduciary issue was limited to 25% of the value of the notes in circulation, but an amending Act of 9th October, B. E. 2449 (1906), raised this limit to 50%.

General.

The above remarks describe the state of the currency up to above the middle of the year 1917. Since that time, owing to the exceptionally high price of silver during the years 1917—1920, a number of measures have had to be taken

to maintain and preserve the currency. First, as to the coinage, the tical and the subsidiary silver coins successively became threatened with being melted down and exported as the price of silver rose in value. The intrinsic value of the tical became equal to its gold exchange value when standard silver reached the price of 39$^{7}/_{16}$d. per oz., and was therefore the most vulnerable to attack, of any standard silver coin of the East, through a rise in the price of silver. On the other hand, the intrinsic and gold exchange values of the subsidiary silver coins, which were of lower fineness, did not become equal until standard silver reached 44$^{11}/_{32}$d. per oz.

The table below compares the intrinsic and gold exchange values of coins of various countries for different prices of standard silver.

The first step taken for the protection of the silver currency was the issue of a Proclamation in June, B. E. 2460 (1917), to prohibit the export of silver.

As time passed, however, and silver rose in value more and more, it became evident that legislation against export was quite inadequate to conserve the silver currency, as the profits to be made by export were enormous. The tical in fact was rapidly disappearing from circulation.

Three courses were open to the Government for the protection of its silver currency, viz., (1) to raise the rate of exchange, (2) to reduce the weight of the coins, and (3) to reduce their fineness. These measures could be applied singly or in combination.

It was considered inexpedient to rely on raising the rate of exchange alone, for the tical, being the most vulnerable of all Eastern silver coins to attack from the rise in silver, required the greatest relative rise in exchange for its protection. In fact, the rate of exchange would have had to be raised to 2s. 4d. in order to protect the tical with silver at 60d. per oz.

The second remedy—reduction in the weight of the coins—could have been applied, but was rejected as likely to compromise the acceptability of the coin by the general public. Finally, it was decided to combine the application of remedies 1 and 3.

By an amendment of the Gold Standard Act, issued on 2nd July, B. E. 2462 (1919), the fineness of the subsidiary silver coins (2-salung and 1-salung pieces) was reduced from 800/1000 to 650/1000, and the 2-salung (half-tical) piece was temporarily made full legal tender. As the number of the former 2-salung and 1-salung pieces in circulation was not very large, they were not demonetized but were gradually withdrawn from circulation as they came into the Treasury. The new coins were minted at first from the existing stock of ticals (the further issue of which, of course, ceased), and, later, partly also from the old 2-salung and 1-salung coins as they accumulated.

By a further amendment of the Gold Standard Act, notified on 4th September, B. E. 2462 (1919), exchange was raised by the establishment of a new mint par of Tcs. 12 = £ 1, equivalent to a tical of the mean value of 1s 8d., as mentioned in the Note on the establishment of the Gold Exchange Standard.

The combined effect of the measures mentioned in the last two paragraphs was to render the intrinsic and gold exchange values of the new 2-salung and 1-salung coins equal when silver reached 59d. per standard ounce.

As silver continued to advance in value, it become necessary to raise the rate of exchange three times in October and November, B. E. 2462 (1919), particulars of which are recorded in the above mentioned Note. These sufficed for the time, but silver had not yet reached its zenith, and in January, B. E. 2462 (1920), it became necessary to consider what further steps should be taken to protect the silver coins. The alternatives were, either to raise exchange again, or to reduce the silver content of the subsidiary coinage once more. The latter course was decided on, and by an amendment to the Gold Standard Act, issued on 16th January, B. E. 2462 (1920), it was prescribed that the fineness of the 2-salung and 1-salung pieces should be reduced from 650/1000 to 500/1000. This reduction made the coins safe until silver reached 100d. per oz. After rising to a height of 89½d. in the following month, the price of silver began, however, to fall at last, and by August had so far receded as to render it unnecessary to continue minting coins of such low silver content. By an amending Act, issued on 19th August, B. E. 2463 (1920), the Act of 16th January, B. E. 2462 (1920), was accordingly repealed, thus re-establishing the fineness of 650/1000.

Meanwhile, quite apart from the difficulties facing the Government on account of the progressive under-valuation of the silver coinage, trouble was experienced from the large requirements of currency to finance exports, which culminated in an unexampled demand for the rice crop of 1918-19.

Owing to conditions created by the war, it was practically impossible to arrange for the purchase of silver, even before its price had risen to such a point as to preclude its employment for coinage, and in consequence of a series of mischances, supplies of further paper currency were delayed.

By an amendment to the Paper Currency Act proclaimed on 3rd February, B.E. 2459 (1917), the Minister of Finance was authorized to hold half of the specie reserve against the note issues (i. e., 25 per cent. of the value in circulation) in gold coin or bullion abroad, or in silver bullion either abroad or in transit to Siam, or in course of being minted into ticals. This measure was, however, never brought into operation, as it was found impossible to obtain gold or silver bullion owing to the war, but a further amendment, issued on 25th August, B. E. 2460 (1917), authorized the investment of half of the specie reserve referred to above. The reserves against the note issues thus authorized were, therefore, investments 75%, and specie 25%.

A further amendment issued on 16th March, B. E. 2460 (1918), authorized the reduction of the specie reserve to 15% and an increase of investments to 85% of the note issue.

By this time consignments of the new denomination of notes(1 tical) had arrived, and their issue was authorized in an amendment to the Paper Currency Act promulgated on 3rd October, B. E. 2461 (1918).

On 27th December, B. E. 2461 (1918), an amendment to the Paper Currency Act authorized the Minister of Finance to invest the whole of the reserve held against the currency notes.

In January, B. E. 2461 (1919), while the demand for currency for financing the rice crop became more intense than ever, the expected further supplies of currency notes were delayed en route, and the Government was faced with the prospect of being unable to find the currency required by the commerce of the country. As an emergency measure, therefore,

another amendment to the Paper Currency Act was issued on 10th January, B. E. 2461 (1919), authorizing an emission of Tcs. 50 notes by surcharging an unissued series of 1-tical notes with the new value, which was to be legal tender for the surcharged amount. This measure tided over a few critical weeks until further consignments of currency notes began to arrive, whereupon the issue of the surcharged notes ceased. Only a very few still remain outstanding.

On 27th January, B. E. 2461 (1919), an amendment to the Paper Currency Act was issued making the currency notes temporarily inconvertible. The Act authorised the Minister of Finance, by Notification in the *Gazette*, to defer temporarily, for a period to be stated in such Notification, payment in coin of the amount expressed in any currency note. Accordingly, the Minister of Finance announced, on the same date, that payment of notes in coin would be deferred for six months from the date of the Notification.

Since then the period of inconvertibility has been extended, first for successive periods of six months at a time, then by a Notification dated 16th January, B. E. 2463 (1921), for a period of two years from 27th January, and finally, on 28th December, B. E. 2465 (1922), for a further period of two years from 27th January, B. E. 2465 (1923).

An amendment to the Paper Currency Act, dated 3rd January, B. E. 2465 (1923), repealed the Amendment Acts issued on 16th March, B. E. 2460 (1918) and 27th December, B. E. 2461 (1918), and declared that Paper Currency Act Temporary Amendment Act (No. 1), B. E. 2460, issued on 25th August 1917, should remain in force for a further period of two years as from 10th January, B. E. 2465 (1923). The effect of this enactment was to revert to the position where the authorized reserves held against the notes were, investments 75%, and specie, 25%.

Table showing the Critical Value of Bar Silver for certain coins.

Country	Coin	Gross Weight Grammes	Fineness	Critical Value of Bar Silver in Pence per oz. (a)
Siam ..	Tical	15	900	42.63 (b)
Do. ..	2-Salung	7.5	800	47.95 (b)
Do. ..	New 2-Salung	7.5	650	59.00 (b)
India ..	Rupee	11.66	916 2/3	43.06
Japan ..	½ Yen	10.125	800	43.66
Do. ..	New ½ Yen	6.75	800	65.47
Philippines ..	Peso	20	800	44.34
Straits Settlements	Dollar	20.217	900	44.34
Do. ..	New Dollar	20.217	600	66.41
Holland ..	Guilder	10	945	60.37
Latin Union ..	Franc, Lire &c.	5	835	65.59
Great Britain ..	Shilling	5.65	500	122.21

(a) The critical value of bar silver is that price of bar silver at which the intrinsic value of the coin equals its gold exchange value. Above this critical value there is a danger that the coin may be melted down for export as bullion.

(b) Calculated at the present mint par of exchange of 1s 8d.

TABLE 1.

NUMBER and VALUE of COINS STRUCK by the ROYAL MINT.

Period B. E. 2423 to 2465 (1880-1 to 1922-23).

YEAR		VALUE OF OUTPUT						
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	Ticals	Two Salungs	Salungs 900 fine	Salungs 800 fine	Fuangs	1 Satang Coins	Total value in Ticals
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2423	1880-1	2,145,000	..	..	..	44,010	..	2,189,010
2424	1881-2	165,000	..	..	..	..	..	165,000
2426	1883-4	..	..	..	..	24,450	..	24,450
2427	1884-5	..	..	28,700	..	60,025	..	88,725
2428	1885-6	87,450	..	37,064	..	83,762	..	208,276
2429	1886-7	825,000	..	44,781	..	..	..	869,781
2430	1887-8	5,118,953	..	..	..	..	..	5,118,953
2431	1888-9	4,042,500	..	25,420	..	48,900	..	4,116,820
2432	1889-1890	3,217,500	..	..	..	..	..	3,217,500
2433	1890-1	5,362,500	..	32,800	..	48,900	..	5,444,200
2434	1891-2	453,750	..	..	..	..	..	453,750
2435	1892-3	..	..	32,800	..	57,050	..	89,850
2436	1893-4	3,276,800	..	..	..	..	..	3,276,800
2437	1894-5	3,738,657	..	32,000	..	48,000	..	3,818,657
2438	1895-6	4,106,275	..	83,200	..	83,200	..	4,272,675
2439	1896-7	5,502,830	..	121,280	..	48,000	..	5,672,110
2440	1897-8	8,880,988	..	100,000	..	88,000	..	9,068,988
2441	1898-9	14,233,600	..	40,000	..	48,000	..	14,321,600
2442	1899-1900	7,134,650	..	64,000	..	120,000	..	7,318,650
2443	1900-1	117,312	..	48,955	..	152,855	..	319,122
2444	1901-2	99,245	..	43,734	..	..	..	142,979
2445	1902-3	10,416,320	..	185,925	..	150,845	..	10,753,090
2446	1903-4	15,302,377	..	84,800	..	57,920	..	15,445,097
2447	1904-5	2,715,058	..	60,793	..	77,869	..	2,853,720
2448	1905-6	8,832,783	..	19	..	47,484	..	8,880,286
2449	1906-7	4,827,602	..	117,652	..	59,593	..	5,004,847
2450	1907-8	1,934,800	..	40,438	..	38,332	..	2,013,570
2451	1908-9	336	..	(a) 84,037	..	(b) 45,925	..	130,298
2452	1909-10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2453	1910-11	591,554	..	..	..	..	..	591,554
2454	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2455	1912-13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2456	1913-14	3,000,000	..	..	..	..	..	3,000,000
2457	1914-15	764,000	..	..	..	..	..	764,000
2458	1915-16	6,140,000	1,387,000	..	750,000	..	..	8,277,000
2459	1916-17	11,728,000	..	..	113,000	..	..	11,841,000
2460	1917-18	12,575,000	178,000	..	302,000	..	..	13,055,000
2461	1918-19	1,150,000	..	..	710,000	..	104,650	1,964,650
2462	1919-20	..	1,913,000	..	2,018,000	..	17,725	3,948,725
2463	1920-21	..	2,834,000	..	99,000	..	35,350	2,968,350
2464	1921-22	..	840,000	..	26,200	..	..	866,200
2465	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL ..	148,485,840	7,152,000	1,308,398	4,018,200	1,433,120	157,725	162,555,283

(a) Demonetized September 21st B. E. 2456 (1913). The total value of Salungs minted from the year B. E. 2423 (1880-1) to this date is 1,308,398 ticals.

(b) Demonetized May 7th B. E. 2452 (1909)

TABLE 2.

Number and Value in Ticals of subsidiary coins imported, held in Central Treasury, and in circulation, on March 31st.

Period B. E. 2454 to 2465 (1911-12 to 1922-23).

YEAR		NUMBER			VALUE							
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	TOTAL IMPORTED TO DATE	Held in Central Treasury	In Circulation	TOTAL IMPORTED TO DATE		Held in Central Treasury		In Circulation	
		10 Satang Pieces.								
2454	1911-12	13,500,366	83,932	13,416,434	1,350,036	60	8,393	20	1,341,643	40
2455	1912-13	14,500,438	104,000	14,396,438	1,450,043	80	10,400	..	1,439,643	80
2456	1913-14	15,500,438	196,000	15,304,438	1,550,043	80	19,600	..	1,530,443	80
2457	1914-15	16,500,455	588,000	15,912,455	1,650,045	50	58,800	..	1,591,245	50
2458	1915-16	16,500,455	303,443	16,197,012	1,650,045	50	30,344	30	1,619,701	20
2459	1916-17	16,500,455	411,609	16,088,846	1,650,045	50	41,160	90	1,608,884	60
2460	1917-18	16,500,455	198,856	16,301,599	1,650,045	50	19,885	60	1,630,159	90
2461	1918-19	16,500,455	151,888	16,348,567	1,650,045	50	15,188	80	1,634,856	70
2462	1919-20	18,500,455	113,376	18,387,079	1,850,045	50	11,337	60	1,838,707	90
2463	1920-21	21,773,686	454,176	21,319,510	2,177,368	60	45,417	60	2,131,951	..
2464	1921-22	34,332,092	10,848,300	23,483,792	3,433,209	20	1,084,830	00	2,348,379	20
2465	1922-23	42,438,442	19,800,299	22,638,143	4,243,844	20	1,980,029	90	2,263,814	30
		5 Satang Pieces.								
2454	1911-12	15,000,408	200,000	14,800,408	750,020	40	10,000	..	740,020	40
2455	1912-13	17,000,472	240,000	16,760,472	850,023	60	12,000	..	838,023	60
2456	1913-14	19,000,526	300,000	18,700,526	950,026	30	15,000	..	935,026	30
2457	1914-15	21,000,526	1,200,000	19,800,526	1,050,026	30	60,000	..	990,026	30
2458	1915-16	21,000,526	573,572	20,426,954	1,050,026	30	28,678	60	1,021,347	70
2459	1916-17	21,000,526	483,153	20,517,373	1,050,026	30	24,157	65	1,025,868	65
2460	1917-18	21,000,526	425,506	20,575,020	1,050,026	30	21,275	30	1,028,751	..
2461	1918-19	21,000,526	357,009	20,643,517	1,050,026	30	17,850	45	1,032,175	85
2462	1919-20	25,000,526	346,101	24,654,425	1,250,026	30	17,305	05	1,232,721	25
2463	1920-21	31,999,713	536,734	31,462,979	1,599,985	65	26,836	70	1,573,148	95
2464	1921-22	40,185,063	6,524,055	33,661,008	2,009,253	15	326,202	75	1,683,050	40
2465	1922-23	44,925,189	11,391,787	33,533,402	2,246,259	45	569,589	35	1,676,670	10
		1 Satang Pieces.								
2454	1911-12	110,000,000	11,700,000	98,300,000	1,100,000	..	117,000	..	983,000	..
2455	1912-13	110,000,000	4,000,000	106,000,000	1,100,000	..	40,000	..	1,060,000	..
2456	1913-14	120,000,000	5,400,000	114,600,000	1,200,000	..	54,000	..	1,146,000	..
2457	1914-15	130,000,000	6,100,000	123,900,000	1,300,000	..	61,000	..	1,239,000	..
2458	1915-16	131,640,000	3,917,620	127,722,380	1,316,400	..	39,176	20	1,277,223	80
2459	1916-17	133,480,000	1,294,711	132,185,289	1,334,800	..	12,947	11	1,321,852	89
2460	1917-18	135,000,000	1,230,837	133,769,163	1,350,000	..	12,308	37	1,337,691	63
2461	1918-19	155,465,000	3,678,698	151,786,302	1,554,650	..	36,786	98	1,517,863	02
2462	1919-20	172,437,500	3,210,414	169,227,086	1,724,375	..	32,104	14	1,692,270	86
2463	1920-21	204,416,135	3,347,332	201,068,803	2,044,161	35	33,473	32	2,010,688	03
2464	1921-22	213,393,768	7,578,017	205,815,751	2,133,937	68	75,780	17	2,058,157	51
2465	1922-23	213,393,768	4,470,762	208,923,006	2,133,937	68	44,707	62	2,089,230	06

TABLE 3.

MONTHLY VALUE of CURRENCY NOTES in CIRCULATION.

Period B. E. 2465 (1922-23).

MONTH.	VALUE AND PERCENTAGE OF NOTES IN CIRCULATION.														TOTAL VALUE OF NOTES.
	Tical 1.		Ticals 5.		Ticals 10.		Ticals 20.		Ticals 50.		Ticals 100.		Ticals 1,000.		
	Value	Percentage	Value	Percentage	Value	Percentage	Value	Percentage	Value	Percentage	Value	Percentage	Value	Percentage	
April	11,391,771	13.6	3,641,285	4.3	17,442,350	20.8	20,584,300	35.2	6,650	..	14,670,800	17.5	7,258,000	8.6	**83,995,156**
May	11,195,159	13.3	3,583,095	4.3	17,137,080	20.4	28,145,720	33.6	6,650	..	13,625,900	16.2	10,280,000	12.2	**83,973,604**
June	10,613,805	12.8	3,526,300	4.2	16,567,700	19.7	26,798,780	31.9	6,650	..	13,619,200	16.2	12,728,000	15.2	**83,860,435**
July	10,517,453	13.8	3,440,625	4.5	16,064,760	21.1	25,117,280	33.0	6,650	..	12,528,800	16.4	8,553,000	11.2	**76,228,568**
August	10,179,171	13.4	3,396,520	4.4	16,085,840	21.1	24,840,880	32.6	6,600	..	12,055,600	15.8	9,664,000	12.7	**76,228,611**
September	9,772,376	13.1	3,486,255	4.7	16,059,640	21.6	24,391,940	32.8	6,600	..	12,087,800	16.3	8,516,000	11.5	**74,320,611**
October	9,722,987	12.9	3,483,370	4.6	16,495,120	21.9	25,534,640	33.9	6,450	..	11,754,700	15.6	8,392,000	11.1	**75,389,267**
November	9,918,155	12.9	3,479,935	4.5	16,896,050	22.1	26,556,240	34.7	6,450	..	11,458,700	15.0	8,231,000	10.8	**76,546,530**
December	9,975,563	13.0	3,548,635	4.6	17,352,850	22.7	26,860,700	35.1	6,450	..	11,247,900	14.7	7,555,000	9.9	**76,547,098**
January	10,679,590	13.4	3,718,625	4.8	18,638,190	23.4	29,169,500	36.6	6,450	..	11,419,100	14.4	5,918,000	7.4	**79,549,455**
February	11,358,741	13.2	3,875,500	4.5	19,386,600	22.4	30,228,140	35.0	6,450	..	11,755,200	13.6	9,741,000	11.3	**86,351,631**
March	12,631,704	13.8	3,889,405	4.2	20,524,440	22.4	34,272,680	37.4	6,450	..	12,199,000	13.3	8,140,000	8.9	**91,663,679**

At the commencement of the year B. E. 2464 (1921–22), the value of the notes in circulation was Tcs. 83,995,076. The circulation was at its lowest point on the 20th October, when the value was Tcs. 74,318,603. From that date onwards the circulation rose, reaching its highest level on the 27th March with a figure of Tcs. 91,663,679, at which amount it continued up to end of the month, the year closing with a circulation of Tcs. 7,668,603 more than the corresponding figure of the previous year.

TABLE 4.

MONTHLY STATEMENT of CASH and INVESTMENTS held against CURRENCY NOTES.

Period B. E. 2465 (1922-23.)

MONTH	Cash held in legal tender silver coin.		Silver bullion held at Royal Mint.		Treasury Guarantee.		Investments abroad.		TOTAL
	Amount Tcs.	Percentage	Amount Tcs.	Percentage	Amount Tcs.	Percentage	Amount Tcs.	Percentage	Ticals.
April	37,270,067.05	44.4	1,200,000	1.4	8,118,000	9.7	37,407,088.95	44.5	**83,995,156**
May	37,271,565.85	44.4	1,200,000	1.4	8,118,000	9.7	37,384,038.15	44.5	**83,973,604**
June	39,179,984.05	46.7	1,200,000	1.4	8,610,000	10.3	34,870,450.95	41.6	**83,860,435**
July	39,180,117.05	51.4	1,200,000	1.6	10,578,000	13.9	25,270,450.95	33.1	**76,228,568**
August	39,180,160.05	51.4	1,200,000	1.6	10,578,000	13.9	25,270,450.95	33.1	**76,228,611**
September	39,180,160.05	52.7	1,200,000	1.6	11,070,000	14.9	22,879,450.95	30.8	**74,320,611**
October	40,251,112.85	53.4	1,200,000	1.6	11,070,000	14.7	22,868,154.15	30.3	**75,389,267**
November	41,411,291.85	54.1	1,200,000	1.6	11,070,000	14.4	22,865,238.15	29.9	**76,546,530**
December	41,411,859.85	54.1	1,200,000	1.6	11,070,000	14.4	22,865,238.15	29.9	**76,547,098**
January	44,414,216.85	55.8	1,200,000	1.5	11,070,000	13.9	22,865,238.15	28.8	**79,549,455**
February	46,416,392.85	53.8	1,200,000	1.4	11,070,000	12.8	27,665,238.15	32.0	**86,351,631**
March	46,418,116.85	50.6	1,200,000	1.3	11,070,000	12.1	32,975,562.15	36.0	**91,663,679**

40

TABLE 5.

VALUE of CURRENCY NOTES in CIRCULATION on MARCH 31st.

Period B. E. 2445 to 2465 (1902-3 to 1922-23).

YEAR		Tical	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Total Value
Buddhist	Christian ended March 31st	1	5	10	20	50	100	1,000	of Notes
2445	1902-3	..	157,555	475,010	464,800	..	1,353,700	1,028,000	**3,479,105**
2446	1903-4	..	266,695	1,319,400	696,640	..	3,309,200	1,719,000	**7,310,935**
2447	1904-5	..	395,450	1,490,370	1,183,700	..	4,335,600	3,218,000	**10,623,120**
2448	1905-6	..	434,370	1,644,600	1,466,600	..	5,024,200	2,461,000	**11,030,770**
2449	1906-7	..	869,760	1,930,950	1,775,360	..	6,100,100	4,524,000	**15,209,170**
2450	1907-8	..	1,164,200	2,017,260	1,456,880	..	6,809,700	3,348,000	**14,796,040**
2451	1908-9	..	1,041,840	2,496,880	1,228,500	..	7,602,600	4,463,000	**16,832,820**
2452	1909-10	..	857,555	2,774,950	1,903,280	..	8,267,400	4,185,000	**17,988,185**
2453	1910-11	..	1,024,810	3,110,130	3,499,680	..	7,667,600	3,468,000	**18,770,220**
2454	1911-12	..	1,093,080	4,295,780	5,136,360	..	8,830,800	4,380,000	**23,736,020**
2455	1911-13	..	1,251,610	5,275,340	6,334,520	..	8,900,600	4,289,000	**26,051,070**
2456	1913-14	..	1,164,975	5,841,250	7,303,980	..	9,350,400	5,047,000	**28,707,605**
2457	1914-15	..	1,184,250	6,884,020	8,991,640	..	9,704,400	4,671,000	**31,435,310**
2458	1915-16	..	1,303,065	9,531,250	11,952,260	..	11,153,200	6,141,000	**40,080,775**
2459	1916-17	..	1,268,640	10,293,880	13,635,800	..	12,583,600	10,077,000	**47,858,920**
2460	1917-18	..	1,596,945	12,162,470	19,219,140	..	14,426,200	12,260,000	**59,664,755**
2461	1918-19	6,077,500	3,620,895	22,774,000	33,891,340	7,078,650 (a)	25,272,600	15,052,000	**113,766,985**
2462	1919-20	12,318,609	3,005,545	20,837,110	33,413,880	31,050	27,211,500	11,719,000	**108,596,694**
2463	1920-21	9,617,775	2,572,965	14,024,480	18,046,840	7,550	16,433,500	12,283,000	**72,986,110**
2464	1921-22	11,414,996	3,634,080	17,355,210	29,613,540	6,650	14,877,600	7,093,000	**83,995,076**
2465	1922-23	12,631,704	3,889,405	20,524,440	34,272,680	6,450	12,199,000	8,140,000	**91,663,679**

(a) See introductory note on page 112.

TABLE 6.

PERCENTAGE NUMBER and VALUE of the CURRENCY NOTES of VARIOUS DENOMINATIONS in CIRCULATION on MARCH 31st.

Period B. E. 2445 to 2465 (1902-3 to 1922-23).

YEAR		NUMBER							VALUE						
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	Tcs. 1	Tcs. 5	Tcs. 10	Tcs. 20	Tcs. 50	Tcs. 100	Tcs. 1,000	Tcs. 1	Tcs. 5	Tcs. 10	Tcs. 20	Tcs. 50	Tcs. 100	Tcs. 1,000
		%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
2445	1902-3	..	27.0	40.6	19.9	..	11.6	0.9	..	4.5	13.7	13.4	..	38.9	29.5
2446	1903-4	..	21.2	51.7	13.6	..	12.9	0.6	..	3.7	18.0	9.5	..	45.3	23.5
2447	1904-5	..	23.7	44.7	17.7	..	13.0	0.9	..	3.7	14.0	11.2	..	40.8	30.3
2448	1905-6	..	23.0	43.5	19.5	..	13.3	0.7	..	3.9	14.9	13.3	..	45.6	22.3
2449	1906-7	..	33.3	37.1	17.0	..	11.7	0.9	..	5.7	12.7	11.7	..	40.1	29.8
2450	1907-8	..	40.3	34.9	12.6	..	11.7	0.5	..	7.9	13.6	9.9	..	46.0	22.6
2451	1908-9	..	34.8	41.7	10.2	..	12.6	0.7	..	6.2	14.8	7.3	..	45.2	26.5
2452	1909-10	..	27.2	44.0	15.1	..	13.1	0.6	..	4.8	15.4	10.6	..	45.9	23.3
2453	1910-11	..	26.6	40.3	22.7	..	10.0	0.4	..	5.5	16.6	18.6	..	40.8	18.5
2454	1911-12	..	22.0	43.0	25.7	..	8.9	0.4	..	4.6	18.1	21.6	..	37.2	18.5
2455	1912-13	..	21.1	44.4	26.7	..	7.5	0.3	..	4.8	20.2	24.3	..	34.2	16.5
2456	1913-14	..	18.2	45.6	28.5	..	7.3	0.4	..	4.0	20.4	25.4	..	32.6	17.6
2457	1914-15	..	16.1	46.6	30.4	..	6.6	0.3	..	3.8	21.9	28.6	..	30.9	14.8
2458	1915-16	..	13.5	49.4	31.0	..	5.8	0.3	..	3.3	23.8	29.8	..	27.8	15.3
2459	1916-17	..	12.1	49.0	32.4	..	6.0	0.5	..	2.7	21.5	28.5	..	26.3	21.0
2460	1917-18	..	12.0	45.9	36.2	..	5.4	0.5	..	2.7	20.4	32.2	..	24.2	20.5
2461	1918-19	54.3	6.5	20.4	15.1	1.3	2.3	0.1	5.3	3.2	20.0	29.8	6.2	22.2	13.3
2462	1919-20	72.6	3.6	12.3	9.8	..	1.6	0.1	11.3	2.8	19.1	30.7	0.3	25.0	10.8
2463	1920-21	76.4	4.0	11.1	7.1	..	1.3	0.1	13.2	3.5	19.2	24.7	..	22.5	16.9
2464	1921-22	73.6	4.7	11.2	9.6	..	0.9	..	13.6	4.3	20.7	35.3	..	17.7	8.4
2465	1922-23	73.0	4.5	11.9	9.9	..	0.7	..	13.8	4.2	22.4	37.4	..	13.3	8.9

TABLE

CASH AND INVESTMENTS HELD AGAINST

CASH and INVESTMENTS.	B. E. 2460 (1917-18)		B. E. 2461 (1918-19)	
	Sterling £	Ticals 13 to £	Sterling £	Ticals 13 to £
1. Cash held in legal tender silver coin ..	..	15,811,327	..	4,806,429
Percentage of total Note Issue	..	26.5 %	..	4.2 %
2. Silver bullion held at Royal Mint ..	..	2,560,000	..	2,000,000
Percentage of total Note Issue	..	4.3 %	..	1.8 %
3. Treasury Guarantee	..	..	..	..
Percentage of total Note Issue	..	..	..	..
4. Investments held abroad				
(*a*) **On Current Account.**				
National Provincial and Union Bank of England, London	700,000.00	9,100,000	4,300,000.00	55,900,000
Hongkong and Shanghai Bank, London ..	..	..	..	..
(*b*) **On Fixed Deposit.**				
Hongkong and Shanghai Bank, London ..	1,400,000.00	18,200,000	2,800,000.00	36,400,000
Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, London	200,000.00	2,600,000	200,000.00	2,600,000
Lloyds Bank, London	100,000.00	1,300,000	..	..
Barclays Bank, Paris	..	..	..	..
London County and Westminster Foreign Bank, Paris..	..	..	..	..
(*c*) **In various Government Bonds.**				
1. Siamese 4½ % Sterling Loan 1905 ..	116,216.20	1,510,811	227,713.80	2,960,279
2. do. 4½ % do. 1907 ..	..	..	..	..
3. British 5 % War loan stock ..	207,029.84	2,691,388	205,386.75	2,670,028
4. India 3½ % Stock	134,000.00	1,742,000	128,000.00	1,664,000
5. Egyptian 4 % Unified Debt ..	83,000.00	1,079,000	89,000.00	1,157,000
6. Chinese 4½ % Gold Bonds 1898 ..	71,421.50	928,479	68,809.50	894,524
7. Japan 4½ % Sterling loan ..	95,000.00	1,235,000	109,825.00	1,427,725
8. do. 5 % do. ..	69,750.00	906,750	99,000.00	1,287,000
9. Argentine 5 % Internal Gold Loan ..	..	..	..	..
Total of Investments held abroad ..	3,176,417.54	41,293,428	8,227,735.05	106,960,556
Percentage of total Note Issue	..	69.2 %	..	94.0 %
TOTAL ..	..	**59,664,755**	..	**113,766,985**

RRENCY NOTES on MARCH 31st.

Period B. E. 2460 to 2465 (1917-18 to 1922-23.)

EAR							
B. E. 2462 (1919-20)		B. E. 2463 (1920-21)		B. E. 2464 (1921-22)		B. E. 2465 (1922-23)	
Sterling £	Ticals 12 to £	Sterling £	Ticals 12 to £	Sterling £	Ticals 12 to £	Sterling £	Ticals 12 to £
..	8,609,171	..	20,432,983	..	37,269,987	..	46,418,117
..	7.9 %	..	28.0 %	..	44.4 %	..	50.6 %
..	..	..	..	..	1,200,000	..	1,200,000
..	..	..	..	..	1.4 %	..	1.3 %
..	..	..	4,182,600	..	8,118,000	..	11,070,000
..	..	..	5.7 %	..	9.7 %	..	12.1 %
5,364,356.73	64,372,281	485,361.39	5,824,337	1,406,222.82	16,874,674	971,897.83	11,662,774
..	..	700,000.00	8,400,000	..	..	..	..
,850,000.00	22,200,000	1,350,000.00	16,200,000	..	..	..	..
200,000.00	2,400,000	350,000.00	4,200,000	..	..	34,325.00	411,900
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	488,888.89.	5,866,667	488,888.89	5,866,667
..	..	..	..	44,444.45	533,333	44,444.45	533,333
219,274.80	2,631,297	302,366.84	3,628,402	445,623.20	5,347,478	82,561.35	990,736
..	..	..	..	..	..	395,914.45	4,750,973
205,386.75	2,464,641	205,386.75	2,464,641	205,386.75	2,464,641	205,386.75	2,464,641
128,000.00	1,536,000	128,000.00	1,536,000	128,000.00	1,536,000	128,000.00	1,536,000
89,000.00	1,068,000	139,125.00	1,669,500	139,125.00	1,669,500	139,125.00	1,669,500
67,392.00	808,704	66,258.00	795,096	64,962.00	779,544	62,815.50	753,786
109,825.00	1,317,900	109,825.00	1,317,900	..	..	..	..
99,060.00	1,188,000	99,000.00	1,188,000	99,000.00	1,188,000	99,000.00	1,188,000
..	..	95,604.30	1,147,251	95,604.30	1,147,252	95,604.30	1,147,252
8,332,235.28	99,986,823	4,030,927.28	48,371,127	3,117,257.41	37,407,089	..	32,975,562
..	92.1 %	..	66.3 %	..	44.5 %	..	36.0 %
..	**108,596,694**	..	**72,986,110**	..	**83,995,076**	..	**91,663,679**

TABLE 8.

VALUE, in TICALS, of APPROXIMATE NET CIRCULATION of CURRENCY on MARCH 31st.(a)

Period B. E. 2447 to 2465 (1904-5 to 1922-23).

YEAR		TICALS												
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN ENDED MARCH 31ST	Minted from year 2423 (1880-1) to date	Withdrawn for recoinage to date	Gross circulation	HELD IN		Net circulation	Two Salungs minted to date	Salungs minted from year 2423 (1880-1) to date	Fuangs minted from year 2423 (1880-1) to date	Approximate net circulation of silver coinage	Net circulation of nickel and bronze coinage (see tables) 1 & 2	Circulation of currency notes (see table 3)	Total Approximate Net circulation of Currency
					Central Treasury	Currency Department								
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	96,941,765	..	96,941,765	1,482,557	10,623,120	84,836,088	..	1,066,252	1,241,786	87,144,126	.. (d)	10,623,120	**97,767,246**
2448	1905-6	105,774,548	..	105,774,548	932,950	8,535,597	96,306,001	..	1,066,271	1,289,270	98,661,542	.. (d)	11,030,770	**109,692,312**
2449	1906-7	110,602,150	..	110,602,150	2,447,391	9,998,590	98,156,169	..	1,183,923	1,348,863	100,688,955	.. (d)	15,209,170	**115,898,125**
2450	1907-8	112,536,950	..	112,536,950	10,233,589	9,003,473	93,299,888	..	1,224,361	1,387,196	95,911,445	.. (d)	14,796,040	**110,707,485**
2451	1908-9	112,537,286	..	112,537,286	16,734,346	11,040,253	84,762,687	..	1,308,398	1,433,120	87,504,205	275,010	16,832,820	**104,612,035**
2452	1909-10	112,537,286	..	112,537,286	22,445,535	12,349,850	77,741,901	..	1,308,398 (c)	1,433,120	80,483,419	1,045,320	17,988,185	**99,516,924**
2453	1910-11	113,128,840	1,000,000	112,128,840	14,223,450	13,193,495	84,711,895	..	1,308,398	..	86,020,293	2,494,135	18,770,220	**107,284,648**
2454	1911-12	113,128,840	1,000,000	112,128,840	7,775,166	18,154,413	86,199,261	..	1,308,398	..	87,507,659	3,064,663	23,736,020	**114,308,342**
2455	1912-13	113,128,840	1,000,000	112,128,840	11,843,133	17,754,444	82,531,263	..	1,308,398	..	83,839,661	3,337,667	26,051,070	**113,228,398**
2456	1913-14	116,128,840	3,983,309	112,145,531	8,723,716	20,686,247	82,735,568	..	(b) 1,308,398	..	84,043,966	3,611,470	28,707,605	**116,363,041**
2457	1914-15	116,892,840	5,363,426	111,529,414	14,546,896	19,476,348	77,506,170	..	..	..	77,506,170	3,820,272	31,435,316	**112,761,758**
2458	1915-16	123,032,840	13,220,426	109,812,414	7,158,025	22,273,536	80,380,853	1,387,000	750,000	..	82,517,853	3,918,273	40,080,775	**126,516,901**
2459	1916-17	134,760,840	24,881,426	109,879,414	1,693,664	24,015,950	84,169,800	1,387,000	863,000	..	86,419,800	3,956,606	47,858,920	**138,235,326**
2460	1917-18	147,335,840	37,917,331	109,418,509	1,382,960	18,371,327	89,664,222	1,565,000	1,165,000	..	92,394,222	3,996,602	59,664,755	**156,055,579**
2461	1918-19	148,485,840	39,717,331	108,768,509	5,069,694	6,806,429	96,892,386	1,565,000	1,875,000	..	100,342,386	4,289,546	113,766,985	**218,398,917**
2462	1919-20	148,485,840	41,485,618	107,000,222	2,432,493	8,609,871	95,957,858	3,478,000	3,893,000	..	103,328,858	4,781,425	108,596,694	**216,706,977**
2463	1920-21	148,485,840	43,117,618	105,368,222	4,129,211	20,432,983	80,806,028	6,312,000	3,992,000	..	91,110,028	5,751,138	72,986,110	**169,847,276**
2464	1921-22	148,485,840	43,117,618	105,368,222	2,085,051	38,469,987	64,813,184	7,152,000	4,018,200	..	75,983,384	6,089,587	83,995,076	**166,068,047**
2465	1922-23	148,485,840	43,117,618	105,368,222	1,696,208	47,618,117	56,053,897	7,152,000	4,018,200	..	67,224,097	6,029,714	91,663,679	**164,917,490**

(a) The small amount representing the ticals value of salungs and fuangs held in the Treasury has been neglected. It is assumed also, that the amount of coinage in circulation dating from before the year B. E. 2423 (1880-1) is negligible—a supposition which must be near the mark.

(b) Demonetized September 21st, B. E. 2456 (1913).

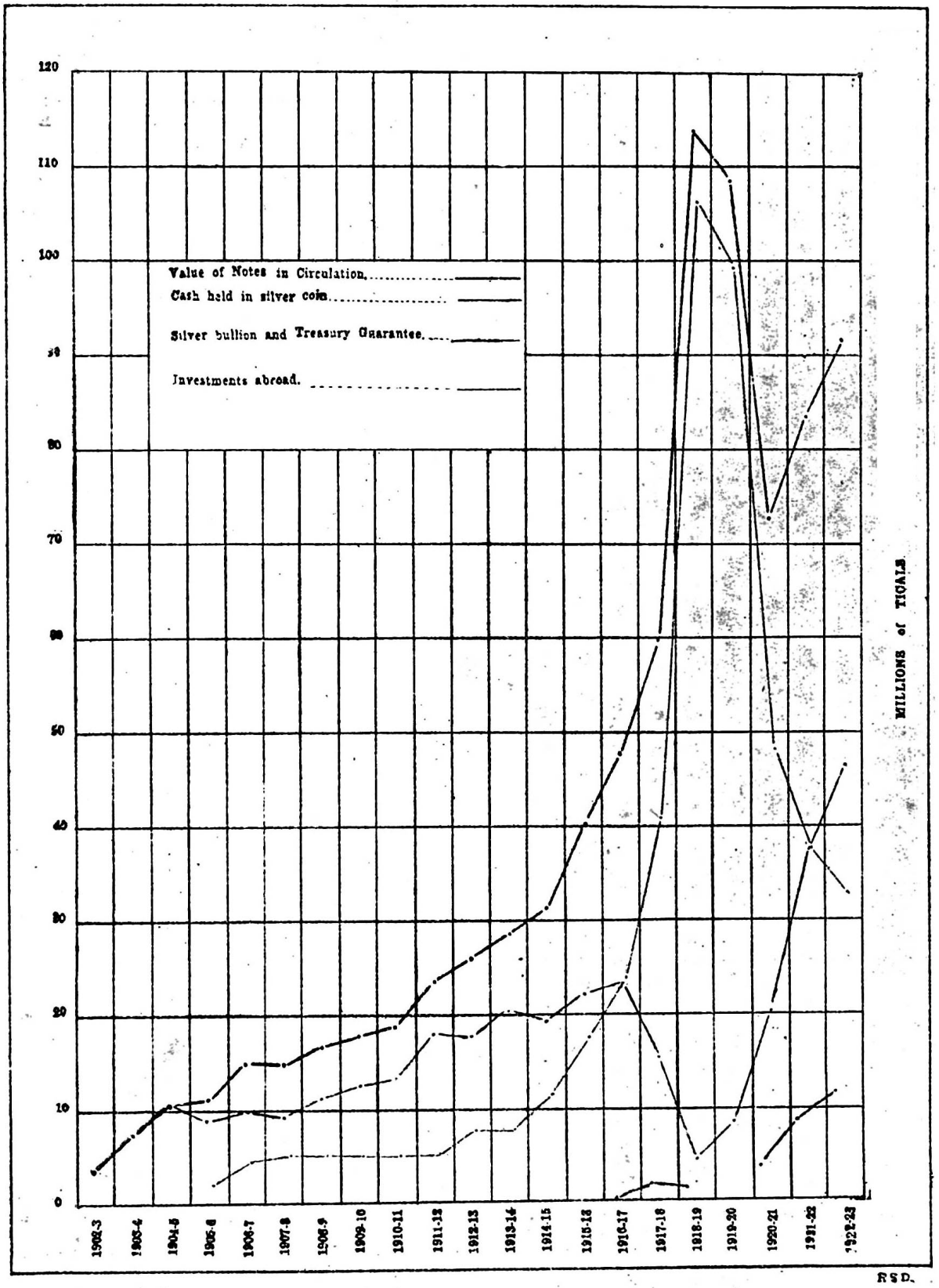
(c) Demonetized May 7th, B. E 2452 (1909).

(d) The value of the small subsidiary nickel and bronze coinage which was in circulation in these years, but demonetized in B. E. 2452 (1909-10) is unknown.

Note :—The 2 salung and new 1 salung coins withdrawn for recoinage to March 31st, B. E. 2465 (1923), amount to Tcs. 1,538,307 in value. On March 31st, B. E. 2465 (1923), the value of the 2 salung and 1 salung coins held in the Central Treasury amounted to Tcs. 2,419,869.

CASH AND INVESTMENTS HELD AGAINST CURRENCY NOTES ON MARCH 31st.

Period B.E. 2445 to 2465 (1902-3 to 1922-23)



RSD.

123 — 5

TABLE 9.

CIRCULATION of CURRENCY per HEAD of POPULATION.

Period B. E. 2447 to 2465 (1904-5 to 1922-23).

YEAR		Population (000 omitted)	NET CIRCULATION PER HEAD OF POPULATION		
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST		Ticals	Currency Notes	Total Currency
2447	1904-5	7,657	11.1	1.4	**12.8**
2448	1905-6	7,741	12.4	1.4	**14.2**
2449	1906-7	7,826	12.5	1.9	**14.8**
2450	1907-8	7,912	11.8	1.9	**14.0**
2451	1908-9	7,999	10.6	2.1	**13.1**
2452	1909-10	8,087	9.6	2.2	**12.3**
2453	1910-11	8,176	10.4	2.3	**13.1**
2454	1911-12	8,266	10.4	2.9	**13.8**
2455	1912-13	8,357	9.9	3.1	**13,5**
2456	1913-14	8,449	9.8	3.4	**13.8**
2457	1914-15	8,542	9.1	3.7	**13.2**
2458	1915-16	8,636	9.3	4.6	**14.6**
2459	1916-17	8,731	9.6	5.5	**15.8**
2460	1917-18	8,827	10.1	6.8	**17.7**
2461	1918-19	8,924	10.8	12.7	**24.5**
2462	1919-20	9,207	10.4	11.8	**23.5**
2463	1920-21	9,308	8.7	7.8	**18.2**
2464	1921-22	9,410	6.9	8.9	**17.6**
2465	1922-23	9,513	5.9	9.6	**17.3**

III

FINANCE.

E. SAVINGS BANKS.

III. E.

TREASURY SAVINGS BANK.

Provision for the establishment of Savings Banks was made by the Treasury Savings Bank Law promulgated on 1st April, B. E. 2456 (1913), and by the Regulations issued under that Law by the Minister of Finance.

The constitution of the Savings Bank is similar to that adopted for such banks in other countries.

Deposits at call, inclusive of interest, are accepted up to 500 ticals and deposits for six months up to 2,500 ticals.

Interest on current deposits is allowed at the rate of 2% per annum, and on six months deposits at 3% per annum.

Provision is made for the purchase, through the agency of the Savings Bank, of Government securities up to a maximum value of 3,000 ticals.

The results of the ten years working are shown in the following tables.

TABLE 1.

TREASURY SAVINGS BANK.

Period B. E. 2456 to 2465 (1913-14 to 1922-23).

YEAR		No. of Depositors at end of year	Deposits received during the year	Amount of Withdrawals during year	Excess of Deposits over Withdrawals	Interest accrued to March 31st	Total amount to credit of Depositors at end of year
Buddhist	Christian ended March 31st						
		No.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2456	1913-14	529	186,625.45	53,020.65	133,604.80	1,629.80	**135,234.60**
2457	1914-15	1,380	488,602.14	254,904.35	233,697.79	6,682.10	**375,614.49**
2458	1915-16	1,930	586,492.44	373,399.55	213,092.89	11,987.29	**600,694.67**
2459	1916-17	3,088	1,024,247.26	655,602.50	368,644.76	19,587.14	**988,926.57**
2460	1917-18	4,052	1,134,482.48	1,000,691.64	133,790.84	26,842.24	**1,149,559.65**
2461	1918-19	4,905	1,319,448.88	1,104,776.45	214,672.43	31,516.32	**1,395,748.40**
2462	1919-20	5,853	1,524,009.15	1,467,678.58	56,330.57	36,717.72	**1,488,796.69**
2463	1920-21	6,271	1,226,505.84	1,427,411.31	(a) 200,905.47	33,865.94	**1,321,757.16**
2464	1921-22	6,912	1,246,215.66	1,173,651.04	72,564.62	33,594.64	**1,427,926.42**
2465	1922-23	7,587	1,368,637.62	1,227,098.48	141,539.14	37,141.25	**1,606,596.81**

(a) Excess of Withdrawals over Deposits.

TABLE 2.

Government Sterling Loan Bonds purchased for Savings Bank depositors.

Period B. E. 2456 to 2465 (1913-14 to 1922-23).

YEAR		Bought on behalf of Depositors	Sold on behalf of Depositors	Bonds standing at credit of Depositors on March 31st.
Buddhist	Christian ended March 31st			
		£	£	£
2456	1913-14	1,940	..	1,940
2457	1914-15	1,200	100	3,040
2458	1915-16	620	20	3,600
2459	1916-17	180	100	3,720
2460	1917-18	180	40	3,860
2461	1918-19	340	120	4,080
2462	1919-20	500	80	4,500
2463	1920-21	..	140	4,360
2464	1921-22	20	180	4,200
2465	1922-23	..	140	4,060

IV

FOREIGN TRADE and COMMERCE.

REFERENCES :—Annual Reports on the Foreign Trade and Navigation of the Port of Bangkok, issued by the Department of Customs and Excise, Ministry of Finance.

IV. SECTION A.

FOREIGN TRADE OF THE KINGDOM OF SIAM.

IV. SECTION A.

FOREIGN TRADE OF THE KINGDOM OF SIAM.

The movements of the foreign trade of the Kingdom, as a whole, have only been recorded since the year B. E. 2463 (1920-21), all previous figures having referred to the trade of the Port of Bangkok only. The trade of the Kingdom, as shown in the following tables, includes all sea-borne trade and the traffic passing across the Southern frontier by rail. The caravan trade, however, on the other land frontiers is not included, no records being available.

Some 85% to 90% of the trade of the Kingdom passes through the Port of Bangkok, and in order not to disturb the comparison with previous years, the trade of Port of Bangkok is shown, in extenso, in section C of this chapter. Of the other circles the following may be noted.

Circle Bhuket includes the Island of Bhuket and the western coast line of the Peninsula from Burma to the Southern frontier. The chief ports are Bhuket, Renong, Takua Pa, Pang Nga, Krabi, Kantang and Satul. The bulk of the trade of this circle, both inwards and outwards, is with Penang and the British Malay States. Rice is imported from Burma and the whole of the tin exported goes to Penang.

The Circles of Surashtra, Nagor Sridharmaraj and Patani extend from the Southern frontier along the Eastern coast of the Peninsula to the boundary of Circle Rajaburi. Their trade, inwards and outwards, is almost entirely with Singapore, Penang and the British Malay States.

Circle Chandaburi lies along the Eastern side of the Gulf of Siam from the French frontier to the boundary of Prachin. Trade is almost entirely conducted with Indo-China, there being however a certain amount with Bangkok.

The amount of the foreign trade of the Circles Rajaburi and Prachinburi being so small, no figures are as yet published.

IV. SECTION A.

TABLE I.

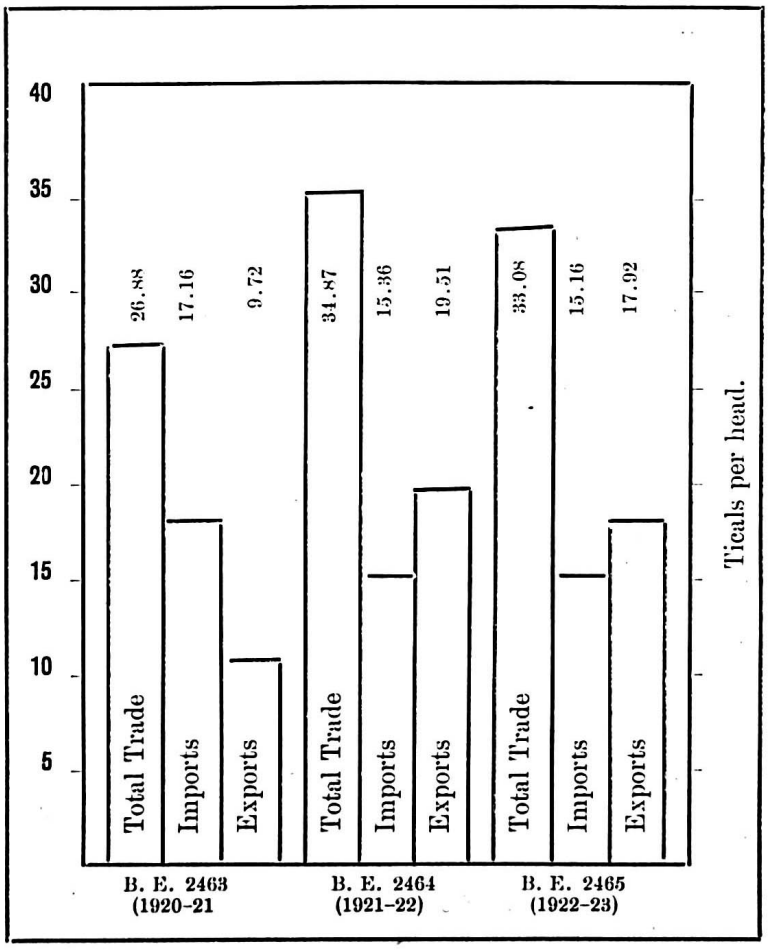
FOREIGN TRADE of the KINGDOM of SIAM.

Period B. E. 2463 to 2465 (1920-21 to 1922-23).

YEAR		TOTAL TRADE	IMPORTS	EXPORTS	PER HEAD (a)		
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN ENDED MARCH 31ST				TOTAL TRADE	IMPORTS	EXPORTS
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2463	1920-21	250,168,776	159,676,275	90,492,501	26.88	17.16	9.72
2464	1921-22	328,162,446	144,542,065	183,620,381	34.87	15.36	19.51
2465	1922-23	314,710,067	144,250,903	170,459,164	33.08	15.16	17.92
AVERAGE OF 3 YEARS		**297,680,429**	**149,489,747**	**148,190,682**	**31.61**	**15.89**	**15.72**

(a) Estimated population.

DIAGRAM SHOWING the FOREIGN TRADE of the KINGDOM of SIAM, PER HEAD.



TABLE

CLASSIFICATION of IMPORTS

Kingdom of Siam.

NAMES OF ARTICLES	BANGKOK			BHUKET			NAGOR SRIDHAMARAJ		
	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
A. Articles chargeable with duty at 3% ad. val.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
Live animals, Live birds, etc.	58,700	41,002	43,920	69,541	21,716	8,717	2,453	1,053	1,797
Food stuffs.									
Manufactured sugar ..	2,879,026	4,573,541	4,334,919	652,185	410,546	385,116	104,472	128,915	131,081
Tea	1,027,575	1,051,243	1,164,285	98,681	72,835	70,603	9,498	8,736	6,808
Foods stuffs, unenumerated	14,295,130	12,017,980	12,591,612	2,493,548	2,102,030	2,472,062	232,456	278,111	264,675
Total, Food Stuffs ..	**18,201,731**	**17,642,764**	**18,090,816**	**3,244,414**	**2,585,411**	**2,927,781**	**346,426**	**415,762**	**402,564**
Ammunition and Explosives	380,943	55,754	49,421	70	540	923	5,088	4,086	2,294
Arms of all sorts ..	887,669	16,508	50,215	30	197	1,790	459	858	1,101
Carriages, Trucks, etc.									
Motor Cars and parts thereof	1,480,733	1,322,368	770,180	120,473	67,347	32,616	80,780	82,724	32,522
Cars and Trucks for Railways	1,656,350	469,020	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cycles, Motor Cycles and Vehicles of all descriptions.	293,230	800,012	1,434,137	24,703	21,494	16,247	19,744	16,149	21,690
Total Carriages, etc. ..	**3,430,313**	**2,591,400**	**2,204,317**	**145,176**	**88,841**	**48,863**	**100,524**	**98,873**	**54,212**
Chemical Products and Drugs	2,600,363	2,337,463	488,547	127,452	92,129	24,901	17,323	18,040	3,645
China and Earthenware ..	1,356,501	1,518,189	1,560,055	56,526	41,688	38,031	30,553	36,762	23,359
Cordage, Cables, Rope and Twine	605,255	669,713	666,838	32,365	30,324	23,715	23,929	20,161	6,963
Fireworks, Joss Paper Sticks and Crackers	926,339	1,096,267	1,010,248	68,011	51,571	49,101	10,147	10,426	7,746
Glass Manufactures of all sorts	806,291	676,014	797,830	14,444	14,802	10,004	3,629	7,070	4,066
Gold and Silversmiths' work.	2,036,099	2,870,258	1,588,286	9,002	5,546	4,521	430	5,371	1,867
Hats of all kinds	718,360	348,322	630,343	18,052	19,524	21,564	5,500	9,351	8,363
Lamps and Parts thereof ..	395,886	266,443	380,753	27,175	23,011	16,971	3,578	11,428	8,064
Leather and Manufactures thereof	649,984	392,240	499,487	31,338	24,399	22,747	16,484	26,829	18,727
Machinery	4,241,174	2,665,672	2,074,994	186,543	94,857	174,373	95,220	79,387	591,847
Matches	1,800,135	1,786,246	2,045,224	81,007	65,722	77,850	24,108	4,093	4,100
Matting	1,371,998	1,689,405	1,443,208	23,600	21,730	15,487	19,725	46,008	61,001
Metal Manufactures.									
Iron and Steel	8,940,161	8,445,301	6,989,418	1,190,780	876,130	326,489	70,504	260,510	165,970
All Other Kinds	1,300,485	1,493,403	2,026,619	119,044	83,010	14,049	42,773	51,024	20,643
Total, Metal Manufactures.	**10,240,646**	**9,938,704**	**9,016,037**	**1,309,824**	**959,140**	**340,538**	**113,277**	**311,534**	**186,613**

2.

by TARIFF CATEGORIES.

Period B. E. 2463 to 2465 (1920-21 to 1922-23).

PATANI			SURASHTRA			CHANDABURI			TOTAL		
2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
1,092	295	1,094	..	..	..	3,090	391	626	134,876	64,457	56,154
51,881	73,074	84,019	19,630	11,401	2,088	530	244	15	3,707,724	5,197,721	4,937,238
7,285	5,958	8,023	503	1,249	368	..	..	..	1,143,542	1,140,021	1,250,087
130,061	113,407	195,614	54,926	35,650	2,505	54,572	48,045	31,366	17,260,693	14,595,223	15,557,834
189,227	**192,439**	**287,656**	**75,059**	**48,300**	**4,961**	**55,102**	**48,289**	**31,381**	**22,111,959**	**20,932,965**	**21,745,159**
12	..	845	..	..	69	..	..	..	386,113	60,380	53,552
534	312	18	704	..	..	..	..	..	889,396	17,875	53,124
17,701	14,979	3,364	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,699,687	1,487,418	838,682
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,656,350	469,020	..
8,627	903	1,793	50	..	651	..	..	..	346,354	838,558	1,474,518
26,328	**15,882**	**5,157**	**50**	..	**651**	..	..	..	**3,702,391**	**2,794,996**	**2,313,200**
11,292	6,964	3,435	2,293	3,026	164	11,462	568	..	2,770,185	2,458,190	520,692
20,103	10,339	12,802	8,311	8,025	412	8,063	6,860	64	1,480,057	1,621,863	1,634,723
2,292	3,226	2,496	6,185	1,975	1,636	27	..	..	670,053	725,399	701,648
3,864	3,773	4,424	5,912	2,289	843	225	84	..	1,014,498	1,164,410	1,072,362
3,199	2,224	3,220	18	210	36	..	..	..	827,581	700,320	815,156
129	432	383	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,045,660	2,881,607	1,595,057
2,677	1,870	2,702	2,677	141	12	..	..	..	747,266	379,208	662,984
3,228	2,796	3,690	464	243	2,234	..	..	..	430,331	303,921	411,658
3,228	1,751	3,114	518	115	18	45	..	29	701,597	445,334	544,122
1,229	6,634	6,150	2,097	21,626	2,925	..	..	..	4,526,263	2,868,176	2,850,289
9,298	6,406	54,607	..	..	..	45	..	..	1,914,593	1,862,467	2,181,781
10,021	6,691	4,358	7,535	4,314	606	3,865	3,780	1,101	1,436,744	1,771,928	1,525,761
64,903	34,258	40,709	20,132	8,468	6,175	1,527	..	8	10,288,007	9,624,667	7,528,769
35,136	33,828	24,025	3,316	3,198	649	15	..	..	1,500,769	1,664,463	2,085,985
100,039	**69,086**	**64,734**	**23,448**	**11,666**	**6,824**	**1,542**	..	**8**	**11,788,776**	**11,289,130**	**9,614,754**

TABLE -

CLASSIFICATION of IMPORTS

Kingdom of Siam.

NAMES OF ARTICLES	BANGKOK			BHUKET			SRIDHAMARAJ		
	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2463 ((1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
OIL									
Kerosene	2,819,655	3,709,461	3,306,447	487,672	448,617	423,399	279,406	258,304	525,11
All other kinds	3,078,967	2,533,110	2,301,962	142,280	213,796	149,663	78,081	79,404	56,664
Total, Oil ..	**5,898,622**	**6,242,571**	**5,608,409**	**629,952**	**662,413**	**573,062**	**357,487**	**337,708**	**581,774**
Paper and Paper Manufactures	3,521,436	2,162,499	2,010,983	93,179	75,245	55,387	11,590	15,784	10,075
Perfumery and Cosmetics ..	724,526	516,438	575,572	13,755	11,662	11,527	4,750	8,126	6,607
Soap of all kinds	473,334	530,039	489,527	38,800	42,945	36,209	5,227	7,414	9,500
Stationery, other than Paper	460,483	306,852	492,685	17,431	13,058	11,937	2,320	3,284	5,904
TEXTILE MANUFACTURES (a) Cotton									
Papoons	1,977,665	979,701	1,278,126	25,471	19,247	16,740	1,510	126	43
Sarongs	1,493,287	1,474,812	1,072,244	210,726	223,637	176,204	26,829	59,553	38,414
Pakamas	1,008,044	1,709,272	918,326	36,689	27,285	25,241	1,954	5,024	591
Piece goods of all descriptions	25,047,763	17,882,991	18,756,268	432,592	416,744	388,317	111,047	141,127	122,304
All other Cotton Manufactures	3,107,543	3,270,154	2,800,788	198,549	134,076	105,087	199,391	57,013	46,097
Total, Cotton Manufactures..	**32,634,302**	**25,316,930**	**24,825,752**	**904,027**	**820,989**	**711,589**	**340,731**	**262,843**	**207,449**
(b) Silk									
Panungs, Pakamas, Sarongs, etc. ..	60,806	122,372	182,615	460	546	131	763	4,226	1,980
Piece Goods	3,834,407	4,724,422	4,209,118	11,905	9,990	6,943	8,513	18,713	7,563
All other Silk Manufactures.	263,889	177,598	171,551	4,170	2,856	1,896	1,623	3,524	383
Total, Silk Manufactures ..	**4,159,102**	**5,024,392**	**4,563,284**	**16,535**	**13,392**	**8,970**	**10,899**	**26,463**	**9,926**
(c) Other sorts									
All other Textile Manufactures	855,955	390,364	475,116	113,359	1,080	789	20,210	6,045	2,963
Total, Textile Manufactures..	**37,649,359**	**30,731,686**	**29,864,152**	**1,033,921**	**835,461**	**721,348**	**371,840**	**295,351**	**220,338**

2.—*(Continued).*

by TARIFF CATEGORIES.

Period B.E. 2463 to 2465 (1920-21 to 1922-23).

PATANI			SURASHTRA			CHANDABURI			TOTAL		
2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
202,356	140,643	88,282	49,197	42,410	30,261	5,591	8,443	20,698	3,843,877	4,607,878	4,394,197
10,845	38,829	39,754	..	..	392	..	..	..	3,310,173	2,865,139	2,548,435
213,201	**179,472**	**128,036**	**49,197**	**42,410**	**30,653**	**5,591**	**8,443**	**20,698**	**7,154,050**	**7,473,017**	**6,942,632**
9,468	8,350	8,140	1,327	103	22	..	..	..	3,637,000	2,261,981	2,084,607
7,773	4,727	4,731	792	54	..	..	..	..	751,596	541,007	598,437
5,616	7,186	9,625	890	220	4	..	..	..	523,867	587,804	544,865
2,560	1,112	1,231	36	..	12	..	..	..	482,830	324,306	511,769
..	827	150	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,004,646	999,901	1,295,059
159,954	147,047	128,248	2,479	98	842	..	..	..	1,893,275	1,805,147	1,415,952
1,392	2,099	6,132	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,048,079	1,743,680	950,280
329,412	227,578	208,162	8,733	5,317	1,746	..	240	..	25,929,547	18,673,997	19,476,797
190,342	46,335	21,070	14,309	1,638	38	508	228	..	3,710,642	3,509,444	2,973,080
681,100	**423,886**	**363,762**	**25,521**	**7,053**	**2,626**	**508**	**468**	..	**34,586,189**	**26,832,169**	**26,111,178**
7,430	6,418	2,557	24	35	160	..	..	..	69,483	133,597	187,443
23,232	14,650	11,763	401	..	..	..	..	..	3,878,458	4,767,775	4,235,387
2,358	2,573	787	15	..	..	..	..	..	272,055	186,551	174,617
33,020	**23,641**	**15,107**	**440**	**35**	**160**	..	..	..	**4,219,996**	**5,087,923**	**4,597,447**
6,546	979	554	2,068	264	270	..	..	..	998,138	398,732	479,692
720,665	**448,506**	**379,423**	**28,029**	**7,352**	**3,056**	**508**	**468**	..	**39,804,323**	**32,318,824**	**31,188,317**

TABLE

CLASSIFICATION of IMPORTS

Kingdom of Siam.

NAMES OF ARTICLES	BANGKOK			BHUKET			NAGOR SRIDHARMARAJ		
	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2464 ʃ (1922-23)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
TOBACCO ETC.									
Cigars	203,354	178,755	255,243	64,286	44,272	45,648	1,008	1,805	1,549
Cigarettes	4,460,242	4,038,305	4,687,302	658,252	573,255	505,534	9,026	19,546	8,173
Manufactured Tobacco ..	807,318	582,505	677,589	157,570	84,462	80,635	10,020	5,074	4,758
TOTAL, TOBACCO, ETC. ..	**5,470,914**	**4,799,565**	**5,620,134**	**880,108**	**701,989**	**631,817**	**20,054**	**26,425**	**14,480**
All other Articles ..	24,022,863	23,456,721	25,690,085	395,543	555,708	578,273	149,443	415,454	384,840
TOTAL, 3% GOODS ..	**128,929,924**	**115,348,735**	**112,992,086**	**8,547,259**	**7,039,629**	**6,427,383**	**1,741,564**	**2,216,638**	**2,621,847**
B. Beer, Wine and Spirits.									
Beer	276,323	172,237	257,272	20,019	11,070	9,259	3,107	1,165	1,987
Wine	167,658	150,889	164,745	8,759	4,594	3,120	488	159	810
Brandy	380,845	320,437	389,765	39,254	19,820	16,968	4,340	2,435	2,847
Whisky	226,616	334,787	436,906	21,355	16,926	13,332	2,505	1,033	1,794
Samshoo	787,843	1,018,133	1,184,832	94,271	58,611	42,942	8,879	4,838	4,01?
Other Spirit	175,309	108,252	104,949	3,135	2,337	2,956	640	393	250
TOTAL, BEER, WINE AND SPIRITS.	**2,014,594**	**2,104,735**	**2,538,469**	**186,793**	**113,358**	**88,577**	**20,049**	**10,023**	**11,707**
C. Articles exempt from duty in all cases.									
Opium	**4,584,636**	**2,898,462**	**3,420,012**	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gold Leaf	10,030,430	10,336,258	10,936,456	..	308	..	..	..	..
Gold Coin	800	..	15,522	..	..	..	..	..	..
Silver Coin	1,359,012	2,627,887	3,427,002	..	..	..	2,000	..	..
Nickel Coin	115,568	325,346	388,358	..	..	..	..	..	..
Copper Coin	296,867	81,184	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL TREASURE AND GOLD LEAF ..	**11,802,677**	**13,370,675**	**14,767,338**	..	**308**	..	**2,000**	..	..
TOTAL OF ALL IMPORTS ..	**147,331,831**	**133,722,607**	**133,717,905**	**8,734,052**	**7,153,295**	**6,515,960**	**1,763,611**	**2,226,661**	**2,633,554**

2.—(*Continued*).

by TARIFF CATEGORIES.

Period B. E. 2463 to 2465 (1920-21 to 1922-23).

PATANI			SURASHTRA			CHANDABURI			TOTAL		
2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23).
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
38	72	1,594	..	105	..	..	..	..	268,686	225,009	304,034
9,892	20,455	27,444	9	..	..	..	..	..	5,137,421	4,651,561	5,228,453
9,313	6,875	14,172	249	..	..	..	..	..	984,470	678,916	777,154
19,243	27,402	43,210	258	105	..	..	..	..	6,390,577	5,555,486	6,309,641
105,959	163,658	147,300	41,596	17,154	28,436	1,095	19,175	55,736	24,716,499	24,627,870	26,884,670
1,472,278	1,170,533	1,182,581	257,396	169,328	83,574	90,660	88,058	109,643	141,039,081	126,032,921	123,417,114
2,148	1,674	1,579	..	496	..	..	..	..	301,597	186,642	270,097
232	123	175	..	20	..	..	..	..	177,137	155,785	168,850
3,258	1,347	1,807	..	..	..	..	..	..	427,787	344,039	411,387
2,104	2,472	2,676	..	..	..	..	..	..	252,670	355,218	454,708
1,4	1,951	1,359	6	..	..	..	..	..	892,603	1,083,533	1,233,152
1	50	90	..	..	..	..	..	..	179,217	111,032	108,245
9,569	7,617	7,686	6	516	..	..	..	..	2,231,011	2,236,249	2,646,439
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,584,636	2,898,462	3,420,012
..	..	..	6,870	3,450	..	..	..	..	10,037,300	10,340,016	10,936,456
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	800	Nil	15,522
10,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,371,012	2,627,887	3,427,002
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	115,568	325,346	388,358
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	296,867	81,184	Nil
10,000	..	..	6,870	3,450	..	..	..	..	11,821,547	13,374,433	14,767,338
1,491,847	1,178,150	1,190,267	264,272	173,294	83,574	90,660	88,058	109,643	159,676,275	144,542,065	144,250,903

TABLE

CLASSIFICATION of EXPORTS

Kingdom of Siam.

NAMES OF ARTICLES	BANGKOK			BHUKET			SRIDHAMARAJ		
	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-21)	2465 (1922-23)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
A. Articles Chargeable with Customs Export Duties.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
Buffaloes	..	..	..	832,773	158,432	210,743	69,670	13,267	14,490
Bullocks	1,704,520	301,045	618,770	413,009	132,100	54,745	49,408	16,982	8,473
Hides, Buffalo and Cow ..	688,024	563,141	564,667	54,887	16,467	16,830	12,833	7,103	18,483
Hides, Deer	169,792	110,008	99,483	..	640	1,006	..	11	67
Rice of all kinds ..	28,975,856	138,220,163	126,053,200	64,520	279,264	23,079	149,332	1,929,214	1,993,006
Paddy	4	11,161	35,407	2,400	49,690	144	24,778	464,260	43,2
Articles unenumerated ..	3,824,532	2,803,152	3,635,358	70,031	87,073	180,845	4,965	50,151	32,704
TOTAL, CLASS A. ..	35,362,728	142,008,670	131,006,885	1,437,620	723,666	487,392	310,986	2,4[illegible],988	2,111,126
B. Articles free of Export Duties, but Subject to Inland Taxes.									
Copra (1)	17,657	20,359	18,734	55,238	151,849	138,331	15,743	4,236	106,511
Cotton, Raw	27,973	132,803	77,997	..	..	..	4,429	230	69
Damar and Torches ..	151,084	132,792	133,795	49,034	30,510	20,168	4,588	6,289	13,193
Fish, Slat	2,208,341	1,649,327	1,202,059	162,381	95,163	127,444	(2)	30,443	26,707
Pepper	169,842	336,051	299,815	22,241	25,662	26,295	..	..	..
Poultry	(2)	(2)	(2)	176,664	120,849	102,845	541,032	383,145	370,133
Salt	841,899	490,333	438,573	..	..	..	(2)	9,257	3,564
Sugar	1,424,550	446,170	328,068	219,705	49,288	6,014	(2)	2,181	232
Swine	268,205	Nil	637	355,601	264,463	212,929	1,029,126	1,308,660	1,311,852
Tin	6,169	1,200	360	366,263	348,957	665,448	73,668	106,936	172,573
Tin Ore	..	18,130	7,357	12,757,827	7,724,144	10,188,551	1,230,655	715,684	760,615
Wolfram Ore	5,134	..	..	32,467	..	..	95,356	27,372	..
Wood "Teak"	12,349,720	7,111,071	5,678,789	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wood, Other Sorts ..	1,172,973	1,411,268	1,407,625	507,147	487,079	415,149	3,180	14	87
Articles unenumerated ..	1,746,381	2,295,196	2,367,589	438,661	404,416	231,680	90,601	29,97[illegible]	64,105
TOTAL, CLASS B. ..	20,389,928	14,044,700	11,961,398	15,143,229	9,702,380	12,134,854	3,086,378	2,624,546	2,830,424
C. Articles free of both Inland Taxes and Export Duties.									
Coin	669,856	150,990	600,443	..	6,820	2,418	40,925	112,055	552
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes. ..	47,033	11,824	37,782	260,153	138,025	498,051	3,330	1,548	26,236
Other Articles	3,848,255	2,877,634	2,046,131	132,997	56,112	41,814	29,625	44,442	40,232
TOTAL, CLASS C. ..	4,565,144	3,040,448	2,684,356	393,150	200,957	542,293	73,880	158,045	67,020
D. Articles Re-exported.	5,820,225	5,402,221	4,406,165	752,128	220,119	159,565	9[illegible],464	83,132	94,211
TOTAL OF ALL EXPORTS ..	66,138,025	164,496,039	150,058,804	17,726,127	10,847,122	13,324,094	3,569,708	5,346,711	5,102,781

(1) Subject to Inland Tax in Monthons Nagor Sridhamaraj and Patani only.

(2) Included under 'Articles unenumerated' class B.

3

by TARIFF CATEGORIES.

Period B. E. 2463 to 2465 (1920-21 to 1922-23)

PATANI			SURASHTRA			CHANDABURI			TOTAL		
2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
39,364	35,284	1,021	..	..	..	..	..	..	941,807	206,983	226,254
341,075	27,661	2,833	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,508,012	477,788	684,821
20,745	18,312	12,211	32	30	220	..	..	..	776,521	605,053	612,411
.	..	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	169,792	110,659	100,579
5,150	4,302	7,412	1,092	10,287	19,228	..	54	10,051	29,195,950	140,443,284	128,105,976
..	4,288	9,357	..	10,860	15,247	..	100	631	27,182	540,359	104,689
15,364	4,735	22,569	141	2,293	10	..	..	..	3,915,033	2,947,404	3,871,486
421,600	**94,582**	**55,426**	**1,265**	**23,470**	**34,705**	**Nil**	**154**	**10,682**	**37,534,297**	**145,331,530**	**133,706,216**
263,903	256,095	569,350	14,140	19,509	5,474	..	..	..	366,681	452,048	838,400
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30,402	133,033	78,066
156,588	123,827	188,795	659	53	812	..	378	..	361,953	293,849	356,763
305,602	226,447	223,111	740,741	1,453,396	319,459	..	..	..	3,417,065	3,454,776	1,898,780
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	670	192,083	361,713	326,780
24,161	11,820	9,296	616	252	90	..	..	..	742,473	516,066	482,364
30,948	6,600	..	..	407	..	..	160	..	872,847	506,757	442,137
8,758	809	827	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,653,013	498,448	335,141
16,099	21,602	20,280	139,722	55,536	27,162	..	1,050	..	1,808,753	1,651,311	1,572,860
108,486	44,205	5,426	..	..	..	..	..	..	554,586	501,298	843,807
350,027	353,499	225,321	35,659	1,720	..	..	..	..	14,374,168	8,813,177	11,181,844
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	132,957	27,372	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,349,720	7,111,071	5,678,789
288	4,681	42,939	274,095	149,279	57,094	..	190	2,689	1,957,683	2,052,640	1,926,366
15,567	10,940	8,781	3,909	561	5,372	59	345	93	2,295,178	2,741,428	2,677,620
1,280,427	**1,060,525**	**1,294,126**	**1,209,541**	**1,680,713**	**415,463**	**59**	**2,123**	**3,452**	**41,109,562**	**29,114,987**	**28,639,717**
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	710,781	269,865	603,413
117,669	53,049	135,382	44	..	..	..	..	..	428,229	204,446	697,451
2,819	5,142	1,856	1,181	283	599	240	..	..	4,015,117	2,983,613	2,130,632
120,488	**58,191**	**137,238**	**1,225**	**283**	**599**	**240**	**..**	**..**	**5,154,127**	**3,457,924**	**3,431,496**
22,305	**9,229**	**15,566**	**1,393**	**1,239**	**6,228**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**6,694,515**	**5,715,940**	**4,681,735**
1,844,918	**1,222,527**	**1,502,356**	**1,213,424**	**1,705,705**	**456,995**	**299**	**2,277**	**14,134**	**90,492,501**	**183,620,381**	**170,459,164**

IV. SECTION B.

CUSTOMS TARIFF.

IV. SECTION B.

CUSTOMS TARIFF.

The Customs tariff (save as it relates to spirituous liquors, duties on Beer, Wines and Spirituous Liquors being leviable under Excise Law Amendment Act, B. E. 2460 (1917-18)), is determined by a series of Commercial Treaties negotiated between 1856 and 1885.

These treaties recognize three types of duty:—

1. The inland transit duty levied on various articles.
2. Export duties.
3. Import duties.

Certain articles are declared entirely free from inland or other taxes on production or transit, but are declared subject to certain export duties. Among these is Rice, subject to an export duty of 4 ticals per kwien, and Paddy, subject to a duty of 2 ticals per kwien.

Certain other articles are subject to inland or transit duties that are scheduled, and may not be increased, and are declared free from export duty.

All goods or produce not enumerated in the tariffs, are declared free of export duty and subject only to one inland tax or transit duty not exceeding the rate paid at the time of ratification of the treaties.

Imported goods are not to be charged with duties exceeding 3% on their value, except beer and wines, which are charged 8% ad valorem, and spirituous liquors of all kinds, which, if under the strength of 25 degrees, are to pay duty as if of the strength of 25 degrees, and if of strength 25 degrees or over, are to pay duty at the rate of 1.6 satangs per degree per litre.

Treasure, Gold Leaf and Opium are exempt from duty. Opium is only imported by the Government. By a decree issued in July 1917, the export of all Siamese silver coins and silver bullion, was prohibited.

The Customs tariff actually in force is as follows:—

CUSTOMS TARIFF

ARTICLES.	RATES OF DUTY.	
IMPORTS:—		
Beer	ad valorem	8 per cent.
Wines	„	8 per cent.
Other Spirituous Liquors of 25 degrees Alcoholic strength and under as ascertained by Tralles' Alcoholmeter (equal approximately to 12.5 U. P. and under, on Sikes' Hydrometer)	per litre	0.40
Additional duty for every degree above 25 degrees	„	0.01⅔
All other goods	ad valorem	3 per cent.
EXEMPTIONS :—		
Treasure, Gold leaf, and Articles (other than Spirituous Liquors) imported for the importer's personal use.		
PROHIBITIONS and RESTRICTIONS:—		
Opium. (Opium Law B. E. 2464)		
Arms, ammunition and explosives, except under license. (Firearms and Ammunition Law B. E. 2454).		
Medicinal Opium, Morphine, Cocaine, their derivatives and other harmful habit forming drugs. See Harmful Habit-Forming Drugs Law, B. E. 2465 (1922-23).		
DRAWBACKS:—		
Duty is refunded on imported goods re-exported, provided such goods have not been sold or used, and provided re-exportation takes place within two years from the date of import.		
EXPORTS:—		Ticals
Asses and Mules	per head	2.00
Bark, Angrai	per picul	0.50
Bêche de mer	„ „	3.00
Betelnut, Dried	„ „	1.00
Bones, Buffalo and Cow	„ „	0.09⅜
„ Elephants	„ „	1.00
„ Tigers	„ „	5.00

CUSTOMS TARIFF

ARTICLES.	RATES OF DUTY.	
EXPORTS:—*(Continued)*		Ticals
Buffaloes (1)	per head	3.00
Bullocks (1)	,, ,,	2.00
Cardamums, Bastard	per picul	6.00
,, Best	,, ,,	14.00
Cutch	,, ,,	0.50
Elephants	per head	30.00
Feathers, Kingfishers'	per 100	6.00
Fins, Sharks' : Black	per picul	3.00
,, ,, : White	,, ,,	6.00
Fish, Dried ; Plaheng	,, ,,	1.50
,, ,, Plasalit	,, ,,	1.00
Gamboge	,, ,,	6.00
Glue, Tigers	,, ,,	12.50
Gum Benjamin	,, ,,	4.00
Hemp	,, ,,	1.50
Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,, ,,	1.00
,, Deer : Fine	per 100	8.00
,, ,, Common	,, ,,	3.00
,, Elephants	per picul	0.25
,, Rhinoceros	,, ,,	0.50
Hide cuttings	,, ,,	0.25
Horns, Buffalo	,, ,,	0.25
,, Deer : Soft or Young	ad valorem	10 per cent
,, ,, Old	per picul	0.25
,, Rhinoceros	,, ,,	50.00
Horses and Ponies	per head	4.00
Ivory	per picul	10.00
Leather, Tanned (Nang Fok)	,, ,,	2.00
Maws, Fish	,, ,,	3.00
Meat, Salt	,, ,,	2.00
Mussels, Dried	,, ,,	1.00
Paddy	per kwien	2.00
Peacocks' Tails	per 100	10.00
Pelicans' Quills	per picul	2.50
Rice, Cargo	per kwien	4.00

(1) Cattle exported from the Port of Bangkok pay an additional inspection fee,—Buffaloes, Tcs. 2, and Bullocks, Tcs. 1.

CUSTOMS TARIFF

ARTICLES.	RATES OF DUAY.	
		Ticals Stgs.
EXPORTS:—(*Continued*)		
Rice, Cargo Broken	per kwien	2.00
,, Cargo Meal	,, ,,	2.00
,, White	,, ,,	4.00
,, White Broken	,, ,,	4.00
,, White Meal	,, ,,	4.00
Seeds, Beyché (Nux Vomica)	per picul	0.50
,, Lukkrabau	,, ,,	0.50
,, Pungtalai	,, ,,	0.50
Shells, Turtle	,, ,,	1.00
,, Soft	,, ,,	1.00
Sinews, Deer	,, ,,	4.00
Skins, Armadillo	,, ,,	4.00
,, Ray	,, ,,	3.00
,, Tigers	each	0.25
Sticklac	per picul	1.25
Wood, Agilla	,, ,,	2.00
,, Krachi	,, ,,	0.50
,, Sapan	,, ,,	0.62½
EXEMPTIONS:—		
Articles for the exporter's personal use		
PROHIBITIONS:—		
Opium. Opium Law B. E. 2464.		
Siamese Silver Coins. Proclamation of June 21st. 1917.		
Ganja. Proclamation of February 22nd. 1915.		
Medicinal Opium, Morphine, Cocaine, their derivatives and other harmful habit forming drugs. 'See Harmful Habit-Forming Drugs Law B. E. 2465.'		

IV. SECTION B.

Amount of CUSTOMS REVENUE, shown as a percentage of the TOTAL REVENUE and TOTAL TAXATION of the Kingdom of Siam.

Period B. E. 2446 to 2465 (1903-4 to 1922-23).

YEAR		TOTAL REVENUE	TOTAL TAXATION	CUSTOMS REVENUE (Customs, Excise and Inland Transit Duties.)		
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN ENDED MARCH 31ST			AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL REVENUE	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL TAXATION
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	%	%
2446	1903-4	43,458,817	34,714,683	10,219,268	**23.51**	**29.44**
2447	1904-5	46,046,404	38,097,502	11,471,184	**24.91**	**30.11**
2448	1905-6	51,657,539	42,596,575	11,294,367	**21.86**	**26.51**
2449	1906-7	57,014,805	44,288,845	11,594,368	**20.33**	**26.18**
2450	1907-8	55,826,532	44,307,703	11,343,139	**20.32**	**25.60**
2451	1908-9	60,859,509	49,210,675	11,026,984	**18.12**	**22.41**
2452	1909-10	62,679,402	51,292,103	13,722,042	**21.89**	**26.75**
2453	1910-11	63,509,181	52,032,001	14,431,520	**22.72**	**27.73**
2454	1911-12	61,493,918	49,153,876	12,996,615	**21.13**	**26.44**
2455	1912-13	66,877,378	53,458,482	12,862,602	**19.23**	**24.06**
2456	1913-14	74,399,682	59,461,176	15,959,294	**21.45**	**26.84**
2457	1914-15	73,903,670	60,889,292	15,251,048	**20.64**	**25.05**
2458	1915-16	77,298,016	61,829,292	15,365,360	**19.88**	**24.85**
2459	1916-17	82,911,149	65,114,755	17,218,592	**20.77**	**26.44**
2460	1917-18	86,494,066	65,994,850	18,747,231	**21.67**	**28.41**
2461	1918-19	93,409,470	65,991,947	19,586,249	**20.97**	**29.68**
2462	1919-20	96,066,960	68,790,884	20,675,230	**21.52**	**30.05**
2463	1920-21	86,105,575	58,542,665	16,640,956	**19.33**	**28.43**
2464	1921-22	85,595,843	62,803,192	19,114,679	**22.33**	**30.44**
2465	1922-23	84,530,111	~~60,371,938~~	19,704,689	**23.31**	**32.64**

IV. SECTION C.

FOREIGN TRADE and COMMERCE of the PORT of BANGKOK.

IV. SECTION C.

FOREIGN TRADE OF THE PORT OF BANGKOK.

As stated in Section 1 of this chapter, some 85% to 90% of the trade of the Kingdom passes through the Port of Bangkok. The growth of this trade is shown in Table 1. From a total trade in B. E. 2445 (1902-3) of Tcs. 155.5 millions to Tcs. 315.7 millions in B. E. 2462 (1919-20) or an increase of no less than 103%, a falling off is shown in B. E. 2463 (1920-21) as compared with B. E. 2462 (1919-20), (due to the failure of the Rice Crops) recovering itself partly in B. E. 2464 (1921-22), with a further falling off for B. E. 2465 (1922-23), the total trade for that year standing at Tcs. 283.7 millions.

Measured by value only, imports for B. E. 2465 (1922-23) were valued at Tcs. 133,717,905 against Tcs. 133,722,607 for B. E. 2464 (1921-22). Total exports fell from Tcs. 164,496,039 in B. E. 2464 (1921-22) to Tcs. 150,058,804 for B. E. 2465 (1922-23), a decrease of Tcs. 14,437,235, or 8.8%. Re-exports were valued at Tcs. 4,406,165 for B. E. 2465 (1922-23) against Tcs. 5,402,221 for B. E. 2464 (1921-22), a falling away of Tcs. 996,056. Thus, the excess of total exports over imports for B. E. 2465 (1922-23) was Tcs. 16,340,800 against Tcs. 30,773,432 for B. E. 2464 (1921-22).

Imports of food, drink and tobacco for B. E. 2465 (1922-23) show an increase of Tcs. 1,702,355 as compared with the year previous. Raw materials show an increase of Tcs. 1,168,062, Opium accounting for this increase to the extent of Tcs. 521,550. Manufactured articles show a decrease of Tcs. 4,274,700 due to a falling off of Tcs. 2,768,457 in railroad materials. The importation of Specie (Bullion, Coin &c.) is the highest recorded since B. E. 2452 (1909-10) amounting to Tcs. 3,831,882.

With regard to Exports, the total value of Rice fell from Tcs. 138,231,324 for B. E. 2464 (1921-22) to Tcs. 126,088,607 for B. E. 2465 (1922-23). The quantity of Rice exported however was 78,980 piculs higher than the year previous, although the exports for the latter constituted a record for the Port at 21,000,584 piculs. The export of Rice to Hongkong accounted for 10,585,446 piculs, being 4,626,607 piculs higher than the previous year. Had it not been for this increase the exports of Rice would have been considerably lower than the quantity exported for the year previous. On the other hand, had the prices of the previous year been maintained, the value of Rice exported would have shown a considerable increase. The exportation of Teak shows a further falling off, being Tcs. 5,678,789 for B. E. 2465 (1922-23) against Tcs. 7,111,071, Tcs. 12,249,720 and Tcs. 13,420,966 respectively for B. E. 2464, 2463 and 2462 (1921-22, 1920-21 and 1919-20).

The following tables show, statistically, the Foreign trade of the Port of Bangkok. Table 1 shows the Total Trade, Imports and Exports, over a period of 21 years. Table 2

shows the movements of trade, monthly, for the past two years, supplemented with a table (2b) showing the three-monthly averages. This method has the advantage of smoothing out any irregularities due to shipping and other local conditions.

Table 3 shows the distribution of the trade of the Port, Asia accounting for no less than 69.46 % of the Import and 89.74 % of the Export trade (70.43 % and 80.10 % respectively for B. E. 2464). Of the Export trade, Hongkong, Straits Settlements and the Federated Malay States account for 77.98 % for B. E. 2465 (1922-23) against 57.95 % for B. E. 2464.

The Re-export trade of the Port is not large and Table 4 shows the very small proportion it bears to the trade.

Tables 5 to 8 show the classification of the Imports and Exports and Table 9, the proportion of Exports classified by Tariff categories. Table 10 shows the distribution of the Export of Rice and Tables 11 and 12 the amount and average values of the Rice exported.

It should be noted that, in the case of Imports, the country of consignment is determined by the last commercial transaction. The values given represent the values of commodities landed in Bangkok. They do not include the amount of duty. In the case of Exports, the country of consignment is determined by the first commercial transaction. The values represent the cost of the goods, including all charges thereon up to the time of delivery on board; they thus include the duty.

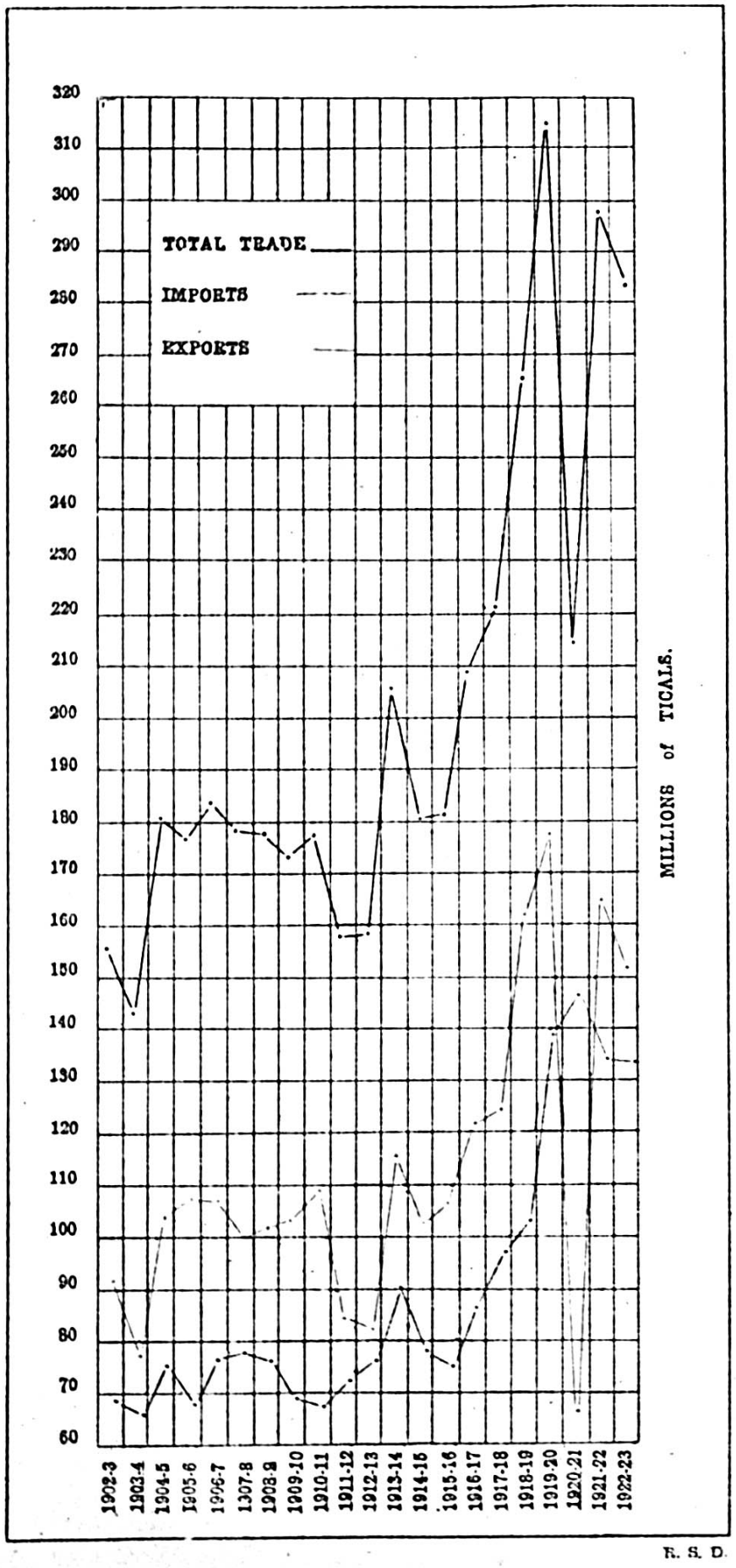
TABLE 1.

TOTAL TRADE OF THE PORT OF BANGKOK showing Annual Increases or Decreases in IMPORTS and EXPORTS.

Period B. E. 2445 to 2465 (1902-3 to 1922-23).

YEAR		TOTAL TRADE	IMPORTS			EXPORTS		
			VALUE	INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (−) ON PREVIOUS YEAR.		VALUE	INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (−) ON PREVIOUS YEAR	
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN ENDED MARCH 31ST			AMOUNT	PER CENT:		AMOUNT	PER CENT
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	%	Tcs.	Tcs.	%
2445	1902-3	155,531,994	69,716,074	..	..	85,815,920	..	..
2446	1903-4	143,274,388	66,386,212	(−) 3,329,862	(−) 4.8	76,888,176	(−) 8,927,744	(−) 10.4
2447	1904-5	180,200,341	76,059,507	(+) 9,673,295	(+) 14.5	104,140,834	(+) 27,252,658	(+) 35.4
2448	1905-6	175,839,992	68,875,549	(−) 7,183,958	(−) 9.4	106,964,443	(+) 2,823,609	(+) 2.7
2449	1906-7	183,921,262	77,061,658	(+) 8,186,109	(+) 11.9	105,859,604	(−) 1,104,839	(−) 1.0
2450	1907-8	178,423,133	78,688,521	(+) 1,626,863	(+) 2.1	99,734,612	(−) 6,124,992	(−) 5.8
2451	1908-9	177,575,273	76,817,941	(−) 1,870,580	(−) 2.4	100,757,332	(+) 1,022,720	(+) 1.0
2452	1909-10	172,382,145	69,811,711	(−) 7,006,230	(−) 9.1	102,570,434	(+) 1,813,102	(+) 1.8
2453	1910-11	177,113,149	68,205,328	(−) 1,606,383	(−) 2.3	108,907,821	(+) 6,337,387	(+) 6.2
2454	1611-12	157,772,595	73,138,982	(+) 4,933,654	(+) 7.2	84,633,613	(−) 24,274,208	(−) 22.3
2455	1912-13	158,195,888	76,225,327	(+) 3,086,345	(+) 4.2	81,970,561	(−) 2,663,052	(−) 3.1
2456	1913-14	206,309,171	90,788,838	(+) 14,563,511	(+) 19.1	115,520,333	(+) 33,549,772	(+) 40.9
2457	1914-15	180,120,574	78,477,250	(−) 12,311,588	(−) 13.5	101,643,324	(−) 13,877,009	(−) 12.0
2458	1915-16	181,425,260	75,450,048	(−) 3,027,202	(−) 3.9	105,975,212	(+) 4,331,888	(+) 4.2
2459	1916-17	209,328,334	87,844,559	(+) 12,394,511	(+) 16.4	121,483,775	(+) 15,508,563	(+) 14.6
2460	1917-18	220,872,696	97,077,648	(+) 9,233,089	(+) 10.5	123,795,048	(+) 2,311,273	(+) 1.9
2461	1918-19	265,123,347	103,091,917	(+) 6,014,269	(+) 6.2	162,031,430	(+) 38,236,382	(+) 30.9
2462	1919-20	315,740,033	138,439,074	(+) 35,347,157	(+) 34.3	177,300,959	(+) 15,269,529	(+) 9.4
2463	1920-21	213,469,856	147,331,831	(+) 8,892,757	(+) 6.4	66,138,025	(−) 111,162,934	(−) 62.7
2464	1921-22	298,218,646	133,722,607	(−) 13,609,224	(−) 9.2	164,496,039	(+) 98,358,014	(+) 148.7
2465	1922-23	283,776,709	133,717,905	(−) 4,702	..	150,058,804	(−) 14,437,235	(−) 8.8

TOTAL TRADE :– IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.



QUINQUENNIAL MOVING AVERAGES OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

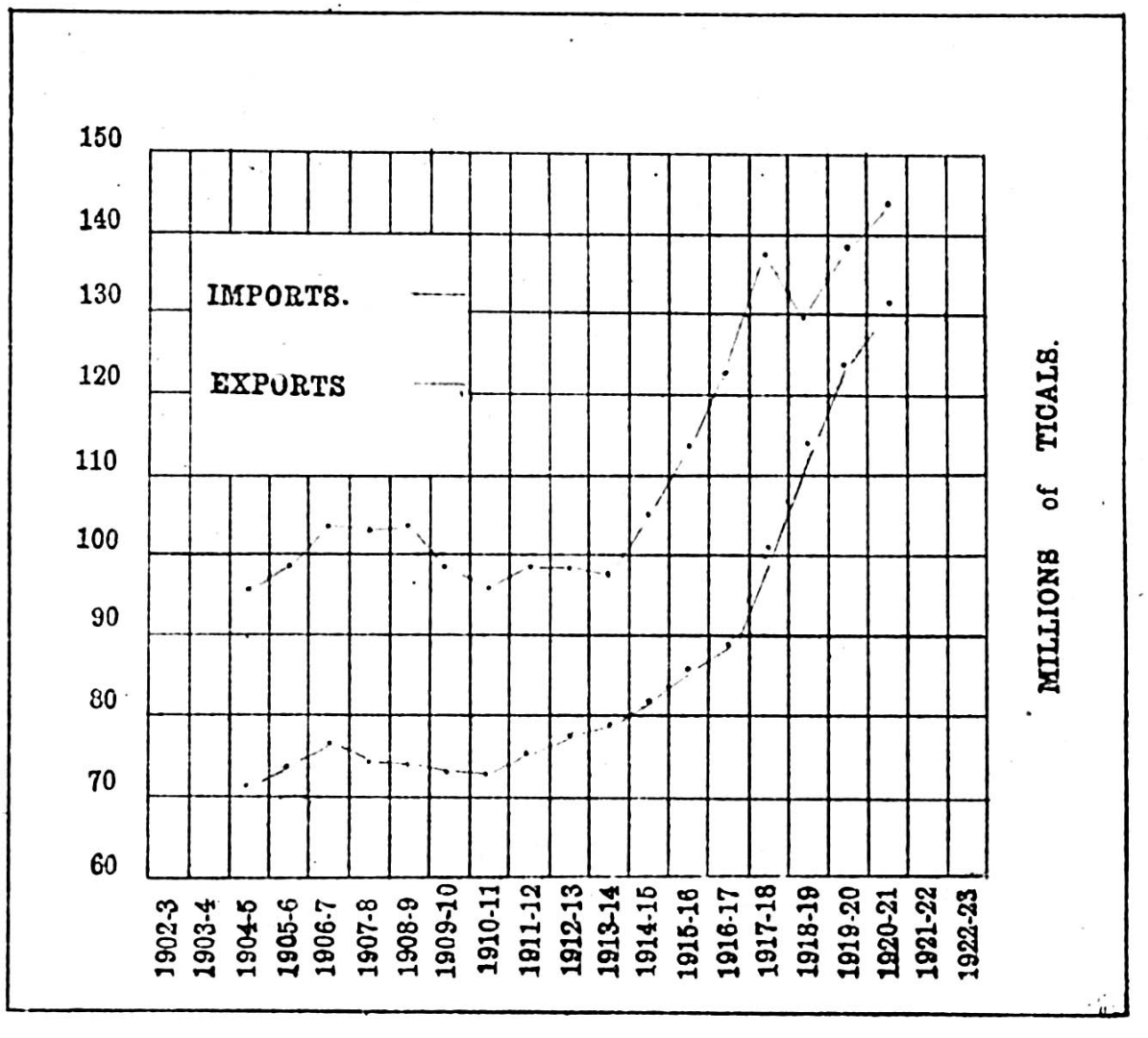


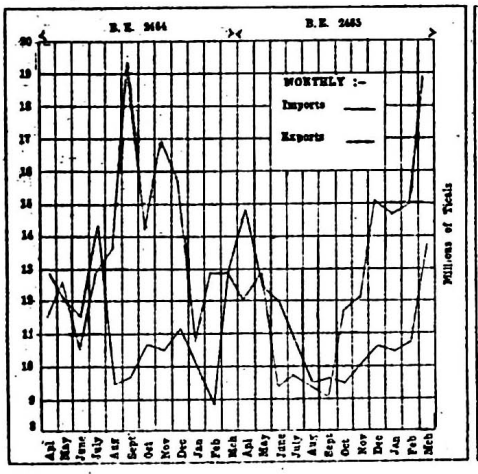
TABLE 2.

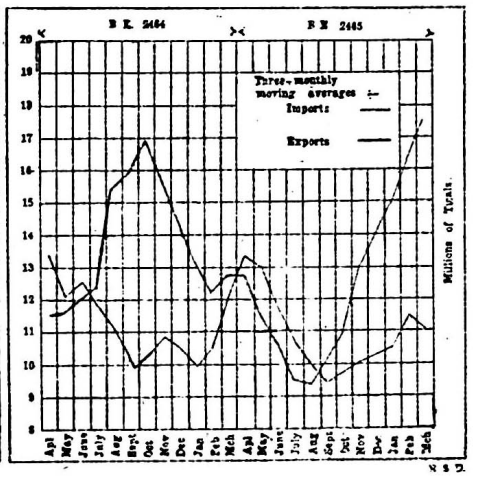
Showing, (A) the monthly movements, (B) the three-monthly moving averages, of the Foreign Trade of the Port of Bangkok.

B. E. 2464 and 2465 (1921-22 and 1922-23).

(A)

MONTH	B. E. 2464 (1921-22)			B. E. 2465 (1922-23)		
	IMPORTS	EXPORTS	TOTAL TRADE	IMPORTS	EXPORTS	TOTAL TRADE
	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
April	12,863,958	11,533,602	24,397,560	14,728,322	12,140,482	26,868,804
May	11,970,280	12,687,113	24,657,393	12,470,445	12,871,069	25,341,514
June	11,491,435	10,550,352	22,041,787	11,973,776	9,381,994	21,355,770
July	14,288,328	12,928,327	27,216,655	10,694,348	9,647,286	20,341,634
August	9,458,703	13,708,299	23,167,002	9,440,183	9,423,161	18,863,344
September	9,652,431	19,656,837	29,309,268	9,554,185	9,085,586	18,639,771
October	10,671,231	14,141,723	24,812,954	9,431,057	11,702,025	21,133,082
November	10,452,078	16,920,002	27,372,080	10,074,621	12,088,540	22,163,161
December	11,174,436	15,722,216	26,896,652	10,589,069	15,008,630	25,597,699
January	9,944,718	10,736,833	20,681,551	10,424,275	14,657,416	25,081,691
February	8,766,028	12,859,396	21,625,424	10,704,928	14,999,289	25,704,217
March	12,988,981	13,051,339	26,040,320	13,632,696	19,053,326	32,686,022





(B)

MONTH	B. E. 2464 (1921-22)			B. E. 2465 (1922-23)		
	IMPORTS	EXPORTS	TOTAL TRADE	IMPORTS	EXPORTS	TOTAL TRADE
	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
April	13,341,324	11,565,060	24,906,384	13,395,916	12,687,630	26,083,546
May	12,108,558	11,590,356	23,698,914	13,057,514	11,464,515	24,522,029
June	12,583,348	12,055,264	24,638,612	11,712,856	10,633,450	22,346,306
July	11,746,155	12,395,659	24,141,814	10,702,769	9,484,147	20,186,916
August	11,133,154	15,431,154	26,564,308	9,896,239	9,385,344	19,281,583
September	9,927,455	15,835,620	25,763,075	9,475,142	10,070,257	19,545,399
October	10,258,580	16,906,187	27,164,767	9,686,621	10,958,717	20,645,338
November	10,765,915	15,594,647	26,360,562	10,031,582	12,933,065	22,964,647
December	10,523,744	14,459,684	24,983,428	10,362,655	13,918,195	24,280,850
January	9,961,727	13,106,148	23,067,875	10,572,757	14,888,445	25,461,202
February	10,566,576	12,215,856	22,782,432	11,587,300	16,236,677	27,823,977
March	12,161,110	12,683,739	24,844,849	11,022,944	17,518,043	28,540,987

In the table (B) above, the figures for April B. E. 2464 (1921-22) represent an average of that month, the month preceding and the month following, i. e., March B. E. 2463 (1920-21), April and May B. E. 2464 (1921-22). Those for March B. E. 2465 (1922-23) represent the average of February and March B. E. 2465 (1922-23) and April B. E. 2466 (1923-24).

TABLE 3.

IMPORTS and EXPORTS of the PORT of BANGKOK, by CONTINENTS and COUNTRIES.

Period B. E. 2464 and 2465 (1921-22 and 1922-23).

CONTINENTS AND COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
	B. E. 2464 (1921-22)		B. E. 2465 (1922-23)		B. E. 2464 (1921-22)		B. E. 2465 (1922-23)	
	VALUE	PER CENT. TOTAL IMPORTS	VALUE	PER CENT. TOTAL IMPORTS	VALUE	PER CENT. TOTAL EXPORTS	VALUE	PER CENT. TOTAL EXPORTS
	Tcs.	%	Tcs.	%	Tcs.	%	Tcs.	%
AFRICA.								
Egypt	49,907	0.04	12,887	0.01	19,159,082	11.64	4,221,057	2.81
Union of South Africa	..	..	63,336	0.05	211,397	0.13	141,771	0.10
TOTAL	**49,907**	**0.04**	**76,223**	**0.06**	**19,370,479**	**11.77**	**4,362,828**	**2.91**
AMERICA, NORTH.								
Canada	10	..	12,136	0.01	..	..	..	..
Mexico	3,051	..	5,482	..	..	..	..	..
United States	7,343,172	5.49	4,460,207	3.34	173,728	0.10	385,810	0.26
TOTAL	**7,346,233**	**5.49**	**4,477,825**	**3.35**	**173,728**	**0.10**	**385,810**	**0.26**
AMERICA, SOUTH.								
Argentine	1,725	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cuba	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,000	..
Peru	..	..	..	..	69,603	0.04	..	..
West Indies	..	..	2,244	..	14,147	0.01	1,728,458	1.15
TOTAL	**1,725**	..	**2,244**	..	**83,750**	**0.05**	**1,728,458**	**1.15**
ASIA.								
Burma	337,781	0.25	451,816	0.34	31,898	0.02	31,779	0.02
Ceylon	1,549	..	2,544	..	1,452,155	0.88	193,148	0.13
China	14,157,193	10.59	15,849,359	11.85	2,343,874	1.43	3,789,071	2.52
Formosa	112,132	0.08	93,710	0.07	3,065	..	12,778	0.01

Hongkong	34,317,987	25.66	35,364,465	26.45	39,934,936	24.28	65,517,024	43.66
India, British	11,084,179	8.29	11,302,545	8.45	2,407,948	1.47	1,780,039	1.19
India, Netherlands	5,296,951	3.96	5,479,113	4.10	14,091,573	8.57	7,337,994	4.89
Indo-China (Saigon)	1,122,260	0.84	869,931	0.65	658,474	0.40	558,476	0.37
Japan	3,777,657	2.83	4,993,374	3.74	15,358,609	9.34	3,900,805	2.60
Koh Kong (Cambodia)	382,758	0.29	433,295	0.32	36,026	0.02	11,693	0.01
Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States (Singapore)	23,592,507	17.64	18,042,751	13.49	55,377,227	33.67	51,499,668	34.32
	(23,430,105)		(17,707,248)		(53,600,378)		(50,647,825)	
Other Countries	..	..	..	..	37,432	0.02	36,430	0.02
TOTAL	**94,182,954**	**70.43**	**92,882,903**	**69.46**	**131,733,217**	**80.10**	**134,668,955**	**89.74**
EUROPE.								
Austria	9,692	0.01	31,182	0.02	..	..	106	..
Belgium	1,022,975	0.76	1,912,744	1.43	82,999	0.05	488,152	0.33
Czecko-Slovakia	2,553	..	14,166	0.01	..	..	43	..
Denmark	587,086	0.44	1,270,453	0.95	290,107	0.18	283,353	0.19
Fiume	..	..	..	..	..	..	213,360	0.14
France	1,785,578	1.34	1,557,688	1.16	377,078	0.23	487,132	0.33
Germany	1,473,330	1.10	2,744,514	2.05	2,604,483	1.58	3,005,266	2.00
Italy	546,390	0.41	1,082,111	0.81	767,797	0.47	39,077	0.03
Netherlands	1,210,300	0.90	1,529,577	1.14	234,434	0.14	606,183	0.40
Norway	79,909	0.06	111,460	0.08	3,200	..	600	..
Portugal	139	..	715	..	7,120	..	122,640	0.08
Spain	10,298	0.01	8,118	..	140	..	..	..
Sweden	291,923	0.22	91,052	0.06	400	..	4,387	..
Switzerland	867,658	0.65	959,317	0.72	41,772	0.03	125,844	0.08
United Kingdom	23,759,880	17.77	24,417,289	18.29	8,720,496	5.30	3,506,905	2.34
Other Countries	2,225	..	3,390	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	**31,649,936**	**23.67**	**35,733,776**	**26.72**	**13,130,026**	**7.98**	**8,883,048**	**5.92**
OCEANIA.								
Australia	245,664	0.18	276,077	0.21	3,028	..	10,518	0.01
Borneo	159,572	0.12	120,576	0.09	571	..	147	..
New Zealand	1,072	..	..	..	..	..	13,476	0.01
Philippine Is.	85,544	0.07	148,281	0.11	1,240	..	5,564	..
TOTAL	**491,852**	**0.37**	**544,934**	**0.41**	**4,839**	..	**29,705**	**0.02**
GRAND TOTAL.	**133,722,607**	**100.00**	**133,717,905**	**100.00**	**164,496,039**	**100.00**	**150,058,804**	**100.00**

It will be noted that nearly the whole of the trade with the Straits Settlements and the Federated Malay States is with Singapore. Of the exports to the latter place for B. E. 2464 and 2465 (1921-22 and 1922-23), Rice to the value of Tcs. 44,777,204 and Tcs. 41,854,646 respectively was consigned, no doubt, partly, for further distribution. Similarly, of the exports to Egypt, practically the whole of the amounts was for Rice consigned to Port Said and Alexandria, "for orders". Of the large exports to Hongkong, over 90% was for Rice. (vide table 10, Distribution of Exports of Rice). Of the trade with Indo-China, over 90% was with the port of Saigon.

TABLE 4.

PROPORTIONS of RE-EXPORTS to the TRADE of the PORT of BANGKOK.

Period B. E. 2446 to 2465 (1903-4 to 1922-23)

YEAR		TRADE, EXCLUDING SPECIE, BUT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS			RE-EXPORTS	PERCENTAGE OF RE-EXPORTS TO:—	
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN ENDED MARCH 31ST	TOTAL	IMPORTS	EXPORTS		IMPORTS	EXPORTS
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	%	%
2446	1903-4	133,640,653	57,955,706	75,684,947	665,570	1.15	0.88
2447	1904-5	177,736,886	74,984,911	102,751,975	763,566	1.02	0.74
2448	1905-6	174,691,037	68,114,347	106,576,690	845,951	1.24	0.79
2449	1906-7	180,067,386	74,510,373	105,557,013	1,299,637	1.74	1.23
2450	1907-8	171,341,691	73,506,654	97,835,037	1,321,683	1.79	1.35
2451	1908-9	171,484,768	71,433,081	100,051,687	1,618,929	2.26	1.62
2452	1909-10	166,693,487	65,741,641	100,951,846	1,349,546	2.05	1.34
2453	1910-11	173,807,779	65,123,098	108,684,681	1,450,479	2.23	1.33
2454	1911-12	154,486,116	70,711,937	83,774,179	2,733,810	3.87	3.26
2455	1912-13	156,186,948	74,475,898	81,711,050	1,176,267	1.58	1.44
2456	1913-14	203,188,396	87,755,102	115,433,294	960,504	1.09	0.83
2457	1914-15	176,769,635	74,806,051	100,963,584	1,414,027	1.89	1.40
2458	1915-16	179,050,045	73,837,609	105,212,436	1,916,811	2.59	1.82
2459	1916-17	208,373,549	87,220,267	121,153,282	2,088,143	2.39	1.72
2460	1917-18	218,850,519	96,807,717	122,042,802	2,944,133	3.04	2.41
2461	1918-19	263,968,641	102,976,570	160,992,071	5,016,119	4.87	3.11
2462	1919-20	312,692,146	137,735,430	174,956,716	9,911,083	7.19	5.66
2463	1920-21	211,027,753	145,559,584	65,468,169	5,820,225	3.99	8.89
2464	1921-22	295,033,239	130,688,190	164,345,049	5,402,221	4.13	3.29
2465	1922-23	279,345,334	129,887,023	149,458,311	4,406,165	3.39	2.95

TABLE

VALUE of IMPORTS in TICALS.

Period B. E. 2456 to 2465 (1913-14 to 1922-23).

YEAR		FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO		RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING OPIUM		MANUFACTURED ARTICLES		MISCELLANNEOUS, INCLUDING SPECIE AND GOLD LEAF		TOTAL IMPORTS		AVERAGE ANNUAL RATE OF EXCHANGE £1 = TICALS
Buddhist	Christian ended March 31st	Value	Per Cent: Total Imports	Value	Per Cent: Total Imports	Value	Per Cent: Total Imports	Value	Per Cent: Total Imports	Value	Per Cent:	
		Tcs.	%	Tcs.	%	Tcs.	%	Tcs.	%	Tcs.	%	
2456	1913–14	15,645,224	17.2	9,501,968	10.5	58,369,077	64.3	7,272,569	8.0	90,788,838	100.0	13.04
2457	1914–15	15,101,155	19.2	9,785,210	12.5	46,774,590	59.6	6,816,295	8.7	78,477,250	100.0	13.06
2458	1915–16	16,085,301	21.3	10,341,865	13.7	45,245,890	60.0	3,776,992	5.0	75,450,048	100.0	13.03
2459	1916–17	15,849,556	18.0	10,822,677	12.3	57,612,185	65.6	3,560,141	4.1	87,844,559	100.0	13.02
2460	1917–18	16,113,661	16.6	14,042,095	14.5	63,190,804	65.1	3,731,088	3.8	97,077,648	100.0	13.02
Average of 5 years		**15,758,979**	**18.5**	**10,899,763**	**12.7**	**54,238,509**	**62.9**	**5,031,417**	**5.9**	**85,927,668**	**100.0**	**13.03**
2461	1918–19	17,268,614	16.8	12,284,345	11.9	68,989,592	66.9	4,549,366	4.4	103,091,917	100.0	13.02
2462	1919–20	25,035,378	18.1	15,496,957	11.2	82,701,694	59.7	15,205,045	11.0	138,439,074	100.0	11.28
2463	1920–21	25,687,239	17.4	14,937,967	10.2	94,845,248	64.4	11,861,377	8.0	147,331,831	100.0	9.58
2464	1921–22	24,547,064	18.4	11,927,062	8.9	83,836,804	62.7	13,411,677	10.0	133,722,607	100.0	9.58
2465	1922–23	26,249,419	19.6	13,095,124	9.8	79,562,104	59.5	14,811,258	11.1	133,717,905	100.0	9.92
Average of 5 years		**23,757,544**	**18.1**	**13,548,291**	**10.4**	**81,987,088**	**62.6**	**11,967,744**	**8.9**	**131,260,667**	**100.0**	**10.68**

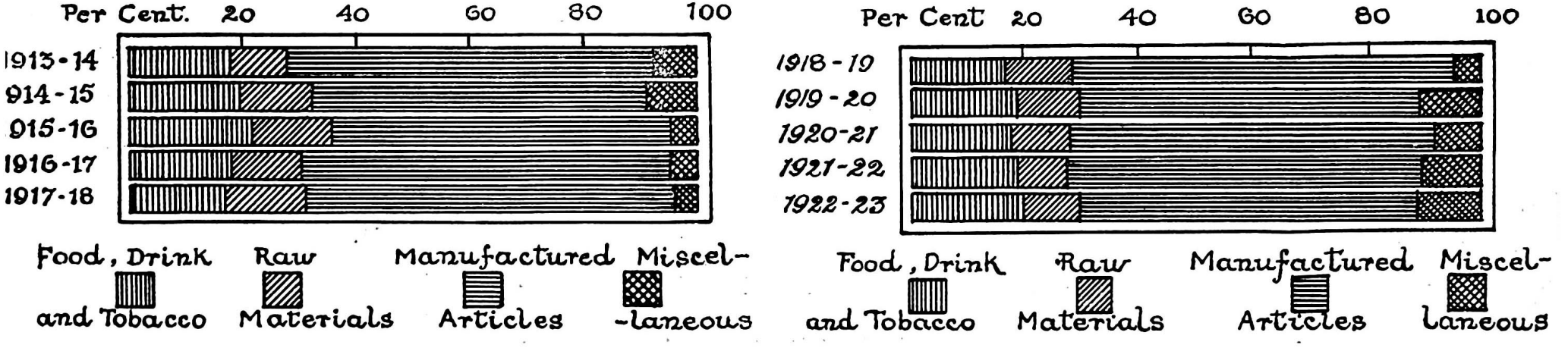


TABLE 6.

VALUE of EXPORTS in TICALS.

Period B. E. 2456 to 2465 (1913-14 to 1922-23).

YEAR		RICE		TEAK		BULLION AND COIN		OTHER GOODS		TOTAL EXPORTS LESS RE-EXPORTS.		RE-EXPORTS.		TOTAL VALUE OF ALL EXPORTS	AVERAGE ANNUAL RATE OF EXCHANGE £1 = TICAL
Buddhist	Christian	Value	Per Cent. Exports	Value	Per Cent. Exports	Value	Per Cent. Exports	Vaule	Per Cent. Exports	Value	Per Cent.	Value	Per Cent. of all Exports	Value	
		Tcs.	%	Tcs.	%	Tcs.	%	Tcs.	%	Tcs.	%	Tcs.	%	Tcs.	
2456	1913-14	98,699,155	86.15	5,203,287	4.54	87,039	0.08	10,570,348	9.23	114,559,829	100	960,504	0.83	115,520,333	13.04
2457	1914-15	85,346,572	85.15	5,044,459	5.03	679,740	0.68	9,158,526	9.14	100,229,297	100	1,414,027	1.39	101,643,324	13.06
2458	1915-16	87,702,290	84.28	4,911,867	4.72	762,776	0.73	10,681,468	10.27	104,058,401	100	1,916,811	1.81	105,975,212	13.03
2459	1916-17	99,965,372	83.73	5,078,849	4.25	330,493	0.27	14,020,918	11.75	119,395,632	100	2,088,143	1.72	121,483,775	13.02
2460	1917-18	97,861,658	80.98	5,506,368	4.55	1,752,246	1.45	15,730,643	13.02	120,850,915	100	2,944,133	2.38	123,795,048	13.02
Average of 5 years.		93,915,009	84.06	5,148,966	4.62	722,459	0.64	12,032,381	10.68	111,818,815	100	1,864,723	1.63	113,683,538	13.03
2461	1918-19	132,096,385	84.13	5,597,408	3.57	1,039,359	0.66	18,282,159	11.64	157,015,311	100	5,016,119	3.10	162,031,430	13.02
2462	1919-20	123,082,698	73.53	13,420,966	8.02	2,344,243	1.40	28,541,969	17.05	167,389,876	100	9,911,083	5.59	177,300,959	11.28
2463	1920-21	28,975,860	48.04	12,349,720	20.47	669,856	1.11	18,322,364	30.38	60,317,800	100	5,820,225	8.80	66,138,025	9.58
2464	1921-22	138,231,324	86.89	7,111,071	4.47	150,990	0.09	13,600,433	8.55	159,093,818	100	5,402,221	3.27	164,496,039	9.58
2465	1922-23	126,088,607	86.57	5,678,789	3.90	600,443	0.41	13,284,800	9.12	145,652,639	100	4,406,165	2.94	150,058,804	9.92
Average of 5 years.		109,694,975	75.83	8,831,591	8.08	960,978	0.74	18,406,345	15.35	137,893,889	100	6,111,162	4.74	144,005,051	10.68

3.90

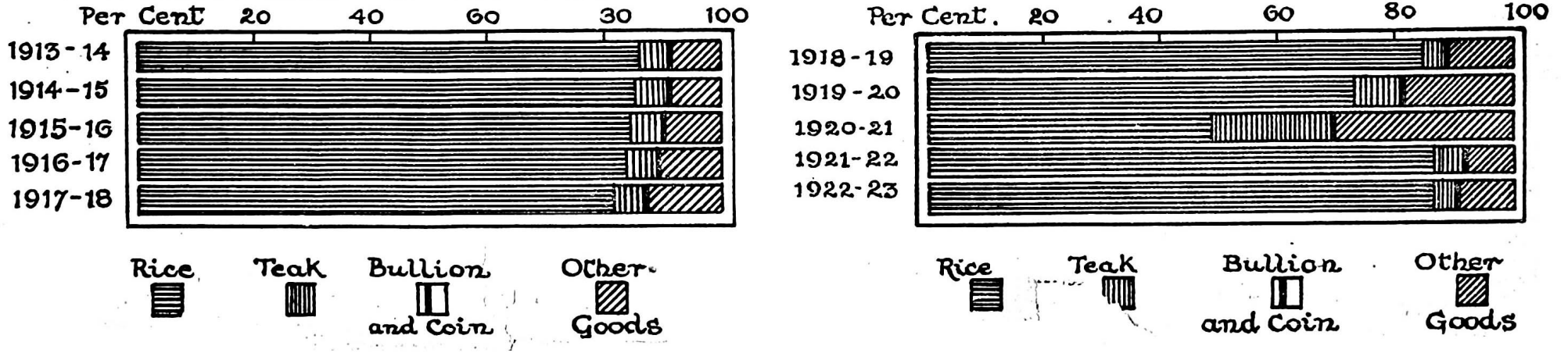


TABLE 7.

CLASSIFICATION OF IMPORTS BY TARIFF CATEGORIES.

Port of Bangkok. **Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).**

DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES.	Quantity. YEAR. 2461 (1918-19).	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	Value. YEAR. 2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
A. Articles chargeable with duty at 3% ad val.						Ticals.	Ticals.	Ticals.	Ticals.	Ticals.
1. Live Animals, Live Birds, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	**24,519**	**48,076**	**58,700**	**41,002**	**43,920**
2. Foodstuffs and non-alcoholic Beverages.										
Fish, Canned .. .. Kilograms	54,764	282,527	537,945	676,389	693,973	70,013	368,866	498,577	418,563	400,842
Fish, other than Canned .. „	1,291,065	2,348,189	2,349,923	2,103,416	2,343,899	598,825	1,141,486	1,278,052	1,144,435	1,238,641
Flour, other than Rice Flour .. „	2,246,291	5,086,604	3,355,329	4,939,247	5,872,907	788,053	1,594,172	996,009	937,761	944,759
Fruit of all kinds except tinned or bottled fruits „	1,492,259	2,230,511	4,277,341	5,731,589	4,731,525	491,346	832,015	1,220,327	1,280,027	1,039,055
Macaroni and Vermicelli .. „	569,548	710,888	646,068	921,937	1,265,214	357,805	468,627	406,378	438,358	563,967
Milk, Canned .. .. „	359,182	544,025	594,864	684,882	795,831	417,794	553,923	621,793	670,991	545,378
Spices and Condiments .. .. „	1,834,347	1,868,380	4,103,010	4,667,861	5,131,506	511,298	559,758	1,430,209	875,139	908,994
Sugar .. .. .. „	23,110,486	30,041,219	20,664,168	32,447,798	30,932,792	4,113,314	7,313,579	3,925,925	4,944,584	4,529,055
Tea .. .. .. „	786,600	922,397	749,484	786,023	913,865	1,099,460	1,268,847	1,027,575	1,051,243	1,164,285
Vegetables, Fresh .. .. „	3,835,886	3,288,530	3,885,951	6,622,137	10,380,517	679,195	616,561	723,265	966,375	1,277,231
Vegetables, Dried	3,509,355	4,808,905	6,542,460	6,973,999	9,336,997	1,337,153	1,873,694	2,252,190	1,687,910	2,028,649
All other Foodstuffs and Beverages	..	..	..	..	..	1,954,019	3,172,769	3,821,431	3,227,378	3,449,960
Total, Class 2 ..						**12,418,275**	**19,764,297**	**18,201,731**	**17,642,764**	**18,090,816**
3. Raw Materials.										
Betelnut, Dried .. .. Kilograms	1,967,272	2,303,527	2,652,669	2,803,414	2,099,459	475,144	481,231	545,749	615,005	467,224
Cement .. .. Metric Tons	9,071	7,816	6,675	8,347	8,467	252,351	234,189	338,348	373,030	304,912
Coal and Coke .. .. „	28,233	15,545	18,269	21,887	27,686	2,061,994	1,155,386	864,516	643,027	622,433
Metals of all kinds in the rough .. „	408	1,738	1,005	1,417	1,612	987,953	972,807	782,219	584,759	504,055
Oil, (Kerosene, Benzine, etc.) .. Gallons	6,112,773	7,758,988	6,651,193	6,103,408	7,029,894	4,167,215	6,363,316	4,463,015	4,685,839	4,603,602
Wood, (Planks and Rafters) Kilograms ..	16,041,264	12,410,034	8,080,391	16,072,442	(a) 678,341	457,632	511,373	343,468	486,557	432,851
Wood, (Planks and Rafters) Pieces ..	1,272,138	1,303,770	701,042	1,519,372	1,423,171					
All other Raw Materials	..	..	..	..	..	885,959	1,463,088	3,016,016	1,640,383	2,740,035
Total, Class 3 ..						**9,288,248**	**11,181,390**	**10,353,331**	**9,028,600**	**9,675,172**

(a) This year's quantity is shown as 'Cubic feet'. Prior to the year B. E. 2465 (1922-23) it was entered by Kilograms only.

TABLE 7.—(*Continued*).

CLASSIFICATION OF IMPORTS BY TARIFF CATEGORIES.

Port of Bangkok. **Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).**

DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES.		Quantity					Value				
		Year					Year				
		2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
4. Manufactured Articles.							Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals
Aeroplanes and parts thereof	Number					(a) 25					
	Kilograms	..	..	..	..	63,805	..	..	..	..	(a) 443,697
Cars and Trucks for Railways and Tramways	Kilograms	18,257	1,897,444	2,555,019	547,683	1,275,809	32,934	1,607,320	1,656,350	469,020	839,987
Motor Cars ..	Number	170	106	321	386	244	507,599	432,782	1,264,237	1,173,868	622,533
	Kilograms	161,416	109,124	389,840	429,147	278,188					
Chemical Products, ...	Kilograms	1,088,396	916,425	986,458	853,526	1,334,806	701,532	579,609	670,999	424,334	488,547
China and Earthenware ..	„	2,906,985	4,366,651	3,553,303	5,510,890	5,327,204	1,143,446	1,652,957	1,356,501	1,518,189	1,560,055
Cordage, Rope, Twine, etc. ..	„	1,034,940	1,275,287	920,028	1,589,415	1,687,011	603,470	826,923	605,255	669,713	666,838
Cutlery (except tools)	„	26,835	33,494	30,816	46,233	86,374	189,651	235,307	248,218	256,291	392,146
Electrical Goods and Apparatus ..	„	414,680	349,637	315,244	533,195	334,953	1,125,313	1,373,795	1,080,019	1,324,832	798,215
Fireworks, including Joss Sticks ..	„	1,502,646	1,284,455	1,332,795	2,096,263	2,168,698	1,080,683	1,101,610	926,339	1,096,267	1,010,248
Glass Manufactures of all sorts ..	„	410,443	800,258	647,709	749,997	1,109,348	450,864	728,929	806,291	676,014	797,830
Goldsmiths' and Silversmiths' work: Precious Stones, set		..	Entered	by value	only	..	211,384	154,219	1,519,246	2,551,524	1,198,078
Gunny Bags	Bales	18,839	18,665	10,373	36,394	31,391	5,166,769	5,976,015	1,925,551	4,561,272	4,319,838
Hats, Caps, etc.	Kilograms	77,531	107,999	107,344	117,656	144,980	294,227	517,501	718,360	348,322	630,343
Lamps	„	34,870	88,437	63,876	57,473	120,389	172,220	354,695	395,886	266,443	380,753
Leather and Manufactures thereof ..	„	66,576	87,670	79,600	95,046	138,865	524,600	566,509	649,984	392,240	499,487
Machinery	Metric Tons	907	1,137	2,420	1,669	1,496	1,322,344	1,954,870	4,241,174	2,665,672	2,074,994
Matches	Kilograms	2,594,386	2,836,561	1,926,500	2,628,436	3,781,729	2,532,776	2,361,643	1,800,135	1,786,246	2,045,224
Mattingand Manufactures of Rattan, Bamboo, etc.	„	4,515,323	3,502,266	3,354,484	5,160,430	4,476,377	1,516 486	1,607,301	1,371,998	1,689,405	1,443,208
Medicines	„	980,585	971,048	942,982	1,077,244	1,320,947	1,853,977	2,121.508	1,929,364	1,913,129	1,538,870

Metal Manufactures ..	Metric Tons	6,335	11,795	20,797	26,885	27,382	5,396,711	7,804,220	10,240,646	9,938,704	9,816,037
Oil, Lubricating	Gallons	365,978	410,851	428,661	479,088	407,230	354,710	451,541	425,118	525,346	333,261
Oil, Coconut	,,	156,630	318,254	356,647	590,596	445,091	310,369	909,591	951,728	986,727	630,960
Painters' Colours	Kilograms	309,966	557,579	940,923	530,936	822,260	361,780	601,551	830,569	359,146	447,998
Paper, Unprinted	,,	1,200,643	1,318,759	1,708,863	1,923,492	2,614,522	1,036,771	978,291	1,685,080	1,107,046	1,001,005
Perfumery and Cosmetics	,,	128,767	173,011	163,124	116,629	191,557	365,806	564,713	724,526	516,438	575,572
Textiles.											
Cotton Piece Goods		..	..	..	..	..	22,804,061	22,783,231	29,526,759	22,046,776	22,024,964
All other Cotton Manufactures		..	..	..	..	..	2,208,124	2,325,000	3,107,543	3,270,154	2,800,788
Silk Piece Goods	Kilograms	95,990	147,195	93,734	131,961	125,841	3,538,638	5,171,718	3,834,407	4,724,422	4,209,118
All other Textile Manufactures		..	..	..	..	..	923,607	925,631	1,180,650	690,334	829,282
Manufactured Tobacco.											
Tobacco and Cigars	Kilograms	370,703	353,062	388,642	377,235	475,711	822,805	974,919	1,010,672	761,260	932,832
Cigarettes	,,	658,595	707,536	955,989	1,059,405	1,345,315	2,425,207	2,487,983	4,460,242	4,038,305	4,687,302
Yarn	,,	1,218,621	1,353,974	1,377,657	3,033,503	2,658,164	4,375,994	5,535,245	5,986,283	5,899,468	5,803,398
All other Manufactured Articles ..		..	..	..	..	..	7,882,746	10,497,379	13,186,032	9,989,462	10,138,830
Total, Class 4 ..							**72,237,604**	**86,164,596**	**100,316,162**	**88,636,369**	**85,182,238**
Total, 3% Goods ..							**93,968,646**	**117,158,359**	**128,929,924**	**115,348,735**	**112,992,086**
B. Beer, Wine and Spirits ..	Litres	1,508,564	1,838,979	1,769,461	2,499,249	3,154,465	**1,602,327**	**1,808,179**	**2,014,594**	**2,104,735**	**2,538,469**
C. Articles exempt from duty in all cases.											
Opium	Chests	1,150	1,600	1,700	1,500	1,850	2,996,097	4,315,567	4,584,636	2,898,462	3,420,012
Gold Leaf	Taels	48,650	153,950	133,750	156,750	184,250	4,409,500	14,453,325	10,030,430	10,336,258	10,936,456
Silver Coins		..	Entered	by value	only.	..	115,347	273,450	1,359,012	2,627,887	3,427,002
All other Coins and Bullion ..							..	430,194	413,235	406,530	403,880
Total of Goods Exempt from duty ..							**7,520,944**	**19,472,536**	**16,387,313**	**18,373,872**	**18,187,350**
Grand Total of all Imports ..							**103,091,917**	**138,439,074**	**147,331,831**	**133,722,607**	**133,717,905**

(a) Included under 'All other Manufactured Articles' prior to the year B. E. 2465 (1922–23).

TABLE 8.

CLASSIFICATION of EXPORTS by TARIFF CATEGORIES.

Port of Bangkok. **Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23.)**

DESCRIPTION OF ARTCLES		Quantity					Value				
		Year					Year				
		2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
							Ticals.	Ticals.	Ticals.	Ticals.	Ticals.
A. Goods chargeable with Customs Export Duties.											
Bullocks	Heads	21,653	23,903	26,283	4,829	9,758	1,367,490	1,566,110	1,704,520	301,045	618,770
Fish, Dried	Piculs	4,146	444	855	1,219	1,661	112,506	16,753	26,322	39,018	43,879
Hides	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,056,377	3,739,007	884,698	693,314	700,466
Horns	..	..	..	..	..	..	99,791	126,911	81,360	105,651	135,219
Mussels, Dried	Piculs	52,680	24,790	35,568	23,438	17,806	1,020,598	704,808	971,872	563,442	438,654
Rice, Cargo	,,	240,697	125,362	646,584	537,391	1,573,973	1,634,142	1,330,483	3,662,753	2,794,434	8,749,865
Rice, Cargo Broken ..	,,	91,177	35,063	42,650	139,788	233,018	451,578	229,272	138,330	448,343	804,572
Rice, Cargo Meal ..	,,	173,424	84,188	114,004	505,731	572,014	444,176	250,439	124,886	596,584	901,691
Rice, White ..	,,	8,212,679	3,901,563	2,269,103	11,132,211	9,565,958	93,957,326	85,841,875	16,401,443	92,863,023	73,798,127
Rice, White Broken ..	,,	4,343,296	2,668,236	1,305,986	7,014,025	7,489,449	32,477,498	33,051,406	8,097,292	37,924,356	37,719,703
Rice, White Meal ..	,,	1,136,459	593,979	282,159	1,668,989	1,633,296	3,108,888	2,364,945	551,152	3,593,423	4,079,242
Paddy	,,	3,702	1,062	1	2,449	11,856	22,777	14,278	4	11,161	35,407

Sticklac	Piculs	6,133	17,863	11,954	21,492	27,991	384,280	1,764,527	1,243,163	1,143,456	2,051,236
Other Goods		..	..	..	..	..	1,270,214	2,491,505	1,474,933	931,420	930,054
Total Class A. ..		..	..	..	..	..	**138,407,641**	**133,492,319**	**35,362,728**	**142,008,670**	**131,006,885**
B. Articles free of Export Duties, but subject to Inland Taxes.											
Birds' Nests	Piculs	106	199	218	211	217	201,697	330,565	377,457	299,154	300,370
Cotton, Cleaned and Uncleaned	,,	4,054	6,423	1,349	11,050	6,434	84,852	240,910	27,973	132,803	77,997
Fish, Salt	,,	175,582	156,286	183,132	183,118	140,425	1,251,892	1,508,416	2,208,341	1,649,327	1,202,059
Pepper	,,	23,634	16,544	3,483	13,432	16,401	1,416,777	980,869	169,842	336,051	299,815
Salt	,,	370,298	1,048,802	838,939	493,143	438,871	326,883	910,662	841,899	490,333	438,573
Silk, Raw	,,	488	604	223	450	604	298,287	456,924	144,287	198,151	331,958
Sugar	,,	42,847	71,776	79,827	63,572	40,780	365,564	1,757,190	1,424,550	446,170	328,068
Tobacco	,,	9,009	6,413	8,280	20,227	22,379	940,211	822,926	559,106	1,100,288	1,328,283
Teak	Tons	36,931	70,202	71,617	59,249	51,857	5,597,408	13,420,966	12,349,720	7,111,071	5,678,789
Wood, other than Teak Wood ..		..	..	..	..	..	1,213,556	1,423,036	1,172,973	1,411,268	1,407,625
Other Goods		..	..	..	..	..	2,626,467	2,589,422	1,096,123	849,725	549,127
Total Class B. ..		..	..	..	..	..	**14,323,594**	**24,441,880**	**20,372,271**	**14,024,341**	**11,942,664**
C. Articles free of both Inland Taxes and Export Duties.											
Bullion Coins, etc.		..	Entered	by value in	Ticals	..	1,039,359	2,344,240	669,856	150,990	600,443
Other Goods		..	..	..	..	..	3,244,717	7,111,434	3,912,945	2,909,817	2,102,647
Total Class C. ..		..	..	..	..	..	**4,284,076**	**9,455,677**	**4,582,801**	**3,060,807**	**2,703,090**
D. Articles Re-exported.											
Jewellery and precious Stones ..		..	Entered	by value in	Ticals	..	9,349	242,609	2,569,762	2,723,804	1,706,695
Cotton Goods		..	..	..	..	..	..	4,785,598	912,815	941,381	682,162
Other Goods		..	..	..	..	..	5,006,770	4,882,876	2,337,648	1,737,036	2,017,308
Total Class D. ..		..	..	..	..	..	**5,016,119**	**9,911,083**	**5,820,225**	**5,402,221**	**4,406,165**
Grand Total ..		..	..	..	..	..	**162,031,430**	**177,300,959**	**66,138,025**	**164,496,039**	**150,058,804**

TABLE 9.

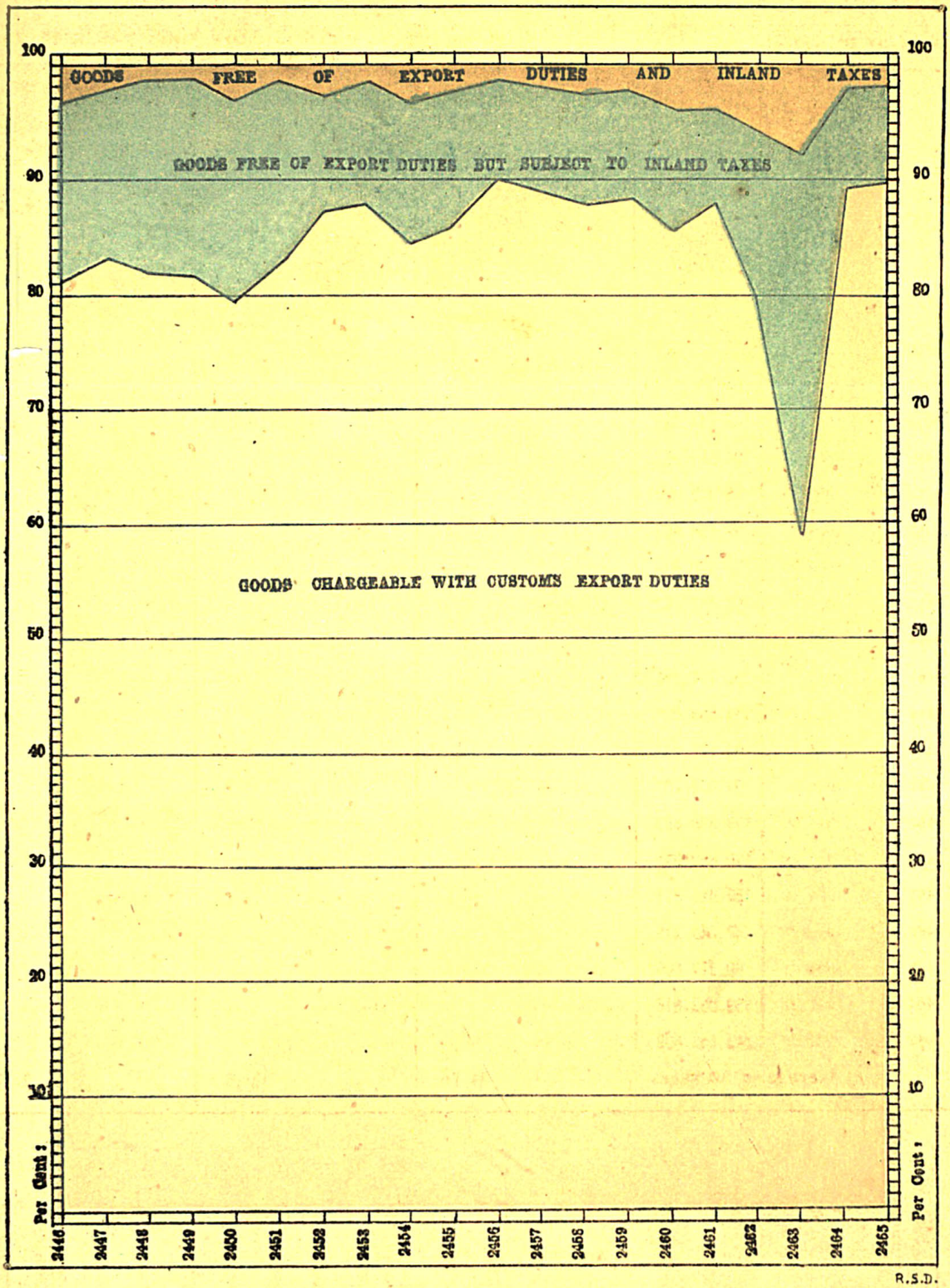
PROPORTION OF EXPORTS BY TARIFF CATEGORIES.

Port of Bangkok. **Period B. E. 2446 to 2465 (1903-4 to 1922-23).**

YEAR		Total Exports less Re-Exports.	Goods Chargeable with Customs Export Duties.		Goods Free of Export Duties but subject to Inland Taxes.		Goods Free of Both Export Duties and Inland Taxes.	
Buddhist	Christian		Value	Per Cent. of Exports	Value	Per Cent. of Exports	Value	Per Cent. of Exports.
		Tcs.	Tcs.	%	Tcs.	%	Tcs.	%
2446	1903-4	76,222,606	61,708,216	81.0	11,837,491	15.5	2,676,899	3.5
2447	1904-5	103,377,268	85,883,534	83.1	14,887,220	14.4	2,606,514	2.5
2448	1905-6	106,118,492	86,720,869	81.8	17,765,003	16.7	1,632,620	1.5
2449	1906-7	104,559,967	85,591,626	81.9	17,596,209	16.8	1,372,132	1.3
2450	1907-8	98,412,929	78,170,307	79.4	17,246,749	17.5	2,995,873	3.1
2451	1908-9	99,138,403	81,947,151	82.6	15,515,673	15.7	1,675,579	1.7
2452	1909-10	101,220,888	88,234,437	87.1	10,300,597	10.2	2,685,854	2.7
2453	1910-11	107,457,342	94,568,260	88.0	11,325,356	10.5	1,563,726	1.5
2454	1911-12	81,899,803	69,122,887	84.4	10,192,721	12.4	2,584,195	3.2
2455	1912-13	80,794,294	69,351,422	85.8	9,515,563	11.8	1,927,309	2.4
2456	1913-14	114,559,829	103,248,586	90.1	9,659,039	8.4	1,652,204	1.5
2457	1914-15	100,229,297	89,356,488	89.1	8,826,767	8.8	2,046,042	2.1
2458	1915-16	104,058,401	91,612,753	88.0	9,785,707	9.4	2,659,941	2.6
2459	1916-17	119,395,632	105,787,814	88.7	11,038,305	9.2	2,569,513	2.1
2460	1917-18	120,850,915	103,439,511	85.6	12,692,624	10.5	4,718,780	3.9
2461	1918-19	157,015,311	138,407,641	88.1	14,323,594	9.1	4,284,076	2.8
2462	1919-20	167,389,876	133,492,319	79.8	24,441,880	14.6	9,455,677	5.6
2463	1920-21	60,317,800	35,362,728	58.6	20,372,271	33.8	4,582,801	7.6
2464	1921-22	159,093,818	142,008,670	89.3	14,024,341	8.8	3,060,807	1.9
2465	1922-23	145,652,639	131,006,885	89.9	11,942,664	8.2	2,703,090	1.9
Average of 20 years.				**84.11**	..	**13.70**	..	**2.77**

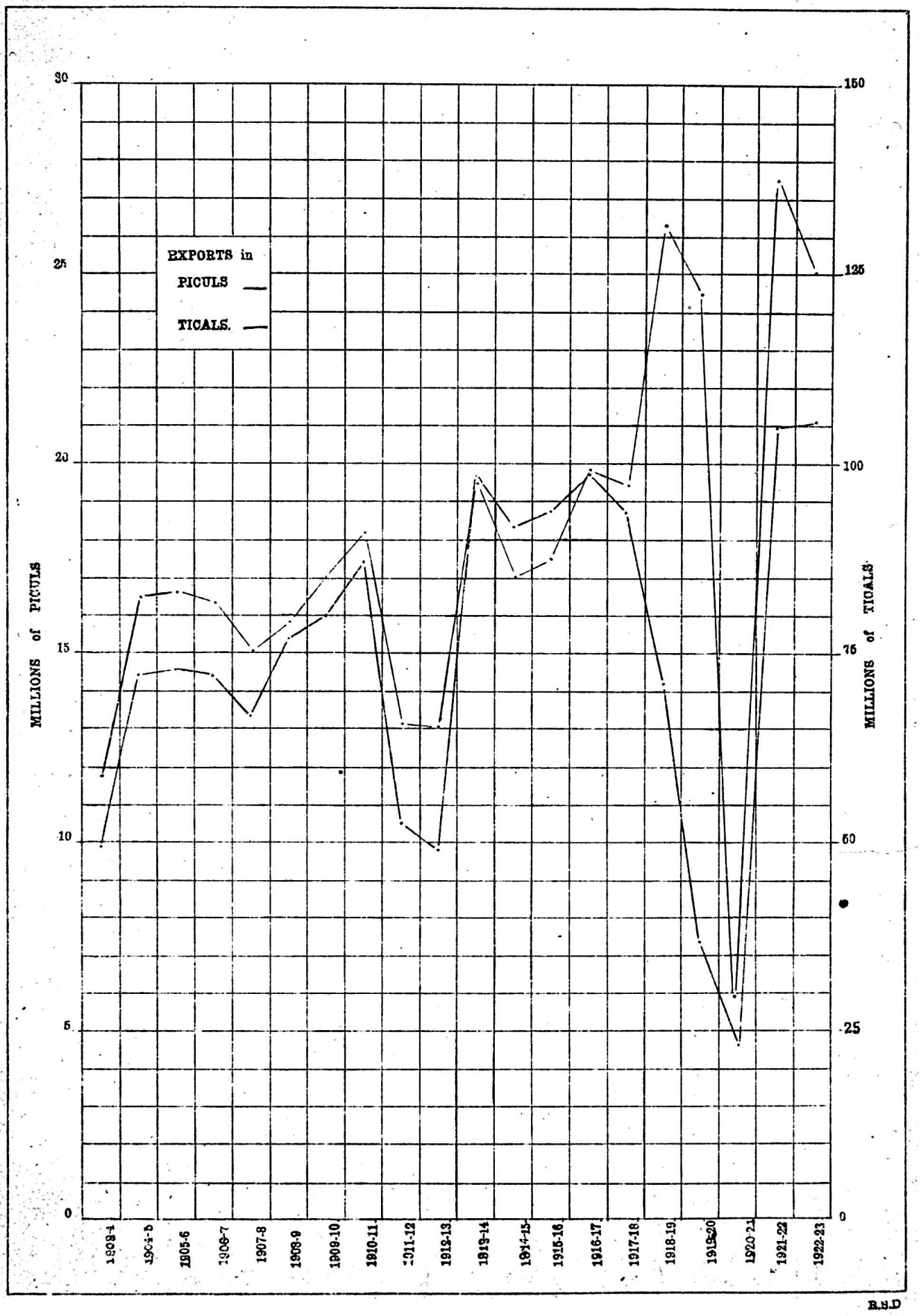
PROPORTIONS OF EXPORTS BY TARIFF CATEGORIES.

B.E. 2446 to 2465 (1903-4 to 1922-23).



R.S.D.

TOTAL EXPORT OF RICE. B.E. 2446 to 2465 (1903-4 to 1922-23).



B.S.D

TABLE 10.

DISTRIBUTION of EXPORTS of RICE.

Port of Bangkok. **Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).**

COUNTRIES	YEAR									
	B. E. 2461 (1918-19)		B. E. 2462 (1919-20)		B. E. 2463 (1920-21)		B. E. 2464 (1921-22)		B. E. 2465 (1922-23)	
	Piculs	Ticals	Piculs	Ticals	Piculs	Ticals	Piculs	Ticals	Piculs	Ticals
Europe	315,924	5,553,810	843,871	13,867,490	294,675	3,071,130	1,348,573	9,057,163	917,428	6,068,984
Singapore	5,616,850	49,263,766	2,729,253	48,064,059	679,718	3,866,009	6,667,897	44,777,204	6,410,684	41,854,646
Hongkong	4,675,041	37,475,797	1,796,336	23,992,171	3,401,312	20,015,529	5,958,839	33,242,114	10,585,446	58,927,147
Netherlands India	2,311,419	24,194,369	696,927	12,186,814	102,147	786,104	2,110,764	13,587,056	1,262,483	7,053,091
Japan	987,760	13,239,255	117,943	2,096,939	..	..	1,828,621	14,356,813	472,571	2,806,881
Port Said (for orders)	69,492	452,599	213,573	3,580,697	..	..	2,412,518	18,511,260	256,605	1,547,167
Alexandria do.	..	..	85,836	2,479,439	..	..	98,320	647,822	387,459	2,672,075
Other Countries	224,948	1,916,789	925,714	16,815,089	182,635	1,237,088	575,052	4,051,892	786,888	5,158,616
TOTAL ..	14,201,434	132,096,385	7,409,453	123,082,698	4,660,487	28,975,860	21,000,584	138,231,324	21,079,564	126,088,607

TABLE

ANNUAL AMOUNTS, VALUES, and AVERAGE VALUES,

Port of Bangkok.

YEAR.		White Rice.			White Broken Rice.			White Meal.			Cargo Rice.		
Buddhist	Christian ended March 31st	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul
2446	1903-4	5,012,495	36,839,900	7.35	1,498,635	7,376,240	4.92	816,418	1,458,340	1.79	2,293,577	11,787,999	5.14
2447	1904-5	6,379,866	47,054,174	7.37	2,378,004	11,906,910	5.00	1,124,766	2,074,760	1.84	3,920,741	19,592,110	5.00
2448	1905-6	6,820,217	50,387,068	7.39	3,170,970	15,744,940	4.97	1,334,153	2,467,120	1.85	2,609,169	12,997,820	4.98
2449	1906-7	5,998,138	45,077,800	7.52	3,124,698	15,741,650	5.04	1,326,157	2,454,550	1.85	3,326,181	16,895,400	5 08
2450	1907-8	6,668,382	47,900,378	7.18	2,944,640	13,973,082	4.75	1,369,451	2,911,058	2.13	1,820,148	9,476,715	5.21
2451	1908-9	6,782,841	47,486,816	7.00	3,885,978	16,627,593	4.28	1,369,156	2,859,398	2.09	2,339,847	10,014,888	4.28
2452	1909-10	7,073,606	50,414,077	7.13	4,802,894	20,749,133	4.32	1,297,031	2,980,013	2.30	1,803,217	8,388,743	4.65
2453	1910-11	8,051,253	54,265,376	6.74	5,172,761	22,008,379	4.25	1,396,783	3,310,747	2.37	2,129,896	9,665,204	4.53
2454	1911-12	5,077,335	41,163,377	8.10	3,428,494	17,573,224	5.12	992,096	2,916,954	2.94	650,301	3,250,301	5.00
2455	1912-13	5,037,341	41,374,146	8.21	3,242,838	18,579,045	5.72	935,686	2,710,864	2.89	330,992	1,903,804	5.75
2456	1913-14	8,640,734	56,184,323	6.50	6,961,143	30,352,962	4.36	1,737,399	3,785,875	2.17	1,277,841	5,870,595	4.59
2457	1914-15	7,908,211	47,430,864	6.00	6,893,526	27,898,938	4.05	1,566,111	3,554,452	2.27	969,807	4,063,938	4.19
2458	1915-16	8,586,287	50,600,291	5.89	6,793,169	28,070,323	4.13	1,589,711	3,324,314	2.09	803,989	3,347,955	4.16
2459	1916-17	9,449,949	59,389,582	6.29	7,039,849	30,972,944	4.40	1,514,942	2,829,739	1.86	1,232,665	5,463,238	4.43
2460	1917-18	8,638,396	58,074,419	6.28	7,180,797	31,553,643	4.39	1,341,518	2,135,487	1.59	1,237,828	5,228,017	4.23
2461	1918-19	8,212,679	93,957,326	11.44	4,343,296	32,477,498	7.48	1,136,459	3,108,888	2.73	240,697	1,634,142	6.79
2462	1919-20	3,901,563	85,841,875	22.00	2,668,236	33,051,406	12.38	593,979	2,364,945	3.98	125,362	1,330,480	10.61
2463	1920-21	2,269,103	16,401,443	7.23	1,305,986	8,097,292	6.20	282,159	551,152	1.95	646,584	3,662,753	5.66
2464	1921-22	11,132,211	92,863,023	8.34	7,014,025	37,924,356	5.41	1,668,989	3,593,423	2.15	537,391	2,794,434	5.20
2465	1922-23	9,565,958	73,798,127	7.71	7,489,440	37,719,703	5.04	1,633,296	4,079,242	2.50	1,573,973	8,749,865	5.56

11.

of EXPORTS of RICE and PADDY.

Period B. E. 2446 to 2465 (1903-4 to 1922-23).

Cargo Broken Rice.			Cargo Meal.			Paddy.			Total.		
Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul
198,004	661,125	3.34	133,380	215,460	1.61	12,888	72,375	5.62	9,965,397	58,411,438	5.86
435,454	1,482,350	3.40	197,949	318,340	1.61	54,948	174,083	3.17	14,491,728	82,602,727	5.70
271,228	902,020	3.32	257,894	412,860	1.60	69,493	217,620	3.13	14,533,124	83,129,448	5.72
330,595	1,102,780	3.34	259,972	424,790	1.63	71,774	226,740	3.16	14,437,514	81,923,710	5.68
192,824	545,090	2.83	276,243	348,859	1.26	98,678	426,274	4.32	13,370,366	75,581,456	5.65
285,901	695,749	2.43	387,784	401,383	1.04	377,069	1,309,136	3.47	15,428,576	79,394,963	5.15
206,618	619,705	2.99	383,139	571,878	1.49	442,040	1,355,036	3.06	16,008,545	85,078,585	5.31
218,402	644,826	2.95	450,724	649,347	1.44	168,530	517,000	3.07	17,588,349	91,060,879	5.17
81,707	260,687	3.19	256,171	475,201	1.81	55,351	200,521	3.62	10,541,455	65,840,265	6.24
55,545	195,569	3.52	263,140	503,009	1.90	15,588	53,986	3.35	9,881,130	65,320,423	6.61
159,686	439,802	2.75	464,642	667,996	1.43	481,432	1,397,602	2.90	19,722,877	98,699,155	5.00
107,741	310,654	2.88	336,137	453,189	1.35	612,510	1,634,537	2.67	18,394,043	85,346,572	4.64
115,205	321,112	2.79	294,618	386,382	1.31	603,006	1,651,913	2.74	18,785,985	87,702,290	4.67
146,396	422,373	2.89	197,079	275,923	1.40	203,712	611,573	3.00	19,784,592	99,965,372	5.05
195,637	590,917	3.02	103,386	141,495	1.37	47,582	137,680	2.89	18,745,144	97,861,658	5.22
91,177	451,578	4.95	173,424	444,176	2.56	3,702	22,777	6.15	14,201,434	132,096,385	9.30
35,063	229,272	6.54	84,188	250,439	2.97	1,062	14,278	13.44	7,409,453	123,082,698	16.61
42,650	138,330	3.24	114,004	124,886	1.10	1	4	4.00	4,660,487	28,975,860	6.22
139,788	448,343	3.21	505,731	596,584	1.18	2,449	11,161	4.56	21,000,584	138,231,324	6.58
233,018	804,572	3.45	572,014	901,691	1.58	11,856	35,407	2.99	21,079,564	126,088,607	5.98

TABLE

AMOUNTS, VALUES and AVERAGE VALUES,

Port of Bangkok.

Year and Month		White Rice			White Broken Rice			White Meal		
		Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul
2464 (1921-22)	April ..	894,854	5,759,460	6.44	637,507	2,709,678	4.25	98,266	194,946	1.98
	May ..	1,037,950	6,911,610	6.66	598,919	2,594,857	4.33	116,417	214,824	1.85
	June ..	704,348	5,319,673	7.55	517,777	2,435,301	4.70	166,653	313,108	1.88
	July ..	820,640	6,890,053	8.30	648 521	3,449,455	5.32	87,564	179,339	2.05
	August ..	662,458	6,421,268	9.69	682,216	4,271,672	6.26	205,923	496,759	2.41
	September ..	1,180,392	12,044,812	10.20	801,929	4,725,068	5.89	201,288	499,946	2.48
	October ..	865,510	8,439,444	9.75	476,115	3,044,919	6.40	134,701	299,026	2.22
	November ..	1,165,096	10,245,384	8.79	604,495	3,828,811	6.33	125,503	278,943	2.22
	December ..	1,157,101	9,940,627	8.60	463,426	2,619,661	5.65	152,575	326,251	2.14
	January ..	797,898	6,305,670	7.90	394,638	2,060,549	5.22	114,367	232,017	2.03
	February ..	1,039,634	8,363,671	8.04	433,661	2,357,023	5.44	138,343	289,761	2.09
	March ..	797,330	6,221,351	7.80	754,821	3,827,362	5.07	127,389	268,500	2.11
	Total ..	**11,132,211**	**92,863,023**	**8.34**	**7,014,025**	**37,924,356**	**5.41**	**1,668,989**	**3,593,423**	**2.15**
2465 (1922-23)	April ..	672,003	5,430,543	8.08	531,704	2,810,988	5.29	97,581	211,523	2.17
	May ..	608,328	5,157,199	8.48	580,139	3,190,121	5.50	116,966	287,065	2.45
	June ..	510,567	4,325,341	8.47	497,784	2,663,330	5.35	101,634	262,510	2.58
	July ..	574,916	4,805,754	8.36	431,289	2,244,660	5.20	99,598	257,048	2.58
	August ..	520,481	4,285,916	8.22	508,754	2,610,211	5.13	95,776	254,525	2.66
	September ..	452,156	3,573,805	7.90	565,584	2,863,004	5.06	91,443	241,723	2.64
	October ..	715,092	5,541,149	7.75	636,319	3,045,394	4.79	135,208	357,409	2.64
	November ..	826,747	6,102,564	7.38	709,013	3,346,276	4.72	159,696	401,141	2.51
	December ..	1,039,734	7,610,030	7.32	838,827	3,925,300	4.68	187,319	448,983	2.40
	January ..	1,262,562	9,218,489	7.30	512,277	2,513,152	4.91	175,847	429,132	2.44
	February ..	1,096,108	8,169,404	7.45	745,939	3,640,685	4.88	167,851	418,451	2.49
	March ..	1,287,264	9,577,933	7.44	931,820	4,866,582	5.22	204,377	509,732	2.49
	Total ..	**9,565,958**	**73,798,127**	**7.71**	**7,489,449**	**37,719,703**	**5.04**	**1,633,296**	**4,079,242**	**2.50**

For detailed monthly statements of the Export of Rice, other than those of the above two years, reference is invited to previous editions of the Statistical Year Book.

12.

MONTHLY, of EXPORTS of RICE and PADDY.

Period B. E. 2464 and 2465 (1921-22 and 1922-23).

Cargo Rice			Cargo Broken Rice			Cargo Meal			Paddy			Total		
Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.
257,375	1,232,367	4.79	27,297	86,903	3.18	43,647	46,918	1.08	..	..	..	1,958,946	10,030,272	5.12
93,003	446,168	4.79	16,125	48,529	3.01	50,966	54,148	1.06	1,444	7,220	5.00	1,914,884	10,277,359	5.37
46,117	248,552	5.39	18,222	55,577	3.05	82,608	90,880	1.10	7	26	3.70	1,535,732	8,463,117	5.51
4,349	26,833	6.17	2,418	8,747	3.62	20,355	28,361	1.39	22	140	6.40	1,592,869	10,582,928	6.64
10,692	74,369	6.95	18,094	61,167	3.38	70,420	88,114	1.25	12	48	4.00	1,649,815	11,413,337	6.92
7,228	45,410	6.28	7,981	28,360	3.55	25,246	30,048	1.19	702	2,808	4.00	2,224,766	17,376,452	7.81
16,898	118,558	7.02	7,838	25,969	3.31	33,567	43,940	1.31	..	..	..	1,534,629	11,971,856	7.80
6,811	42,344	6.22	5,725	20,093	3.51	43,191	53,179	1.23	..	..	..	1,950,821	14,468,754	7.42
11,463	70,131	6.12	7,712	25,321	3.28	49,518	57,719	1.17	..	..	..	1,841,795	13,039,710	7.08
13,216	76,949	5.82	7,337	22,230	3.03	15,294	18,353	1.20	1	5	5.00	1,342,751	8,715,773	6.49
6,176	38,385	6.22	2,971	8,236	2.77	9,382	12,376	1.32	62	291	4.70	1,630,229	11,069,743	6.79
64,003	374,428	5.85	18,068	57,211	3.17	61,537	72,548	1.18	199	623	3.13	1,823,347	10,822,023	5.94
537,391	**2,794,434**	**5.20**	**139,788**	**448,343**	**3.21**	**505,731**	**596,584**	**1.18**	**2,449**	**11,161**	**4.56**	**21,000,584**	**138,231,324**	**6.58**
307,575	1,836,232	5.97	34,420	118,307	3.44	30,129	38,264	1.27	..	..	..	1,673,412	10,445,857	6.24
290,908	1,710,030	5.88	22,562	79,628	3.53	40,249	58,415	1.45	..	..	..	1,659,152	10,482,458	6.32
58,242	304,015	5.22	10,982	36,900	3.36	30,161	49,464	1.64	..	..	..	1,209,370	7,641,560	6.32
21,180	110,583	5.22	7,874	27,392	3.48	26,916	43,335	1.61	6	30	5.00	1,161,779	7,488,802	6.45
74,160	414,656	5.59	10,525	37,890	3.60	28,246	47,470	1.68	2	6	3.00	1,237,944	7,650,674	6.18
126,632	658,276	5.20	17,344	61,412	3.54	33,221	56,476	1.70	..	..	..	1,286,380	7,454,696	5.80
159,586	809,685	5.07	25,742	90,354	3.51	50,357	85,752	1.70	2,614	8,182	3.13	1,724,918	9,937,925	5.76
39,634	186,025	4.69	21,903	71,842	3.28	57,234	92,819	1.62	2,871	5,742	2.00	1,817,098	10,206,409	5.62
128,001	660,380	5.16	23,084	75,240	3.26	77,974	120,619	1.55	5,943	19,731	3.32	2,300,882	12,860,283	5.59
55,422	302,793	5.46	18,800	65,236	3.47	67,430	105,191	1.56	418	1,710	4.09	2,092,756	12,635,703	6.04
75,562	417,802	5.53	13,090	45,553	3.48	64,924	98,306	1.51	..	..	..	2,163,474	12,790,201	5.91
237,071	1,339,388	5.65	26,692	94,818	3.55	65,173	105,580	1.62	2	6	3.00	2,752,399	16,494,039	5.99
1,573,973	**8,749,865**	**5.56**	**233,018**	**804,572**	**3.45**	**572,014**	**901,691**	**1.58**	**11,856**	**35,407**	**2.99**	**21,079,564**	**126,088,607**	**5.98**

IV. SECTION D.

SHIPPING (PORT of BANGKOK).

IV. SECTION D.

SHIPPING.

Bangkok lies on the Menan Chao Phraya, 15 miles from its mouth. The river is navigable for large ocean-going vessels as far as Bangkok, but at the mouth of the river there is a bar which cannot be crossed at high water by vessels drawing more than 12′ 6″ to 14′ 6″ according to the season of the year. Vessels having too great a draught to cross the Bar, find safe anchorage at all times of the year at the island of Koh-Si-Chang situated about 25 miles from the mouth of the river. There is telegraphic communication between Koh-Si-Chang and Bangkok.

The following table shows the shipping, inwards and outwards, for the past 10 years, B. E. 2456 to 2465 (1913-14 to 1922-23).

Year		Inwards.		Outwards.	
Buddhist	Christian ended March 31st	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
2456	1913-14	914	895,204	907	887,831
2457	1914-15	898	805,638	896	802,255
2458	1915-16	988	837,765	987	840,176
2459	1916-17	1,064	855,621	1,064	857.199
2460	1917-18	1,009	796,232	1,020	806,163
2461	1918-19	826	683,102	823	685,362
2462	1919-20	639	581,399	645	583,123
2463	1920-21	571	492,812	569	491,305
2464	1921-22	957	1,014,199	959	1,012,747
2465	1922-23	990	1,008,825	985	1,004,314

The Shipping (Port of Bangkok), inwards and outwards, is shown in the tables following, by nationalities: —

TABLE 1.

NATIONALITY and TONNAGE of SHIPS CLEARED.

INWARDS.

Port of Bangkok. **Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).**

NATIONALITY	YEAR									
	2461 (1918-19)		2462 (1919-20)		2463 (1920-21)		2464 (1921-22)		2465 (1922-23)	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
American	3	1,605	4	5,977	5	8,195	..	..	3	13,578
British	219	210,948	240	260,758	185	212,182	311	455,621	303	405,402
Chinese	82	75,451	..	..	..	..	15	12,566	25	22,922
Danish	3	849	16	23,826	17	20,059	21	31,566	33	61,694
French	28	8,704	21	9,005	45	8,748	43	14,481	29	12,955
Italian	..	..	..	..	2	2,372	1	3,959	1	3,890
Japanese	98	99,364	90	95,985	63	77,787	134	179,620	99	141,875
Netherlands ..	68	94,648	28	29,831	22	17,030	24	33,207	45	41,514
Norwegian.. ..	76	69,247	64	55,099	30	25,603	144	120,546	192	158,479
Russian	..	..	..	..	2	2,986	..	..	..	..
Sarawak	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	4,460	..	..
Siamese	249	122,286	175	98,427	200	117,850	259	158,173	260	146,516
Swedish	..	..	1	2,482	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	**826**	**683,102**	**639**	**581,390**	**571**	**492,812**	**957**	**1,014,199**	**990**	**1,008,825**
Junks	98	..	107	..	122	..	154	..	186	..

OUTWARDS.

NATIONALITY	YEAR									
	2461 (1918-19)		2462 (1919-20)		2463 (1920-21)		2464 (1921-22)		2465 (1922-23)	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
American	6	5,524	2	3,592	5	8,195	..	..	3	13,578
British	222	212,595	240	259,721	187	212,775	308	451,205	305	409,452
Chinese	83	75,719	..	..	..	..	15	12,566	25	22,922
Danish	4	1,358	16	23,826	16	19,776	23	32,428	32	58,531
French	28	8,704	19	5,900	45	8,748	44	14,583	29	12,955
Italian	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3,959	1	3,890
Japanese	98	99,364	91	97,821	63	77,787	133	178,316	100	143,179
Netherlands ..	66	93,446	30	31,033	22	17,030	24	33,207	44	40,061
Norwegian.. ..	75	68,489	65	55,857	30	25,603	144	120,546	192	158,479
Russian	..	..	..	..	2	2,986	..	..	..	..
Sarawak	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	4,460	..	..
Siamese	241	120,163	181	102,891	199	118,405	262	161,477	254	141,270
Swedish	..	..	1	2,482	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	**823**	**685,362**	**645**	**583,123**	**569**	**491,305**	**959**	**1,012,747**	**985**	**1,004,317**
Junks ..	96	..	71	..	62	..	92	..	67	..

IV. SECTION E.

TRADE WITH BURMA.

Reference:—Note on the Transfrontier Trade of Burma published annually by the Commissioner of Settlements & Land Record, Burma.

TABLE 1.

TRANSFRONTIER TRADE BETWEEN SIAM AND BURMA. (a)

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23.)

ARTICLES	IMPORTS INTO SIAM FROM BURMA					
	YEAR					AVERAGE OF 5 YEARS
	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Animals, living	16,200	18,965	11,370	35,835	73,180	**31,110**
Apparel	110,776	143,544	201,061	167,273	124,087	**149,348**
Canes and Rattans	1,700	1,935	1,770	1,686	..	**1,418**
Chinese and Japanese ware ..	39,901	36,712	54,343	30,780	32,682	**38,884**
Cotton Manufactures	678,195	898,991	1,151,836	501,366	427,797	**731,637**
Drugs and Medicines	6,291	2,462	182	4,170	1,968	**3,015**
Dyeing Materials (b)	..	342,990	190,462	199,660	83,605	**163,343**
Jewelleries and Precious stones ..	23,376	19,409	30,058	11,722	5,808	**18,075**
Leather Manufactures	3,166	5,580	3,060	2,550	5,410	**3,953**
Metal Manufactures	55,213	107,478	208,436	157,876	149,068	**135,614**
Oils, Petroleum and others ..	42,363	40,809	46,060	34,089	37,780	**40,220**
Provisions	94,075	90,508	74,452	64,940	71,171	**79,029**
Salts	15,100	14,590	10,133	12,095	10,981	**12,580**
Silk, Raw	2,860	62,815	134,540	171,650	88,865	**92,146**
Silk Manufactures	90,650	83,900	104,959	108,914	44,383	**86,561**
Betelnuts	23,940	27,982	15,798	22,879	17,489	**21,618**
Sugar	17,364	17,100	8,151	11,517	6,722	**12,171**
Tobacco	26,662	23,986	32,331	11,845	2,036	**19,372**
Gold	4,520	25	5,752	450	4,974	**3,144**
Silver	849,594	1,381,615	984,868	1,409,319	1,327,952	**1,190,669**
Others	105,654	147,066	126,571	67,393	72,195	**103,776**
Total ..	**2,207,600**	**3,468,462**	**3,396,193**	**3,028,009**	**2,588,153**	**2,937,683**

(a) Owing to the large and violent fluctuations in the exchange rate between the tical and the rupee during the past three years it is impossible to assign an annual average rate for conversion of rupees into ticals, so the figures in this table are quoted, as published, in rupees.

(b) Included under 'Others' prior to the year B. E. 2462 (1919-20).

TABLE 2.

TRANSFRONTIER TRADE BETWEEN SIAM AND BURMA. (*a*)

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

ARTICLES	EXPORTS FROM SIAM INTO BURMA					
	YEAR					AVERAGE OF 5 YEARS
	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Animals, living	711,681	1,721,021	2,632,726	1,416,453	1,484,456	**1,593,267**
Rice	70,676	32,182	2,696	73,325	13,091	**38,394**
Hides	400	180	240	54	..	**175**
Jewellery and Precious stones ..	5,643	41,540	26,940	82,850	102,500	**51,895**
Provisions	4,875	12,380	930	3,909	2,218	**4,862**
Silk Raw (*b*)	..	1,000,185	468,900	162,630	500,400	**426,423**
Silk Manufactures	477,235	1,079,806	961,435	562,425	675,500	**751,280**
Sugar	7,826	7,870	19,048	16,146	14,806	**13,139**
Tobacco	28,410	25,992	12,839	9,014	18,912	**19,033**
Teak	1,262,317	1,212,215	795,974	1,682,606	1,179,957	**1,226,614**
Gold	..	16,556	27,500	6,560	..	**10,123**
Silver	989,608	1,050,846	1,127,793	1,028,986	806,515	**1,000,750**
Others	698,383	41,885	79,186	82,351	171,060	**214,573**
TOTAL ..	**4,257,054**	**6,242,658**	**6,156,207**	**5,127,309**	**4,969,415**	**5,350,528**

(*a*) Owing to the large and violent fluctuations in the exchange rate between the tical and the rupee during the past three years it is impossible to assign an annual average rate for conversion of rupees into ticals, so the figures in this table are quoted, as published, in rupees.

(*b*) Included under 'other' prior to the year B. E. 2462 (1919-20).

V

POSTS, TELEGRAPHS and TELEPHONES.

REFERENCE :—Annual Reports of the Post, Telegraph and Telephone Services, published in English and Siamese.

TABLE 1.

POSTAL ADMINISTRATION.

Period B. E. 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

POSTAL DETAILS		YEAR				
		2459 (1916-17	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
Number of Post Offices		320	327	333	333	333
Number of Postal Agencies		36	40	42	46	46
INLAND POSTAL SERVICE.						
Deliveries of Siamese Mail Matter.	Letters	1,447,489	892,740	1,721,590	1,821,058	1,925,729
	Post Cards	282,542	372,918	488,605	552,071	667,121
	Printed Matter	1,176,526	1,153,932	1,217,489	1,088,516	1,227,005
	Other Postal Matter	72,046	71,136	80,417	70,967	79,417
FOREIGN POSTAL SERVICE.						
Dispatch of	Letters	293,150	326,699	342,134	354,859	414,648
	Post-Cards	27,339	36,400	31,551	33,475	54,353
	Printed Matter	85,644	78,936	88,114	72,254	111,930
	Other Postal Matter	8,593	10,816	13,026	11,921	11,999
Receipts of	Letters	590,252	577,705	582,959	755,430	751,822
	Post Cards	44,863	61,906	76,479	64,428	69,966
	Printed Matter	466,622	409,227	463,008	492,648	592,852
	Other Postal Matter	36,777	40,157	35,711	35,035	54,392

TABLE 2.

TELEPHONE and TELEGRAPH SERVICES.

Period B. E. 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

DETAILS	YEAR				
	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
TELEGRAPH SERVICE.					
Number of Telegraph Offices	71	76	83	89	95
,, ,, instruments in use	166	169	173	174	181
Length of lines .. .. .. Metres	7,231,917	7,472,197	7,496,298	7,496,298	7,496,298
,, ,, wires .. .. .. ,,	10,165,652	10,297,552	10,517,820	10,509,820	10,509,870
Telegrams dispatched — Inland	113,659	124,779	138,192	164,044	163,226
Telegrams dispatched — Foreign — Dispatched	43,931	51,791	85,117	78,355	74,049
Telegrams dispatched — Foreign — Received	64,104	75,870	80,052	101,978	98,144
TELEPHONE SERVICE.					
Number of Telephone instruments	958	1,064	1,126	1,228	1,266
Average number of local and trunk calls daily ..	12,755	15,700	13,165	11,030	15,687

TABLE 3.

NUMBER and VALUE of INLAND MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in BANGKOK for PAYMENT in the CIRCLES.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

CIRCLES WHERE MONEY ORDER WAS PAYABLE	NUMBER OF MONEY ORDERS					VALUE IN TICALS				
	YEAR					YEAR				
	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
Ayudhya	91	104	128	187	277	4,145	4,253	5,614	9,813	12,241
Chandaburi	158	202	227	226	288	23,819	31,432	32,324	35,160	39,962
Surashtra	152	173	162	178	245	22,776	21,499	23,942	18,223	29,523
Nagor Chaisri	134	124	152	257	338	3,651	6,388	7,489	9,745	9,621
,, Rajasima ..	158	186	230	317	411	12,354	19,933	24,611	57,434	68,490
,, Svarga	174	191	270	298	339	17,524	21,807	42,205	41,312	50,028
,, Sridharmaraj ..	416	191	256	267	327	147,127	19,032	36,361	22,115	46,500
Patani	81	321	319	216	115	14,826	125,241	133,198	14,172	14,288
Prachinburi	106	87	141	156	279	5,946	6,068	8,837	12,407	18,880
Bisnulok	229	325	318	338	442	39,524	72,795	56,165	58,271	121,732
Bayab	176	239	303	286	356	18,550	37,903	32,639	27,699	46,278
Maharashtra	281	259	247	262	290	71,734	55,422	55,721	34,684	31,498
Bhuket	124	156	205	225	242	12,706	18,410	18,555	19,026	25,514
Rajaburi	321	429	394	413	606	29,173	49,151	37,149	34,667	45,967
Ubol Rajadhani	250	116	119	98	137	96,221	21,867	19,602	13,655	17,493
Roi Ech	50	59	59	68	111	9,954	8,658	8,030	4,864	12,908
Udorn	59	176	101	113	127	10,441	60,812	15,265	16,072	19,951
TOTAL ..	**2,960**	**3,338**	**3,631**	**3,905**	**4,930**	**540,471**	**580,671**	**557,707**	**429,319**	**610,874**

TABLE 4.

NUMBER and VALUE of INLAND MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in the CIRCLES PAYABLE in BANGKOK.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

Circles where Money Order was issued	Number of Money Orders					Value in Ticals				
	Year					Year				
	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2460 (1922-23)
Ayudhya	194	277	316	493	711	7,934	12,701	12,867	23,532	46,728
Chandaburi ..	341	427	495	633	634	18,329	20,752	32,593	38,169	33,822
Surashtra	638	836	1,093	1,252	1,307	61,362	69,151	106,609	120,100	113,240
Nagor Chaisri ..	208	216	328	353	384	7,848	12,987	14,299	18,134	15,985
,, Rajasima ..	767	692	923	980	1,269	39,913	40,713	53,427	59,409	81,108
,, Svarga ..	980	961	1,227	1,269	1,441	56,785	58,459	89,684	76,134	90,601
,, Sridhamaraj ..	1,190	1,469	1,894	1,952	1,869	133,315	206,462	236,343	272,152	258,438
Patani	569	666	900	1,012	1,221	55,452	65,200	82,107	132,570	120,782
Prachinburi ..	545	419	590	641	872	19,893	17,480	25,722	26,594	36,726
Bisnulok	1,216	1,207	1,423	1,649	1,766	85,165	99,015	126,946	116,079	133,972
Bayab	1,102	1,104	1,482	1,560	1,900	87,997	81,943	142,269	149,888	160,236
Maharashtra ..	765	917	1,161	1,287	1,466	63,327	94,454	142,147	153,063	104,431
Bhuket	1,137	1,084	1,281	1,351	1,510	99,954	85,150	94,215	101,673	97,308
Rajaburi	810	876	1,086	1,205	1,203	38,873	48,148	50,584	59,716	62,507
Ubol Rajadhani ..	462	498	1,151	1,352	1,360	62,723	61,173	394,146	418,714	331,484
Roi Ech	540	434	845	971	1,274	47,658	46,403	227,623	197,974	230,666
Udorn	904	927	1,532	2,551	2,509	114,791	92,044	367,176	821,900	773,022
Total ..	12,368	13,010	17,727	20,511	22,696	1,001,869	1,112,235	2,198,757	2,785,801	2,691,056

TABLE 5.

NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS DRAWN in FOREIGN COUNTRIES PAYABLE in SIAM.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

Country where Order was drawn	Number of Money Orders					Value in Ticals				
	Year					Year				
	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
America	..	..	5	4	..	..	..	32	28	..
Australia and New Zealand ..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	2	2	10
Canada	12	8	4	3	..	481	204	144	130	..
China and Hongkong ..	10	11	22	20	11	228	237	206	185	132
Denmark	..	..	3	3	2	..	..	78	78	32
England	55	91	88	94	78	2,557	1,363	1,732	2,080	1,662
France	33	48	38	33	40	2,849	4,995	2,269	1,395	1,534
Germany	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	72
Holland	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	732	..
India	141	112	556	520	72	11,385	13,003	164,873	154,098	4,686
Indo-China	27	46	119	133	44	3,266	6,781	17,454	18,654	3,174
Italy	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..
Japan	29	17	18	15	12	1,790	1,506	1,521	897	841
Straits-Settlements ..	155	134	971	968	163	7,866	7,673	12,981	11,883	5,838
Switzerland	14	10	3	3	3	985	291	31	43	94
Total ..	**476**	**477**	**1,828**	**1,800**	**432**	**31,407**	**36,053**	**201,323**	**190,206**	**18,075**

TABLE 6.

NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS DRAWN in SIAM on FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

Country where Order was payable	Number of Money Orders					Value in Ticals				
	Year					Year				
	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
America	70	163	143	162	189	592	1,926	1,419	1,603	2,099
Australia and New Zealand..	14	11	16	16	7	300	168	302	259	120
Belgium	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	10
Canada	1	1	1	..	..	17	6	2	..	..
Ceylon	..	8	12	14	23	..	252	298	310	250
China and Hongkong ..	67	77	71	91	81	960	1,577	1,169	1,235	2,938
Denmark	2	4	18	13	11	14	91	594	385	918
Egypt	..	1	..	1	3	..	5	..	2	64
England	363	687	865	890	992	5,773	11,216	14,798	15,421	17,566
France	116	192	378	385	443	3,262	4,697	9,834	10,407	14,446
Germany	..	..	..	8	71	..	..	..	103	947
Holland	..	3	7	8	11	..	41	95	100	226
India	3,109	8,433	1,609	1,442	1,252	593,290	4,516,681	214,862	184,892	67,832
Indo-China	34	19	35	30	22	1,367	1,204	2,174	2,061	770
Italy	8	6	22	19	18	165	324	261	547	361
Japan	486	304	220	205	126	26,774	11,772	8,346	8,353	5,859
Macao	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	9
Manila	5	7	..	..	..	42	106	..	..	..
Netherland Indies ..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	31
New Zealand	1	..	..	(a)	..	4	..	..	(a)	..
Norway	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	7
Philippines Is.. ..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	25
Portugal	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	30
South Africa	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	4
Straits-Settlements ..	411	403	339	311	357	10,619	24,697	15,406	10,993	12,013
Switzerland	4	17	13	15	19	39	470	252	236	313
Total ..	**4,691**	**10,336**	**3,749**	**3,610**	**3,637**	**643,218**	**4,575,233**	**269,812**	**236,907**	**126,838**

(a) Included in Australia.

VI

STATE RAILWAYS.

Table 1.	Financial working of the State Railways of Siam.
Tables 2 to 7.	Statistics relating to the Northern Line.
Tables 8 to 13.	Statistics relating to the Southern Line.

References :—

Annual Reports on the Administration of the State Railways.

TABLE 1.

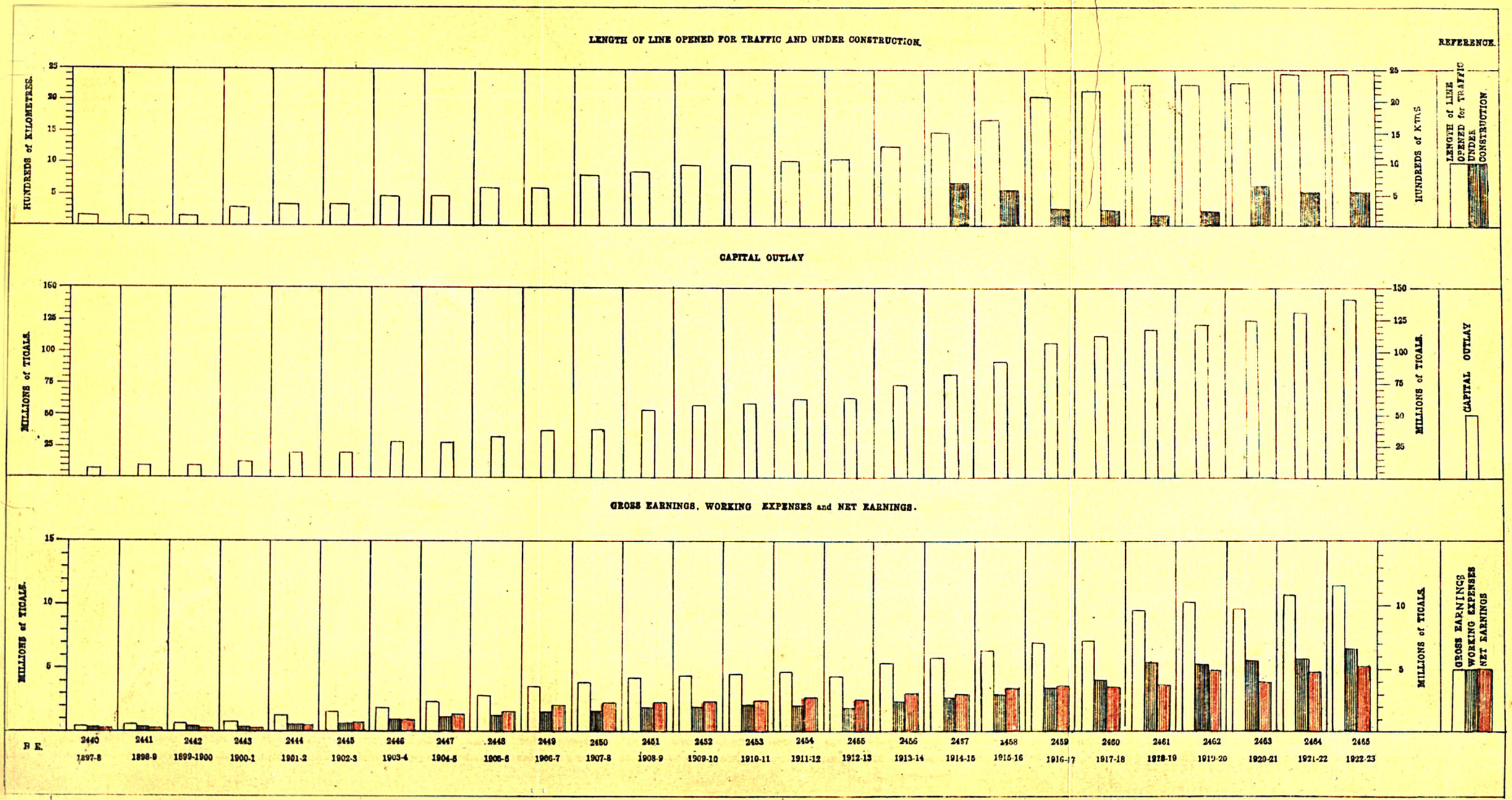
FINANCIAL WORKING of the STATE RAILWAYS of SIAM.

Period B. E. 2440 to 2465 (1897-8 to 1922-23).

YEAR		Capital Outlay on lines open to traffic		Gross Earnings	Working Expenses	Surplus	Allocation to Renovation Fund	Net Earnings	Working Expenses per Tcs. 1,000 Gross Receipts	Net Receipts per Tcs. 1,000 Capital outlay
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	During the Year	Total to March 31st							
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2440	1897–8	6,000,000	**6,000,000**	231,881	147,317	84,564	30,000	54,564	635.3	9.1
2441	1898–9	2,000,000	**8,000,000**	435,932	232,687	203,245	60,000	143,245	533.8	17.9
2442	1899–1900	..	**8,000,000**	552,240	314,757	237,483	73,483	164,000	570.0	20.5
2443	1900–1	3,700,000	**11,700,000**	643,511	342,422	301,089	37,964	263,125	532.1	22.5
2444	1901–2	7,700,000	**19,400,000**	1,112,934	523,731	589,203	46,003	543,200	470.6	28.0
2445	1902–3	..	**19,400,000**	1,450,783	669,512	781,271	78,127	703,144	461.5	36.2
2446	1903–4	7,880,000	**27,280,000**	1,972,903	887,570	1,085,333	108,533	976,800	449.9	35.8
2447	1904–5	..	**27,280,000**	2,312,201	963,416	1,348,785	134,878	1,213,907	416.7	44.5
2448	1905–6	3,489,026	**30,769,026**	2,780,736	1,026,884	1,753,852	175,385	1,578,467	369.3	51.3
2449	1906–7	4,492,898	**35,261,924**	3,511,345	1,276,807	2,234,538	223,453	2,011,085	363.6	57.0
2450	1907–8	2,691,758	**37,953,682**	3,762,517	1,304,029	2,458,488	238,787	2,219,701	346.6	58.5
2451	1908–9	14,220,626	**52,174,308**	4,188,713	1,657,936	2,530,777	281,210	2,249,567	395.8	43.1
2452	1909–10	4,829,340	**57,003,648**	4,303,692	1,706,202	2,597,490	286,698	2,310,792	396.4	40.5
2453	1910–11	1,874,112	**58,877,760**	4,526,765	1,788,496	2,738,269	320,697	2,417,572	395.1	41.1
2454	1911–12	2,572,241	**61,450,001**	4,623,683	1,676,779	2,946,904	327,411	2,619,493	362.6	42.6
2455	1912–13	804,263	**62,254,264**	4,368,436	1,624,614	2,743,822	321,443	2,422,379	371.9	38.9
2456	1913–14	10,749,488	**73,003,752**	5,380,628	1,951,219	3,429,409	364,803	3,064,606	362.6	42.0
2457	1914–15	9,429,354	**82,433,106**	5,821,111	2,360,824	3,460,287	396,931	3,063,356	405.6	37.2
2458	1915–16	9,632,242	**92,065,348**	6,421,817	2,483,286	3,938,531	458,245	3,480,286	386.7	37.8
2459	1916–17	13,775,109	**105,840,457**	7,080,355	2,891,712	4,188,643	521,312	3,667,331	408.4	34.6
2460	1917–18	5,140,870	**110,981,327**	7,523,143	3,476,416	4,046,727	554,906	3,491,821	462.1	31.5
2461	1918–19	6,037,706	**117,019,033**	9,254,189	5,010,091	4,244,098	585,095	3,659,003	541.4	31.3
2462	1919–20	3,805,001	**120,824,034**	10,257,942	4,682,624	5,575,318	604,120	4,971,198	456.5	41.1
2463	1920–21	4,231,766	**125,055,800**	9,651,459	5,005,418	4,646,041	625,279	4,020,762	518.6	32.2
2464	1921–22	6,164,810	**131,220,610**	10,774,353	5,286,699	5,487,654	656,103	4,831,551	490.7	36.8
2465	1922–23	12,107,831	**143,328,441**	11,547,329	5,786,888	5,760,441	716,642	5,043,799	501.1	35.2

SIAMESE STATE RAILWAYS

Period B. E. 2440 to 2465. (1897-8 to 1922-23).



R S D

TABLE

FINANCIAL WORKING of the NORTHEN RAILWAY.

Period B. E. 2440 to 2465 (1897-8 to 1922-23).

YEAR		Capital outlay on lines open to traffic		Gross Earnings	Working Expenses	Surplus	Allocation to Renovation Fund	Net Earnings	Working Expenses per Tcs. 1,000 Gross Receipts	Net Receipts per Tcs. 1,000 Capital outlay
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	During the year	Total to March 31st							
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2440	1897-8	6,000,000	**6,000,000**	231,881	147,317	84,564	30,000	54,564	635·3	9·1
2441	1898-9	2,000,000	**8,000,000**	435,932	232,687	203,245	60,000	143,245	533·8	17·9
2442	1899-1900	..	**8,000,000**	552,240	314,757	237,483	73,483	164,000	570·0	20·5
2443	1900-1	3,700,000	**11,700,000**	643,511	342,422	301,089	37,964	263,125	532·1	22·5
2444	1901-2	7,700,000	**19,400,000**	1,112,934	523,731	589,203	46,003	543,200	470·6	28·0
2445	1902-3	..	**19,400,000**	1,450,783	669,512	781,271	78,127	703,144	461·5	36·2
2446	1903-4	..	**19,400,000**	1,486,344	673,506	812,838	81,284	731,554	453·1	37·7
2447	1904-5	..	**19,400,000**	1,712,594	683,853	1,028,741	102,874	925,867	399·3	47·7
2448	1905-6	3,253,148	**22,653,148**	2,031,665	749,143	1,282,522	128,252	1,154,270	368·7	50·9
2449	1906-7	4,492,898	**27,146,046**	2,684,762	983,757	1,701,005	170,100	1,530,905	366·4	56·4
2450	1907-8	2,691,758	**29,837,804**	2,872,223	999,131	1,873,092	183,219	1,689,873	347·8	56·6
2451	1908-9	14,220,626	**44,058,430**	3,408,323	1,341,390	2,066,933	232,597	1,834,336	393·6	41·6
2452	1909-10	4,829,340	**48,887,770**	3,544,769	1,416,832	2,127,937	238,480	1,889,457	399·7	38·6
2453	1910-11	1,874,112	**50,761,882**	3,697,992	1,505,162	2,192,830	271,486	1,921,344	407·0	37·8
2454	1911-12	2,572,241	**53,334,123**	3,777,377	1,406,417	2,370,960	276,005	2,094,955	372·3	39·3
2455	1912-13	678,967	**54,013,090**	3,509,328	1,333,105	2,176,223	268,107	1,908,116	379·9	35·3
2456	1913-14	749,488	**54,762,578**	4,283,669	1,518,345	2,765,324	273,813	2,491,511	354·4	45·5
2457	1914-15	1,423,682	**56,186,260**	4,493,494	1,550,644	2,942,850	280,931	2,661,919	345·1	47·4
2458	1915-16	1,442,823	**57,629,083**	4,895,388	1,563,899	3,331,489	288,145	3,043,344	319·5	52·8
2459	1916-17	1,633,349	**59,262,432**	4,996,820	1,736,902	3,259,918	296,312	2,963,606	347·6	50·0
2460	1917-18	673,860	**59,936,292**	5,028,455	2,053,390	2,975,065	299,681	2,675,384	408·4	44·6
2461	1918-19	235,807	**60,172,099**	5,884,803	3,000,218	2,884,585	300,860	2,583,725	509·8	42·9
2462	1919-20	162,345	**60,334,444**	6,331,353	2,581,890	3,749,463	301,672	3,447,791	407·8	57·1
2463	1920-21	268,166	**60,602,610**	5,787,090	2,748,502	3,038,588	303,013	2,735,575	474·9	45·1
2464	1921-22	2,575,224	**63,177,834**	6,915,173	2,679,337	4,235,836	315,889	3,919,947	387·5	62·0
2465	1922-23	7,085,935	**70,263,769**	7,743,101	3,170,555	4,572,546	351,319	4,221,227	409·5	60·1

TABLE

STATISTICAL RESULTS of the

YEAR		Length of Line open in Kilometres	Receipts from Coaching Traffic							Goods Traffic	Sundry Receipts	Total Gross Receipts
			Passengers				Luggage	Others	Total Coaching Receipts			
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st		1st Class	2nd Class	3rd Class	Total						
		Kms.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2440	1897-8	93.5	3,239	4,584	171,920	**179,743**	2,964	6,260	**188,967**	42,320	594	**231,881**
2441	1898-9	125.0	6,842	6,800	283,549	**297,191**	2,274	15,285	**314,750**	116,938	4,244	**435,932**
2442	1899-1900	125.0	6,748	6,680	338,155	**351,583**	2,391	16,275	**370,249**	177,144	4,847	**552,240**
2443	1900-1	179.8	2,092	9,115	387,203	**398,410**	2,866	3,614	**404,890**	232,737	5,884	**643,511**
2444	1901-2	306.0	13,210	7,927	646,132	**667,269**	5,766	5,591	**678,626**	424,186	10,122	**1,112,934**
2445	1902-3	306.0	18,338	16,793	817,351	**852,482**	6,640	17,049	**876,171**	558,206	16,406	**1,450,783**
2446	1903-4	306.0	12,883	18,896	844,762	**876,541**	11,108	9,079	**896,728**	561,924	27,692	**1,486,344**
2447	1904-5	306.0	16,267	21,579	944,192	**982,038**	13,678	14,356	**1,010,072**	673,509	29,013	**1,712,594**
2448	1905-6	354.7	18,173	29,506	1,149,582	**1,197,261**	12,465	4,496	**1,214,222**	784,921	32,522	**2,031,665**
2449	1906-7	423.8	22,569	54,559	1,487,013	**1,564,141**	14,364	17,755	**1,596,260**	1,051,260	37,242	**2,684,762**
2450	1907-8	461.0	28,005	58,466	1,524,509	**1,610,980**	11,264	57,589	**1,679,833**	1,158,313	34,077	**2,872,223**
2451	1908-9	651.9	33,165	62,769	1,914,139	**2,010,073**	5,853	103,712	**2,119,638**	1,249,553	39,132	**3,408,323**
2452	1909-10	744.3	33,105	66,068	1,969,585	**2,068,758**	8,116	35,365	**2,112,239**	1,381,642	50,888	**3,544,769**
2453	1910-11	780.7	29,145	78,290	2,003,668	**2,111,103**	14,005	7,585	**2,132,693**	1,505,715	59,584	**3,697,992**
2454	1911-12	797.2	37,843	78,949	2,022,676	**2,139,468**	17,362	136,963	**2,293,793**	1,421,182	62,402	**3,777,377**
2455	1912-13	804.3	33,332	88,215	1,915,744	**2,037,291**	20,310	6,823	**2,064,424**	1,374,520	70,384	**3,509,328**
2456	1913-14	815.0	34,949	100,880	2,221,218	**2,357,047**	18,013	8,812	**2,383,872**	1,819,939	79,858	**4,283,669**
2457	1914-15	530 834.0	35,139	101,899	2,296,917	**2,433,955**	17,148	18,204	**2,469,307**	1,942,661	81,526	**4,493,494**
2458	1915-16	659 857.0	42,258	113,206	2,480,528	**2,635,992**	22,294	9,185	**2,667,471**	2,134,411	93,506	**4,895,388**
2459	1916-17	975 923.0	56,843	122,892	2,423,163	**2,602,898**	22,926	103,831	**2,729,655**	2,181,506	85,659	**4,996,820**
2460	1917-18	1174 946.0	47,661	126,269	2,283,756	**2,457,686**	24,050	14,798	**2,496,534**	2,409,151	122,770	**5,028,455**
2461	1918-19	1247 951.0	57,505	162,990	2,802,186	**3,022,681**	30,412	19,308	**3,072,401**	2,662,367	150,035	**5,884,803**
2462	1919-20	1264 951.0	67,013	194,176	3,242,772	**3,503,961**	39,468	20,474	**3,563,903**	2,618,155	149,295	**6,331,353**
2463	1920-21	1267 951.0	74,035	177,550	2,732,539	**2,984,124**	32,814	23,307	**3,040,245**	2,557,761	189,084	**5,787,090**
2464	1921-22	1321 969.0	74,843	179,716	2,903,836	**3,158,395**	37,538	23,713	**3,219,646**	3,478,121	217,406	**6,915,173**
2465	1922-23	1347 1,032.0	75,280	188,060	2,962,832	**3,226,172**	41,729	23,421	**3,291,322**	4,225,176	226,603	**7,743,101**

1364
196
1898
2120
2198
2215
2218
2290
2379

3.

WORKING of the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period B. E. 2440 to 2465 (1897-8 to 1922-23).

Percentage on Total Gross Receipts			Receipts Derived from Passenger Traffic					Receipts Derived from Goods Traffic		Gross Earnings	
Coaching Receipts	Goods	Sundry Receipts	Per. Km. of Line open	Per Passenger	Per 100 Passenger Km.			Per 1 Km. of Line open	Per 1,000 Axle Kms. Goods Wagons	Per 1 Km. of Line open	Per 100 Train Kms.
					1st Class	2nd Class	3rd Class				
			Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
81.49	18.25	0.26	2,032	0.65	..	1.23	..	338	117.00	2,412	..
72.20	26.82	0.98	2,517	0.71	..	1.97	..	935	110.00	3,486	..
67.04	32.08	0.88	2,961	0.11	..	2.05	..	1,417	118.00	4,417	..
62.92	36.17	0.91	2,251	0.90	..	2.63	..	1,294	111.00	3,578	..
60.97	38.12	0.91	2,217	0.78	..	1.91	..	1,386	135.00	3,637	312
60.40	38.47	1.13	2,862	0.79	..	1.92	..	1,824	109.00	4,740	329
60.33	37.82	1.85	2,930	0.82	4.69	3.16	1.94	1,836	113.80	4,857	336
58.98	39.33	1.69	3,304	0.79	4.69	3.16	1.89	2,201	118.40	5,596	366
59.75	38.65	1.60	3,423	0.90	4.91	3.17	1.96	2,213	109.10	5,727	373
59.46	39.15	1.39	3,767	0.91	4.77	3.21	1.94	2,481	90.10	6,335	336
58.48	40.33	1.19	3,643	0.93	4.91	3.36	1.94	2,513	61.70	6,230	299
62.19	36.66	1.15	3,251	0.97	4.80	3.26	2.04	1,917	76.70	5,228	268
59.59	38.98	1.43	2,838	0.97	4.70	3.03	2.02	1,856	105.50	4,763	268
57.67	40.72	1.61	2,732	0.94	4.55	2.78	1.93	1,929	84.80	4,737	240
60.73	37.62	1.65	2,877	0.97	4.41	2.77	1.93	1,783	80.40	4,738	246
58.82	39.17	2.01	2,567	0.97	4.71	2.79	1.95	1,709	83.80	4,363	230
55.65	42.48	1.87	2,925	1.00	4.73	2.74	1.97	2,233	80.30	5,256	265
54.96	43.23	1.81	2,961	1.00	4.81	2.73	1.96	2,329	79.60	5,388	270
54.49	43.60	1.91	3,112	1.01	4.49	2.74	1.88	2,491	77.40	5,712	277
54.63	43.66	1.71	2,957	1.01	4.50	2.98	1.84	2,363	87.10	5,414	274
49.64	47.91	2.45	2,639	0.95	4.91	2.85	1.96	2,547	..	5,314	272
52.21	45.24	2.55	3,231	1.09	5.46	3.23	2.21	2,800	..	6,188	279
56.29	41.35	2.36	3,748	1.09	5.74	3.34	2.37	2,753	..	6,657	314
52.53	44.20	3.27	3,197	1.11	5.57	3.38	2.35	2,690	..	6,085	267
46.56	50.30	3.14	3,323	1.13	5.72	3.45	2.31	3,589	..	7,136	301
42.51	54.57	2.92	3,189	1.14	5.85	3.41	2.36	4,094	..	7,503	312

TABLE

GOODS TRAFFIC on the

YEAR		GOODS											
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	Paddy		Timber		Stone		Packages		Merchandise		(a) Charcoal	
		Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.
2440	1897-8	4,015	..	1,668	..	43	..	252	..	..	..	15	..
2441	1898-9	9,805	..	2,906	..	407	..	1,904	..	..	..	5	..
2442	1899-1900	9,731	..	2,249	..	925	..	2,554	..	..	..	..	..
2443	1900-1	14,772	..	6,315	..	1,032	..	2,184	..	..	..	10	..
2444	1901-2	31,909	..	9,594	..	417	..	3,599	..	..	..	..	..
2445	1902-3	33,175	..	12,524	..	23,695	..	4,579	..	..	..	83	..
2446	1903-4	25,481	..	12,544	..	26,386	..	4,472	..	..	..	170	..
2447	1904-5	39,001	162,288	9,911	73,630	26,652	55,315	5,745	105,006	4,316	79,241	222	1,511
2448	1905-6	57,348	265,555	10,568	75,909	12,036	26,388	6,988	126,615	4,059	66,394	120	666
2449	1906-7	71,115	322,549	11,665	83,427	6,160	12,670	9,412	160,808	14,996	147,737	53	178
2450	1907-8	55,206	263,375	10,751	77,024	13,938	29,185	10,226	176,904	13,657	138,900	50	127
2451	1908-9	71,988	323,920	11,236	79,282	34,589	70,969	12,527	199,843	13,489	151,183	209	718
2452	1909-10	103,306	459,022	15,062	102,718	33,652	67,795	15,291	214,844	14,780	165,822	619	1,075
2453	1910-11	116,650	534,608	16,473	93,194	65,259	123,685	16,241	206,664	12,775	137,898	2,550	4,742
2454	1911-12	97,077	459,808	15,701	79,311	53,919	97,441	16,234	209,089	12,670	139,210	3,547	7,235
2455	1912-13	88,692	387,104	17,890	100,326	38,992	75,261	16,848	221,968	14,717	162,069	7,894	19,399
2456	1913-14	158,183	671,015	22,518	126,661	34,113	69,775	19,769	255,735	14,612	173,248	14,423	40,546
2457	1914-15	162,514	730,560	24,764	129,670	45,708	85,783	21,544	266,454	14,816	177,422	11,292	32,264
2458	1915-16	149,277	721,104	23,858	133,959	41,403	81,430	22,872	285,137	14,215	172,868	11,273	33,638
2459	1916-17	112,835	525,292	28,767	175,318	50,140	97,890	24,729	349,503	12,552	181,829	13,265	43,162
2460	1917-18	153,173	729,252	24,757	147,296	36,653	70,225	25,728	344,979	9,664	147,326	10,546	52,214
2461	1918-19	166,878	782,016	29,162	166,009	36,305	69,120	30,820	412,467	9,038	132,498	4,706	24,688
2462	1919-20	75,553	356,266	46,094	295,673	74,525	111,186	36,233	496,594	12,213	200,125	14,424	51,354
2463	1920-21	49,374	208,276	43,983	314,449	68,354	128,073	31,894	473,566	8,014	175,070	8,278	39,781
2464	1921-22	183,855	896,879	39,125	300,515	77,520	135,604	33,966	520,568	11,292	258,622	9,198	53,720
2465	1922-23	194,749	1,088,650	40,881	349,245	86,465	202,076	33,942	597,815	14,567	365,768	10,904	73,265

(a) Included 'coal' in the year B. E. 2462 (1919-20).

4.

NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period B. E. 2440 to 2465 (1897-8 to 1922-23).

Others		Total		LIVE-STOCK										Total Receipts
				Horned Cattle		Horses		Pigs		Others		Total		
Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Head	Tcs.	Head	Tcs.	Head	Tcs.	Head	Tcs.	Head	Tcs.	Ticals
1,681	..	7,674	..	..	..	32	..	..	..	..	..	32	..	42,320
7,627	..	22,654	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	116,938
15,351	..	30,810	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	177,144
10,473	..	34,786	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	232,737
16,250	..	61,769	..	4,977	..	312	..	27,442	..	..	..	32,731	..	424,186
17,098	..	91,154	..	3,944	..	362	..	36,541	..	..	..	40,847	..	558,206
22,456	..	91,509	..	6,396	..	475	..	38,064	..	..	..	44,935	..	561,924
18,360	93,774	104,207	570,765	5,768	29,777	458	4,157	42,042	66,592	..	..	48,268	100,526	671,291
17,494	111,949	108,613	673,476	5,179	25,192	360	3,781	52,791	80,481	1	11	58,331	109,465	782,941
38,652	173,070	152,053	900,43[illegible]	4,607	19,671	370	4,278	89,755	124,411	50	59	94,782	148,419	1,048,858
138,562	310,651	242,390	996,16[illegible]	6,823	26,905	188	3,772	106,947	127,477	1	87	113,959	158,241	1,154,407
87,844	283,273	231,882	1,109,18[illegible]	2,625	10,540	167	3,460	97,805	118,136	..	..	100,597	132,136	1,241,324
33,309	218,665	216,019	1,229,941	2,865	10,026	269	4,106	105,325	128,326	..	..	108,459	142,458	1,372,399
36,703	207,523	266,651	1,308,314	4,926	17,100	207	4,306	129,574	152,030	198	345	134,905	173,781	1,482,095
42,972	243,639	242,120	1,235,733	8,775	30,235	1,137	19,216	109,327	120,372	158	241	119,397	170,064	1,405,797
50,426	272,060	235,459	1,238,187	5,703	22,249	265	3,984	79,041	100,384	111	138	85,120	126,755	1,364,942
67,916	336,316	331,534	1,673,296	10,374	45,397	240	3,391	69,424	87,950	50	105	80,088	136,843	1,810,139
87,225	378,730	367,863	1,800,883	10,298	39,343	390	4,725	68,254	88,569	142	470	79,084	133,107	1,933,990
117,859	492,670	380,757	1,920,806	11,831	42,281	3,858	42,620	89,864	117,444	..	..	105,553	202,345	2,123,151
125,173	571,826	387,461	1,944,820	13,097	49,932	1,874	23,241	118,204	153,338	300	449	133,475	226,960	2,171,780
127,006	609,176	387,527	2,100,438	15,971	55,250	2,462	28,569	133,197	180,874	113	143	151,743	264,836	2,389,468
145,828	730,422	422,737	2,317,220	22,812	83,707	4,950	37,654	129,906	180,647	146	497	157,814	302,505	2,619,725
144,009	752,122	403,051	2,263,320	34,607	156,924	875	13,341	98,510	137,293	122	110	134,114	307,668	2,570,988
145,365	891,117	355,262	2,230,332	36,543	169,501	996	10,514	71,083	102,404	385	442	109,007	282,861	2,513,193
193,790	1,022,897	548,746	3,188,805	10,482	50,436	4,840	50,217	96,078	150,457	147	225	111,547	251,335	3,440,140
240,691	1,175,986	622,199	3,852,805	13,554	65,754	1,751	18,387	143,061	241,424	214	353	158,580	325,918	4,178,723

TABLE 5.

PASSENGER TRAFFIC on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period B. E. 2440 to 2465 (1897-8 to 1922-23).

YEAR		PASSENGERS				Total Receipts
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	1st Class	2nd Class	3rd Class	Total	
		Number	Number	Number	Number	Ticals
2440	1897-8	948	2,675	273,124	**276,747**	**179,743**
2441	1898-9	1,819	3,621	412,386	**417,826**	**297,191**
2442	1899-1900	1,286	3,347	493,215	**497,848**	**351,583**
2443	1900-1	308	3,011	436,977	**440,296**	**398,410**
2444	1901-2	2,868	4,103	843,554	**850,525**	**667,269**
2445	1902-3	4,149	6,699	1,062,442	**1,073,290**	**852,482**
2446	1903-4	2,747	7,270	1,064,233	**1,074,250**	**876,541**
2447	1904-5	4,238	9,089	1,223,783	**1,237,110**	**982,038**
2448	1905-6	3,137	10,018	1,311,407	**1,324,562**	**1,197,261**
2449	1906-7	4,111	19,203	1,686,444	**1,709,758**	**1,564,141**
2450	1907-8	5,672	23,127	1,700,221	**1,729,020**	**1,610,980**
2451	1908-9	6,367	19,243	2,049,348	**2,074,958**	**2,010,073**
2452	1909-10	6,530	21,211	2,114,941	**2,142,682**	**2,068,758**
2453	1910-11	5,436	26,386	2,208,801	**2,240,623**	**2,111,103**
2454	1911-12	5,935	25,195	2,168,552	**2,199,682**	**2,139,468**
2455	1912-13	5,624	28,655	2,076,820	**2,111,099**	**2,037,291**
2456	1913-14	6,324	34,033	2,314,365	**2,354,722**	**2,357,047**
2457	1914-15	8,445	35,822	2,386,229	**2,430,496**	**2,433,955**
2458	1915-16	8,786	38,601	2,562,343	**2,609,730**	**2,635,992**
2459	1916-17	8,799	40,218	2,519,909	**2,568,926**	**2,602,898**
2460	1917-18	8,462	42,762	2,526,993	**2,578,066**	**2,457,686**
2461	1918-19	8,796	46,519	2,706,993	**2,762,308**	**3,022,681**
2462	1919-20	9,132	52,375	3,149,028	**3,210,542**	**3,503,961**
2463	1920-21	10,394	49,923	2,618,929	**2,679,256**	**2,984,124**
2464	1921-22	10,211	49,439	2,742,930	**2,802,580**	**3,158,395**
2465	1922-23	8,899	47,740	2,778,125	**2,834,764**	**3,226,172**

TABLE 6.

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23.)

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
CHARCOAL.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Pak Djong	20	20	..	..	16
Chantuk	257	270	140	50	..
Lat Boon Kao	550	341	60	10	10
Nong Nam Khoon	820	2,341	1,102	1,607	1,321
Sikiu	(a) ..	..	..	1,778	1,998
Sung Noen	252	140	81	390	427
Khoke Kruat	362	475	571	801	1,147
Korat	271	350	110	91	239
Chong Kae	791	1,850	1,977	1,510	1,978
Ban Taklee	702	1,343	1,509	1,669	1,294
Ban Hua Wai	401	722	583	191	200
River Stations	..	5,474	1,200	..	..
Others	280	1,098	945	1,101	2,274
Total ..	**4,706**	**14,424**	**8,278**	**9,198**	**10,904**
		Received.			
Bangkok	..	2,625	6,114	7,591	8,837
Bang Sue	..	5,474	1,200	..	..
Ayudhya	220	280	90	230	496
River Stations	3,626	4,225	..	..	..
Others	860	1,820	874	1,377	1,571
Total ..	**4,706**	**14,424**	**8,278**	**9.198**	**10,904**
GARDEN PRODUCE.		**Forwarded.**			
Pangkok	5	6,907	4,733	7,264	6,402
Saknampoh	30	756	206	74	339
Sawankaloke	566	1,261	411	564	1,501
Utaradit	1,185	813	320	465	343
Tha Sao	769	602	653	1,142	1,059
Petriu	155	243	234	184	80
Others	671	1,792	1,820	2,065	3,299
Total ..	**3,381**	**12,374**	**8,377**	**11,758**	**13,023**
		Received.			
Bangkok	140	1,874	1,558	1,373	1,980
Borat	5	1,948	1,765	1,548	1,336
Kopburi	1,272	1,371	822	1,495	1,653
Lan Mee	1,418	1,825	1,001	1,771	2,217
Paknampoh	..	996	846	1,503	1,769
Others	546	4,360	2,385	4,068	4,068
Total ..	**3,381**	**12,374**	**8,377**	**11,758**	**13,023**

(a) Included in "Others" prior to the year B. E. 2464 (1921–22).

TABLE 6.—(*continued*)

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
FIREWOOD.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Ban Nong Boon	62	..	10	..	..
Gengkoi	1,212	1,035	30	1,128	267
Tap Quang	1,198	652	..	..	13
Muok Lek	335	..	..	..	..
Koot Chik	..	175	2,728	1,245	550
Boo Kao Lat	1,773	..	..	295	550
Korat	6,991	70	..	188	80
Chan Sen	..	10	10	347	..
Chong Kae	1,400	696	727	780	709
Ban Taklee	167	288	207	1,448	529
Ban Hua Wai	627	484	298	2,207	66
Ban Nong Poh	1,035	163	1,104	2,245	322
Ban Makok	..	268	723	482	136
Anghin	..	120	..	244	302
Paknampoh	..	..	960	..	..
Ban Tap Krit	..	..	523	..	..
Others	241	345	926	1,263	1,385
Total ..	**15,041**	**4,306**	**8,246**	**11,872**	**4,859**
		Received.			
Bangkok	283	..	10	35	..
Don Muang	637	1,182	1,336	1,419	1,834
Ayudhya	160	..	..	..	..
Nong Quai	10,817	2,789	6,870	2,052	113
Bak Preo	10	25	..	502	854
Tarua	2,855	300	..	7,333	641
Others	279	10	30	531	1,417
Total ..	**15,041**	**4,306**	**8,246**	**11,872**	**4,859**
FISH.		**Forwarded.**			
Bangkok	(*a*) ..	..	..	2,179	2,707
Ayudhya	628	271	285	242	638
Paknampoh	731	720	879	955	949
Kwae Noi	176	175	69	145	218
Others	1,079	1,775	1,560	928	1,178
Total ..	**2,614**	**2,941**	**2,793**	**4,449**	**5,690**
		Received.			
Bangkok	316	50	56	176	147
Paknampoh	(*a*) ..	..	..	575	616
Den Chai	601	615	360	500	535
Nakon Lampang	867	689	993	1,037	689
Others	830	1,587	1,384	2,161	3,703
Total ..	**2,614**	**2,941**	**2,793**	**4,449**	**5,690**

(*a*) Included in "Others" prior to the year B. E. 2464 (1921-22).

TABLE 6.—*(continued)*

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

STATIONS	YEAR 2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
HIDES & HORNS.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Korat	1,462	2,222	696	521	857
Paknampoh	440	650	121	20	122
Tha Sao	89	127	50	11	90
Others	122	367	83	146	491
TOTAL ..	**2,113**	**3,366**	**950**	**698**	**1,560**
		Received.			
Bangkok	2,108	3,326	940	676	1,510
Others	5	40	10	22	50
TOTAL ..	**2,113**	**3,366**	**950**	**698**	**1,560**
KEROSINE OIL.		**Forwarded.**			
Bangkok	111	1,725	3,027	3,669	3,613
River Stations	3,213	2,146	..	..	10
Others	126	106	89	171	237
TOTAL ..	**3,450**	**3,977**	**3,116**	**3,840**	**3,878**
		Received.			
Pak Preo	164	170	175	223	213
Korat	610	659	596	690	559
Lopburi	90	184	140	200	172
Ban Mee	165	129	93	201	208
Paknampoh	763	727	460	583	407
Pitsanulok	150	175	145	122	179
Tha Sao	223	266	207	258	254
Den Chai	209	213	115	175	152
Nakon Lampang	628	658	776	657	444
Others	448	796	409	731	1,290
TOTAL ..	**3,450**	**3,977**	**3,116**	**3,840**	**3,878**

(a) Included in "Others" prior to the year B. E. 2464 (1921-22).

TABLE 6.—*(continued)*

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

STATIONS	YEAR 2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
MARL.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Chong Kae	40,310	32,410	33,440	46,260	25,603
Others	504	270	264	20	1,772
TOTAL ..	**40,814**	**32,680**	**33,704**	**46,280**	**27,375**
		Received.			
Bangkok	104	20	21	10	..
Bang Sue	40,710	32,650	33,640	46,260	27,353
Others	..	10	43	10	22
TOTAL ..	**40,814**	**32,680**	**33,704**	**46,280**	**27,375**
MERCHANDISE.		**Forwarded.**			
Bangkok	8,771	11,323	7,536	10,933	13,576
Paknampoh	65	15	141	115	31
Nakon Lampang	10	714	212	139	25
Others	192	161	125	105	935
TOTAL ..	**9,038**	**12,213**	**8,014**	**11,292**	**14,567**
		Received.			
Korat	2,343	2,910	2,559	4,315	4,796
Lopburi	134	202	47	139	268
Ban Mee	254	304	79	263	367
Paknampoh	2,791	3,140	1,484	1,640	1,669
Pichit	85	614	57	112	71
Pitsanulok	404	621	314	410	557
Sawankalok	373	556	173	169	263
Tha Sao	670	955	734	945	1,072
Den Chai	354	420	249	324	510
Nakon Lampang	958	1,656	1,682	1,685	1,270
Others	672	1,285	636	1,290	3,724
TOTAL ..	**9,038**	**12,213**	**8,014**	**11,292**	**14,567**

TABLE 6.—*(continued)*

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
PACKAGES.					
		Forwarded.			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bangkok	10,425	13,623	12,857	13,277	12,385
Bang Pa In	399	317	330	100	219
Ayudhya	2,823	2,460	2,422	3,095	2,377
Pak Preo	634	592	601	642	516
Korat	2,056	1,262	1,475	1,933	1,305
Lopburi	1,382	1,710	1,857	1,488	1,354
Ban Mee	1,153	910	1,072	1,177	733
Paknampoh	1,546	1,393	1,604	1,733	1,267
Pitsanulok	1,161	1,197	1,294	1,303	1,208
Tha Sao	435	701	664	531	614
Den Chai	640	385	355	547	519
Nakon Lampang	576	1,106	551	783	1,075
Others	7,590	8,310	8,860	9,624	8,322
Total ..	**30,820**	**33,966**	**33,942**	**36,233**	**31,894**
		Received.			
Bangkok	2,607	2,773	2,528	2,831	3,061
Ayudhya	837	917	714	810	1,030
Ban Phaji	1,206	1,240	870	9,62	990
Ban Nong Seng	1,602	1,905	1,575	1,855	1,631
Ban Pock Peck	557	882	408	479	444
Pak Preo	918	1,340	1,136	1,279	1,184
Geng Koi	759	751	632	738	660
Sikiu	834	823	514	729	524
Sung Noen	581	622	520	485	474
Korat	1,067	1,328	1,625	986	1,103
Tarua	725	943	712	838	758
Ban Moh	538	569	462	506	532
Ban Nong Don	756	924	798	959	975
Lopburi	1,068	1,594	1,338	1,282	1,202
Ban Mee	1,158	1,845	1,348	1,463	1,632
Paknampoh	1,035	1,062	1,062	1,158	1,280
Pitsanulok	706	841	958	806	813
Den Chai	547	504	497	448	387
Nakon Lampang	548	876	815	639	562
Pang Hua Pong	14	5	3	10	..
Petriu	1,617	2,126	2,180	2,176	1,758
Others	11,140	12,363	11,199	12,527	12,942
Total ..	**30,820**	**36,233**	**31,894**	**33,966**	**33,942**

TABLE 6.—(*continued*)

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
PADDY.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Ban Phaji	3,628	924	738	2,771	2,005
Ban Nong Seng	8,313	5,915	3,915	9,006	7,453
Ban Pock Peck	4,519	4,059	2,061	5,377	4,912
Pak Preo	(a) ..	..	..	2,093	1,373
Geng Koi	3,583	1,405	1,247	6,433	3,831
Sikiu	5,824	2,352	757	2,609	1,650
Sung Noen	4,174	2,735	1,572	3,372	2,612
Koot Chick	3,108	1,772	775	1,755	1,920
Khoke Kruat	5,407	3,828	198	1,376	2,453
Korat	6,936	5,047	23	1,583	1,814
Ban Moh	3,330	680	1,283	3,189	2,291
Ban Nong Don	6,119	1,884	1,758	7,412	5,834
Ban Klab	3,254	1,607	1,012	3,300	3,371
Ban Pak Wai	(a) ..	..	..	3,512	2,656
Lopburi	3,906	3,310	1,577	4,762	2,408
Khoke Kathiem	3,796	1,219	964	3,723	2,889
Nong Tao	5,705	1,700	1,072	5,922	7,212
Nong Sai Kao	4,134	1,419	1,193	5,559	6,184
Ban Mee	16,745	7,935	6,365	20,874	21,283
Ban Taklee	(a) ..	..	..	2,608	3,481
Ban Nong Poh	(a) ..	..	..	2,937	3,950
Paknampoh	6,222	1,786	2,008	13,846	8,626
Chum Song	(a) ..	..	..	6,768	7,719
Bang Moon Nak	2,864	548	2,375	7,413	8,006
Dong Takob	(a) ..	..	..	3,538	4,859
Tapan Hin	(a) ..	..	..	2,775	3,095
Pichit	(a) ..	..	..	4,812	3,901
Tha Law	(a) ..	..	..	2,796	2,042
Pitsanulok	4,160	1,736	175	2,836	3,149
Kwae Noi	(a) ..	..	..	12,155	1,017
Sawankalok	7,504	3,094	22	3,011	5,454
Den Chai	4,683	1,269	..	983	1,766
Chiengmai	(a) ..	..	..	4,302	7,079
Others	48,964	19,329	18,284	19,047	46,449
Total ..	**166,878**	**75,553**	**49,374**	**183,855**	**194,749**
	Received.				
Bangkok	159,288	71,288	42,678	180,590	192,434
Petriu	4,893	..	..	..	..
River Stations	..	..	..	12	..
Others	2,697	4,265	6,696	3,253	2,315
Total ..	**166,878**	**75,553**	**49,374**	**183,855**	**194,749**

(a) Included in "Others" prior to the year B. E. 2464 (1921-22).

TABLE 6.—(*continued*)

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

STATIONS	YEAR 2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
RICE.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bangkok	1,173	3,297	20,115	2,310	2,051
Sikiu	(a) ..	..	..	1,906	1,298
Korat	3,158	1,440	211	1,129	476
Loburi	(a) ..	..	..	837	260
Paknampoh	406	1,205	862	2,184	1,572
Swankalok	(a) ..	..	..	1,336	792
Others	1,919	5,256	3,644	2,654	2,530
Total ..	**6,656**	**11,198**	**24,832**	**12,366**	**8,979**
		Received.			
Bangkok	3,672	5,592	1,677	4,285	2,572
Ayudhya	342	25	61	203	158
Korat	(a) ..	..	..	812	765
Paknampoh	752	713	335	123	17
Pitsanulok	202	671	1,165	346	432
Tha Soa	(a) ..	..	..	502	53
Den Chai	141	222	2,615	2,060	826
Nakon Lampang	71	478	2,109	2,181	2,099
Others	1,476	3,497	16,870	1,854	2,057
Total ..	**6,656**	**11,198**	**24,832**	**12,366**	**8,979**
SALT.		**Forwarded.**			
Bangkok	8,497	9,055	7,626	10,426	9,616
Paknampoh	10	..	26	..	10
Nakon Lampang	305	102	186	196	99
Others	308	336	29	57	85
Total ..	**9,120**	**9,493**	**7,867**	**10,679**	**9,810**
		Received.			
Korat	260	395	342	242	321
Paknampoh	1,060	1,836	576	1,442	902
Sawankalok	320	210	184	341	187
Tha Sao	455	297	295	357	349
Den Chai	930	1,239	938	1,014	967
Ban Pin	110	130	107	123	102
Nakon Lampang	3,900	3,551	3,660	3,578	1,967
Others	2,085	1,835	1,765	3,582	5,015
Total ..	**9,120**	**9,493**	**7,867**	**10,679**	**9,810**

(*a*) Included in "Others" prior to the year B. E. 2464 (1921-22).

TABLE 6.—*(continued)*

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

STATIONS.	YEAR. 2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
STONE.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Pak Preo	5,655	39,200	23,650	37,600	35,560
Sung Noen	..	510	1,010	1,460	..
Chong Kae	30,450	34,720	43,230	38,275	40,040
Others	200	95	464	185	10,865
Total ..	**36,305**	**74,525**	**68,354**	**77,520**	**86,465**
		Received.			
Bangkok	28,470	35,230	38,870	38,250	50,540
Klong Rangsit	1,470	280	6,050	2,550	9,400
Nong Quai	5,605	19,100	11,610	7,700	3,140
Korat	70	510	8,130	3,320	2,880
Tarua	..	17,370	1,010	22,700	13,230
Khoke Kathiam	500	50	890	750	210
Others	190	1,985	8,130	2,250	7,065
Total ..	**36,305**	**74,525**	**68,354**	**77,520**	**86,465**
SUGAR & MOLASSES.		**Forwarded.**			
Bangkok	5,436	6,972	7,117	10,244	7,889
Others	659	756	159	82	533
Total ..	**6,095**	**7,728**	**7,276**	**10,326**	**8,422**
		Received.			
Korat	1,570	1,965	1,864	2,904	1,911
Lopburi	328	469	437	593	470
Ban Mee	456	449	503	690	420
Paknampoh	845	947	1,275	1,288	990
Ban Mai	..	..	..	..	..
Sawankalok	96	236	410	410	286
Tha Sao	136	..	226	226	73
Nakon Lampang	175	321	371	384	220
Others	2,489	3,341	2,190	3,831	4,052
Total ..	**6,095**	**7,728**	**7,276**	**10,326**	**8,422**

TABLE 7.

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in LIVE-STOCK on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

STATIONS	YEAR 2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
TIMBER.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bangkok	2,782	3,134	2,514	2,998	4,206
Nong Nam Khoon	584	1,363	361	91	68
Sikiu	7,129	11,066	7,974	7,425	4,766
Sung Noen	1,192	2,695	2,400	1,065	1,635
Koot Chik	2,272	3,398	4,042	2,129	1,450
Khoke Kruat	1,062	1,191	1,695	927	619
Korat	8,052	12,158	10,311	11,698	7,750
Ban Taklee	315	203	385	222	181
Ban Hua Wai	1,034	972	390	544	185
Utaradit	(a) ..	..	..	859	711
Pha Sao	(a) ..	..	..	1,645	1,430
Den Chai	604	870	607	657	3,078
Ban Pin	(a) ..	..	..	2,384	3,117
Others	4,136	9,035	13,304	6,481	11,685
Total ..	**29,162**	**46,094**	**43,983**	**39,125**	**40,881**
		Received.			
Bangkok	397	12,899	32,812	28,406	26,779
Don Muang	(a) ..	..	..	1,098	440
Klong Rangsit	(a) ..	..	..	933	1,035
Ayudhya	230	1,134	610	904	789
Ban Nong Seng	733	752	262	681	415
Pak Preo	(a) ..	..	..	811	627
Korat	579	357	578	804	3,415
Tarua	1,240	927	255	232	295
Lopburi	614	810	570	426	705
Ban Mee	865	2,176	990	1,058	1,072
Paknampoh	230	242	225	207	316
Nakon Lampang	603	270	374	220	175
River Stations	18,292	17,112	..	..	..
Others	5,379	9,415	7,307	3,345	4,818
Total ..	**29,162**	**46,094**	**43,983**	**39,125**	**40,881**
CATTLE.		**Forwarded.**			
	Heads	Heads	Heads	Heads	Heads
Ayudhya	270	478	1,864	265	387
Ban Phaji	145	..	..	95	24
Ban Pock Peck	1,679	1,600	4,005	777	634
Geng Koi	206	1,777	630	16	552
Sikiu	859	2,744	2,902	402	1,024
Sung Noen	1,213	4,881	8,715	1,405	1,275
Korat	354	3,994	2,551	1,680	1,776
Tarua	277	1,264	582	478	970
Ban Nong Don	1,563	1,107	259	192	466
Lopburi	4,962	8,912	6,516	1,333	1,836
Khoke Kathiem	4,826	3,242	2,073	199	530
Nong Tao	449	..	439	..	128
Ban Mee	832	2,119	2,859	480	1,541
Petriu	1,978	896	1,516	1,657	1,489
Others	3,199	1,593	1,632	1,503	922
Total ..	**22,812**	**34,607**	**36,543**	**10,482**	**13,554**
		Received.			
Bangkok	21,745	32,286	35,257	8,777	13,045
Petriu	56	44	..	24	16
Others	1,011	2,277	1,286	1,681	493
Total ..	**22,812**	**34,607**	**36,543**	**10,482**	**13,554**

(a) Included in "Others" prior to the year B. E. 2464 (1921-22).

TABLE 7.—(*continued*)

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in LIVE-STOCK on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

STATIONS	YEAR 2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-19)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
HORSES.			**Forwarded.**		
	Heads	Heads	Heads	Heads	Heads
Bangkok	938	183	279	1,123	365
Bang-Pa-In	(a) ..	..	..	1,845	..
Ayudhya	148	55	171	28	24
Pak Preo	24	114	..	3	4
Korat	181	16	5	355	51
Khoke Kathiem	39	13	118	302	197
Bang Moon Nak	28	12	8	17	15
Pitsanulok	299	59	27	30	36
Utaradit	97	34	40	138	123
Den Chai	59	21	6	104	26
Nakon Lampang	343	309	296	381	182
Pang Hua Pong	..	..	..	..	..
Others	2,794	59	46	1,514	728
Total ..	**4,950**	**875**	**996**	**4,840**	**1,751**
			Received.		
Bangkok	1,774	319	452	1,313	338
Chiengrak	(a) ..	..	..	746	27
Ayudhya	461	32	149	10	127
B. M. Pra Chan	(a) ..	..	..	474	..
Pak Preo	161	124	1	8	23
Korat	334	131	25	442	54
Khoke Kathiem	34	48	117	295	193
Bang Moon Nak	6	11	3	32	2
Pitsanulok	374	63	30	96	103
Utaradit	329	29	58	399	123
Den Chai	75	23	103	109	183
Nakon Lampang	84	16	8	22	46
Others	1,318	79	50	894	532
Total ..	**4,950**	**875**	**996**	**4,840**	**1,751**
PIGS.			**Forwarded.**		
Bangkok	249	661	384	370	313
Sikiu	46	194	..	64	360
Sung Noen	1,679	716	488	292	636
Koot Chik	487	987	885	1,950	945
Khoke Kruat	..	..	..	24	..
Korat	110,765	77,966	53,728	58,748	98,719
Den Chai	2,018	1,968	1,056	1,875	3,350
Nakon Lampang	10,178	11,377	12,130	22,965	12,960
Lampoon	(a) ..	..	..	2,761	8,339
Chieng Mai	(a) ..	..	..	1,854	10,598
Petriu ..	(a) ..	..	..	2,618	1,659
Others	4,484	4,641	2,412	2,557	5,182
Total ..	**129,906**	**98,510**	**71,083**	**96,078**	**143,061**
			Received.		
Bangkok	119,364	86,342	66,382	88,090	129,445
Ayudhya	1,508	2,091	180	2,473	4,250
Pak Preo	1,878	2,636	1,439	2,288	2,659
Paknampoh	3,271	1,367	467	23	1,600
Pitsanulok	1,068	1,112	588	481	375
Hua Takae	210	210	375	370	257
Petriu	..	..	..	.	56
Lampang	(a) ..	..	..	688	22
Pichit	(a) ..	..	..	571	98
Others	2,607	4,337	1,652	1,094	4,299
Total ..	**129,906**	**98,510**	**71,083**	**96,078**	**143,061**

(a) Included in "Others" prior to the year B. E. 2464 (1921-22).

TABLE 8.

FINANCIAL WORKING of the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period B. E. 2446 to 2465 (1903-4 to 1922-23).

YEAR		Capital Outlay on lines open to Traffic		Gross Earnings	Working Expenses	Surplus	Allocation to Renovation Fund	Net Earnings	Working Expenses per Tcs. 1,000 Gross Receipts	Net Receipts per Tcs. 1,000 Capital Outlay
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	During the year	Total to March 31st							
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2446	1903-4	7,880,000	**7,880,000**	486,559	214,064	272,495	27,249	245,246	440.0	31.1
2447	1904-5	..	**7,880,000**	599,607	279,563	320,044	32,004	288,040	466.2	36.5
2448	1905-6	235,878	**8,115,878**	749,071	277,741	471,330	47,133	424,197	370.8	52.3
2449	1906-7	..	**8,115,878**	826,583	293,050	533,533	53,353	480,180	354.5	59.2
2450	1907-8	..	**8,115,878**	890,294	304,898	585,396	55,568	529,828	342.5	65.3
2451	1908-9	..	**8,115,878**	780,390	316,546	463,844	48,613	415,231	405.6	51.1
2452	1909-10	..	**8,115,878**	758,923	289,370	469,553	48,218	421,335	381.3	51.9
2453	1910-11	..	**8,115,878**	828,773	283,334	545,439	49,211	496,228	341.9	61.1
2454	1911-12	..	**8,115,878**	846,306	270,362	575,944	51,406	524,538	319.5	64.6
2455	1912-13	125,296	**8,241,174**	859,108	291,509	567,599	53,336	514,263	339.3	62.4
2456	1913-14	(*a*) 10,000,000	**18,241,174**	1,096,959	432,874	664,085	90,990	573,095	394.6	31.4
2457	1914-15	(*a*) 8,005.672	**26,246,846**	1,327,617	810,180	517,437	116,000	401,437	610.2	15.3
2458	1915-16	8,189,419	**34,436,265**	1,526,429	919,387	607,042	170,100	436,942	602.3	12.7
2459	1916-17	12,141,760	**46,578,025**	2,083,535	1,154,810	928,725	225,000	703,725	554.2	15.1
2460	1917-18	4,467,010	**51,045,035**	2,494,688	1,423,026	1,071,662	255,225	816,437	570.4	16.0
2461	1918-19	5,801,899	**56,846,934**	3,369,386	2,009,873	1,359,513	284,235	1,075,278	596.5	18.9
2462	1919-20	3,642,656	**60,489,590**	3,926,589	2,100,734	1,825,855	302,448	1,523,407	535.0	25.2
2463	1920-21	3,963,600	**64,453,190**	3,864,369	2,256,916	1,607,453	322,266	1,285,187	584.0	19.9
2464	1921-22	3,589,586	**68,042,776**	3,859,180	2,607,362	1,251,818	340,214	911,604	675.6	13.4
2465	1922-23	5,021,896	**73,064,672**	3,804,228	2,616,333	1,187,895	365,323	822,572	687.7	11.3

(*a*) Up to the end of the year B. E. 2455 (March 31st 1913) the Northern line, and the Southern line from Bangkok Noi to Petchaburi, were run under one administration. The figures in the above table up to the end of the year B. E. 2455 (1912-13) refer exclusively to the section of the Southern line Bangkok Noi to Petchaburi.

Meanwhile in the year 1909, as a consequence of the Anglo-Siamese treaty, further extension of the Southern line south of Petchaburi was undertaken by a special railway staff. At the commencement of the year B. E. 2456 (April 1st 1913) the Southern line extension, and the Bangkok Noi—Petchaburi line were placed under a separate administration and, in consequence, in column 3 for that year, the approximate total capital expenditure to date on lines South of Petchaburi opened to traffic is included. In the year B. E. 2460 (1917-18) the Northern and Southern Railways were again placed under one administration.

Receipts include the cost of carriage of material for the further extension of the line.

TABLE

STATISTICAL RESULTS of the WORKING

YEAR		Length of Line open in Kilometres	Receipts from Coaching Traffic							Goods Traffic	Sundry Receipts	Total Gross Receipts
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st		Passengers				Luggage	Others	Total Coaching Receipts			
			1st Class	2nd Class	3rd Class	Total						
		Kms.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2446	1903-4	151.4	5,698	7,348	444,268	**457,314**	5,411	3,760	**466,485**	18,172	1,902	**486,559**
2447	1904-5	151.4	9,581	11,580	542,259	**563,420**	4,069	3,605	**571,094**	23,938	4,575	**599,607**
2448	1905-6	151.4	12,800	13,551	625,727	**652,078**	3,319	4,004	**659,401**	84,934	4,736	**749,071**
2449	1906-7	151.4	11,756	14,834	676,369	**702,959**	3,529	10,430	**716,918**	105,219	4,446	**826,583**
2450	1907-8	151.4	11,431	16,798	669,886	**698,115**	2,222	13,314	**713,651**	170,631	6,012	**890,294**
2451	1908-9	151.4	10,206	15,225	636,560	**661,991**	727	14,569	**677,287**	96,180	6,923	**780,390**
2452	1909-10	151.4	13,161	18,355	600,268	**631,784**	543	15,927	**648,254**	103,334	7,335	**758,923**
2453	1910-11	151.4	13,360	21,125	647,735	**682,220**	767	8,862	**691,849**	126,339	10,585	**828,773**
2454	1911-12	151.4	11,953	22,733	637,090	**671,776**	1,031	27,149	**699,956**	135,183	11,167	**846,306**
2455	1912-13	151.4	11,564	23,607	667,093	**702,264**	1,275	2,804	**706,343**	142,318	10,447	**859,108**
2456	1913-14	305.0	18,933	33,165	801,095	**853,193**	2,417	8,983	**864,593**	218,625	13,739	**1,096,957**
2457	1914-15	530.0	23,453	38,086	924,353	**985,892**	3,287	12,753	**1,001,932**	306,758	18,927	**1,327,617**
2458	1915-16	659.0	23,173	40,932	970,651	**1,034,756**	4,117	42,729	**1,081,602**	414,781	30,046	**1,526,429**
2459	1916-17	975.0	41,708	61,494	1,261,473	**1,364,675**	6,575	54,410	**1,425,660**	624,118	33,757	**2,083,535**
2460	1917-18	1,174.0	41,600	77,246	1,426,443	**1,545,289**	9,759	69,200	**1,624,248**	828,478	41,962	**2,494,688**
2461	1918-19	1,247.0	71,986	117,656	1,972,926	**2,162,568**	20,077	45,702	**2,228,347**	1,081,359	59,680	**3,369,386**
2462	1919-20	1,264.0	82,925	163,727	2,330,509	**2,577,161**	23,883	20,455	**2,621,499**	1,231,481	73,609	**3,926,589**
2463	1920-21	1,267.0	96,403	165,848	2,247,921	**2,510,172**	24,076	48,641	**2,582,889**	1,205,106	76,374	**3,864,369**
2464	1921-22	1,321.0	101,270	158,795	2,082,411	**2,342,476**	19,938	29,781	**2,392,195**	1,363,782	103,203	**2,859,180**
2465	1922,,23	1,347.0	151,601	176,949	1,924,432	**2,252,982**	13,454	44,285	**2,310,721**	1,381,067	112,440	**3,804,228**

9.

of the SOUTHERN RAILWAY LINE.

Period B. E. 2446 to 2465 (1903-4 to 1922-23).

Percentage on Total Gross Receipts			Receipts derived from Passenger Traffic					Receipts derived from Goods Traffic		Gross Earnings	
Coaching Receipts	Goods	Sundry Receipts	Per Km. of Line open	Per Passenger	Per 100 Passenger Km.			Per 1 Km. of Line open	Per 1,000 Axle Kms. Goods Wagons	Per 1 Km. of Line open	Per 100 Train Kms.
					1st Class	2nd Class	3rd Class				
			Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
95.88	3.73	0.39	3,088	0.80	5.38	3.56	2.43	120	58.20	3,221	259
95.24	4.00	0.76	3,781	0.73	5.38	3.56	2.50	158	51.60	3,969	279
88.03	11.34	0.63	4,365	0.73	5.68	3.53	2.43	562	42.90	4,959	299
86.73	12.73	0.54	4,746	0.76	5.33	3.52	2.40	697	42.40	5,472	336
80.16	19.16	0.68	4,714	0.75	5.36	3.51	2.40	1,126	35.80	5,880	327
86.79	12.32	0.89	4,474	0.75	5.31	3.53	2.40	635	45.50	5,154	320
85.42	13.62	0.96	4,282	0.78	5.37	3.42	2.30	683	50.00	5,013	333
83.48	15.24	1.28	4,570	0.75	5.19	3.18	2.12	834	46.60	5,474	322
82.71	15.97	1.32	4,623	0.72	4.95	3.15	2.10	893	42.70	5,589	295
82.22	16.57	1.21	4,665	0.70	5.04	3.16	2.09	940	44.60	5,674	258
78.81	19.93	1.26	2,835	0.70	5.01	3.18	2.12	717	..	3,597	246
75.47	23.11	1.42	1,890	0.75	4.98	3.10	2.18	579	..	2,505	189
70.86	27.17	1.97	1,641	0.77	4.99	3.19	2.09	629	..	2,316	190
68.42	29.96	1.62	1,462	0.82	4.51	3.06	2.02	640	..	2,137	220
65.11	33.21	1.68	1,383	0.90	4.75	3.00	2.01	705	..	2,124	250
66.14	32.09	1.77	1,787	1.15	5.08	3.42	2.29	867	..	2,702	270
66.76	31.36	1.87	2,074	1.21	5.51	3.54	2.41	974	..	3,106	320
66.84	31.19	1.97	2,039	1.15	5.53	3.56	2.43	951	..	3,050	268
61.99	35.34	2.67	1,811	1.09	5.28	3.51	2.44	1,032	..	2,921	243
60.74	36.30	2.96	1,715	1.12	5.19	3.48	2.43	1,025	..	2,824	265

TABLE

GOODS TRAFFIC on the

YEAR		GOODS											
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	Paddy		Timber		Stone		Packages		Merchandise		(a) Charcoal	
		Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.
2446	1903-4	..	..	380	..	..	..	679	..	..	..	20	..
2447	1904-5	..	..	1,496	3,828	680	1,364	1,657	12,523	112	319	20	48
2448	1905-6	..	..	1,109	2,691	24,936	56,023	2,871	19,071	281	836	8	21
2449	1906-7	..	..	1,014	2,253	29,680	65,994	3,621	24,803	754	2,115	28	56
2450	1907-8	20	28	962	2,032	63,600	110,364	5,704	40,640	1,007	3,052	16	32
2451	1908-9	363	810	2,340	5,794	12,872	23,048	6,926	48,897	1,095	3,381	119	237
2452	1909-10	3,044	4,171	2,509	5,844	14,600	23,711	6,608	44,261	946	3,009	184	337
2453	1910-11	8,341	10,608	3,329	6,384	13,594	18,086	7,652	50,746	766	2,295	403	538
2454	1911-12	8,700	11,395	3,902	6,639	9,741	13,423	6,668	47,174	1,547	4,524	754	717
2455	1912-13	8,090	10,763	3,606	6,018	5,146	6,119	8,259	55,968	2,473	6,451	630	629
2456	1913-14	13,137	15,826	5,775	9,103	10,534	16,199	12,502	85,070	5,254	13,564	533	523
2457	1914-15	14,273	17,528	5,566	11,877	7,273	10,145	13,736	113,741	4,787	16,270	360	509
2458	1915-16	14,900	21,535	9,259	22,489	8,949	13,033	15,476	140,746	4,753	18,782	575	850
2459	1916-17	13,221	17,307	7,746	23,002	1,891	3,062	20,032	226,126	3,232	18,239	772	1,549
2460	1917-18	17,834	27,188	7,231	17,782	3,581	5,417	22,657	272,614	4,949	30,244	2,159	6,438
2461	1918-19	27,222	47,574	7,564	18,797	3,994	6,405	29,344	345,338	1,504	10,448	2,923	7,498
2462	1919-20	11,467	26,863	10,560	24,707	8,246	11,090	36,916	449,379	44	951	3,625	10,123
2463	1920-21	9,335	13,994	12,524	30,926	7,799	9,493	37,273	478,500	1,417	10,395	2,103	6,812
2464	1921-22	38,955	77,288	10,992	32,196	3,567	4,841	36,422	468,830	3,729	26,363	2,467	8,357
2465	1922-23	28,838	68,649	11,450	36,986	5,424	10,431	35,113	494,931	3,129	23,661	3,773	14,921

(a) Included "Coal" in the year B. E. 2462 (1919-20).

(b) Included through Goods and Live-stock to and from Straits Settlement and British Malaya in the year B. E. 2464 (1921-22).

10.

SOUTHERN RAILWAY LINE.

Period B. E. 2446 to 2465 (1903-4 to 1922-23).

Others		Total		LIVE-STOCK										Receipts
				Horned Cattle		Horses		Pigs		Others		Total (b)		
Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Heads	Tcs.	Heads	Tcs.	Heads	Tcs.	Heads	Tcs.	Heads	Tcs.	Ticals
1,364	..	**2,443**	..	58	..	246	..	..	..	20	..	**324**	..	**18,172**
1,665	4,589	**5,630**	**22,671**	120	225	156	879	66	45	24	14	**366**	**1,163**	**23,834**
1,950	4,656	**31,155**	**83,298**	116	355	151	952	149	83	65	63	**481**	**1,453**	**84,751**
3,124	7,749	**38,221**	**102,970**	299	708	173	1,077	507	271	59	36	**1,038**	**2,092**	**105,062**
2,245	5,482	**73,554**	**161,630**	2,978	6,599	164	1,118	988	561	150	92	**4,280**	**8,370**	**170,000**
2,033	5,098	**25,748**	**87,265**	3,465	7,159	92	632	940	598	29	17	**4,526**	**8,406**	**95,671**
6,561	14,736	**34,452**	**96,069**	1,421	2,801	446	2,641	1,529	1,223	33	18	**3,429**	**6,683**	**102,752**
14,083	29,492	**48,168**	**118,149**	1,077	2,244	487	3,538	1,229	966	1	14	**2,794**	**6,762**	**124,911**
24,807	41,277	**56,119**	**125,149**	1,739	3,411	711	4,227	1,671	1,239	112	36	**4,233**	**8,913**	**134,062**
30,124	45,422	**58,328**	**131,370**	2,200	4,259	396	1,844	3,896	2,485	90	37	**6,582**	**8,625**	**139,995**
49,123	65,873	**96,858**	**206,158**	2,540	5,143	349	1,668	5,399	3,309	..	..	**8,288**	**10,120**	**216,178**
53,459	109,030	**99,454**	**279,100**	8,205	18,849	482	2,659	5,296	3,010	125	161	**14,108**	**24,679**	**303,779**
74,732	159,938	**128,644**	**377,373**	9,627	24,358	571	2,420	9,122	5,312	60	43	**19,380**	**32,133**	**409,506**
98,798	255,332	**145,692**	**544,617**	13,554	45,045	3,161	15,359	21,241	11,165	181	173	**38,137**	**71,742**	**616,359**
96,996	368,521	**155,407**	**728,204**	14,034	53,215	1,824	9,368	21,972	18,391	138	69	**37,968**	**81,043**	**809,247**
102,515	384,677	**175,066**	**820,737**	15,650	60,392	1,841	10,244	27,157	42,419	2,233	1,078	**46,881**	**114,133**	**934,870**
102,133	419,828	**172,991**	**942,941**	19,016	95,559	805	4,845	30,377	24,553	1,456	1,316	**51,654**	**126,273**	**1,069,214**
105,930	452,463	**176,381**	**1,002,583**	12,967	57,499	878	4,254	46,478	32,848	954	908	**61,277**	**95,509**	**1,098,092**
136,730	628,330	**232,862**	**1,246,205**	7,659	26,014	1,370	8,082	60,980	43,377	700	532	**70,709**	**78,005**	**1,324,210**
141,975	596,412	**229,702**	**1,245,991**	2,960	11,493	268	1,995	57,661	51,863	895	827	**61,784**	**66,178**	**1,312,169**

TABLE 11.

PASSENGER TRAFFIC on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period B. E. 2446 to 2465 (1903-4 to 1922-23).

YEAR		PASSENGERS				Total Receipts
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	1st Class	2nd Class	3rd Class	Total	
		Number	Number	Number	Number	Ticals
2446	1903-4	1,664	3,238	568,015	**572,917**	**457,314**
2447	1904-5	2,916	5,518	765,541	**773,975**	**563,420**
2448	1905-6	3,844	6,459	882,373	**892,676**	**652,078**
2449	1906-7	3,370	6,997	920,657	**931,024**	**702,959**
2450	1907-8	3,415	8,513	915,001	**926,929**	**698,115**
2451	1908-9	3,171	7,462	871,984	**882,617**	**661,991**
2452	1909-10	3,315	8,937	800,463	**812,715**	**631,784**
2453	1910-11	3,331	10,991	900,215	**914,537**	**682,220**
2454	1911-12	3,601	12,254	917,366	**933,221**	**671,776**
2455	1912-13	3,489	12,824	987,188	**1,003,501**	**702,264**
2456	1913-14	5,678	19,555	1,186,315	**1,211,548**	**853,193**
2457	1914-15	5,657	19,920	1,295,226	**1,321,903**	**985,892**
2458	1915-16	4,900	19,577	1,325,762	**1,350,239**	**1,034,756**
2459	1916-17	7,510	24,984	1,628,617	**1,661,111**	**1,364,675**
2460	1917-18	5,790	27,003	1,688,644	**1,721,437**	**1,545,289**
2461	1918-19	8,226	31,264	1,844,492	**1,883,982**	**2,162,568**
2462	1919-20	8,132	38,612	2,074,900	**2,121,644**	**2,577,161**
2463	1920-21	10,567	43,008	2,123,969	**2,177,544**	**2,510,172**
2464	1921-22	9,654	37,185	2,093,097	**2,139,936**	**2,342,476**
2465	1922-23	13,765	44,847	1,948,063	**2,006,675**	**2,252,982**

TABLE 12.

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

STATIONS	YEAR 2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
BEANS.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Nakon Patom	2,965	2,192	1,781	1,485	2,442
Klong Bang Tahn	168	224	97	112	20
Ban Pong	241	730	212	304	394
Others	79	810	170	154	78
Total ..	**3,453**	**3,956**	**2,260**	**2,055**	**2,934**
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	3,373	3,812	2,101	2,007	2,866
Others	80	144	159	48	68
Total ..	**3,453**	**3,956**	**2,260**	**2,055**	**2,934**
BRAN.		**Forwarded.**			
Bangkok Noi	10,088	7,155	9,237	9,079	9,838
Petchaburi	84	102	15	334	283
Surastra Dhani	820	101	..	110	115
Tung Song	60	13	20	48	5
Ta Samet	352	60	140	493	540
Singora	452	73	150	830	440
Others	188	257	186	502	709
Total ..	**12,044**	**7,761**	**9,748**	**11,396**	**11,930**
		Received.			
Nakon Patom	5,180	3,616	4,565	4,980	6,059
Klong Bang Tahn	350	228	219	306	370
Ban Pong	1,726	853	1,518	1,576	1,915
Potaram	1,028	772	1,091	940	579
Petchburi	382	466	826	138	86
Tung Song	44	5	40	55	20
Trang	170	102	190	258	370
Kantang	2,352	1,338	88	306	170
Others	812	381	1,211	2,837	2,361
Total ..	**12,044**	**7,761**	**9,748**	**11,396**	**11,930**

TABLE 12.—(*continued*)

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

STATIONS	YEAR 2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
CHARCOAL.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Phrong Maduah	490	260	118	50	94
Klong Bang Tahn	876	542	304	308	386
Nong Chok	..	230	332	70	90
Nong Sala	736	1,502	708	1,157	990
Ban Cha Ahm	59	278	226	344	1,376
Wang Pong	28	88	47	15	10
Praebuab Kirikan	184	10	..	..	..
Kan Tong	116	113	110	230	245
Others	434	602	258	293	582
Total ..	**2,923**	**3,625**	**2,103**	**2,467**	**3,773**
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	2,671	3,408	1,786	1,967	2,944
Petchaburi	80	66	66	50	128
Nakon Sitamaraj	40	48	186	135	130
Others	132	103	65	315	571
Total ..	**2,923**	**3,625**	**2,103**	**2,467**	**3,773**
DYEING-NUTS.					
		Forwarded.			
Ban Khmer	(a) ..	..	..	360	36
Nakon Patom	118	43	524	55	..
Phrong Maduah	83	5	40	122	..
Klong Bang Tahn	71	..	46	58	..
Ban Pong	344	250	101	521	21
Petchaburi	62	5	38	..	20
Others	258	572	114	90	35
Total ..	**936**	**875**	**863**	**1,206**	**112**
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	900	875	863	1,206	112
Others	36	..	..	..	..
Total ..	**936**	**875**	**863**	**1,206**	**112**

(a) Included in "Others" prior to the year B. E. 2464 (1921-22).

TABLE 12.—(*continued*)

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

STATIONS	YEAR 2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
FIREWOOD.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Nakon Patom	1,391	1,703	772	414	668
Phrong Maduah	1,690	1,575	1,541	696	28
Klong Bang Tahn	3,625	3,751	2,060	2,391	1,307
Nong Pla Duk	631	..	394	360	299
Sam Pradaya	(*a*) ..	..	..	418	..
Kan Tang	2,862	6,550	2,190	97	20
Others	1,559	2,427	1,048	968	2,829
Total ..	**11,758**	**16,006**	**8,005**	**4,926**	**5,151**
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	6,371	3,882	1,495	2,441	1,172
Ban Khmer	484	3,190	2,084	622	424
Ton Samrong	382	744	1,046	710	598
Sanam Chandra	128	..	46	..	242
Petchaburi	722	428	756	460	242
Ronpibun	2,756	7,280	2,190	..	..
Others	915	482	388	693	2,473
Total ..	**11,758**	**16,006**	**8,005**	**4,926**	**5,151**
FISH & FISH PRODUCTS.		**Forwarded.**			
Potaram	(*a*) ..	..	..	443	389
Ban Noi	436	793	2,096	722	584
Hua Hin	2,342	1,504	1,403	1,734	1,126
Kao Tao	411	1,688	1,429	840	60
Pran	(*a*) ..	..	..	817	1,043
Bo Nok	617	95	115	5	10
Nong Hin	(*a*) ..	..	..	443	216
Bang Sapan Yai	393	176	361	593	225
Kan Tang	222	183	350	226	175
Others	1,488	1,226	924	939	531
Total ..	**5,909**	**5,665**	**6,678**	**6,762**	**4,359**
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	5,554	5,265	6,397	6,368	3,969
Others	355	400	281	394	390
Total ..	**5,909**	**5,665**	**6,678**	**6,762**	**4,359**

(*a*) Included in "Others" prior to the year B. E. 2464 (1921–22).

TABLE 12.—(*continued*)

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

STATIONS	YEAR 2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
GARDEN PRODUCE.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons.
Bangkok Noi	398	735	948	905	1,022
Nakon Patom	2,990	5,157	5,769	4,858	6,038
Nong Pla Duk	845	703	291	566	600
Ban Pong	434	597	661	816	826
Petchaburi	130	375	434	150	162
Prachuab Kirikan	180	233	259	30	123
Chumphon	76	192	643	100	349
Sawi	294	459	560	476	564
Lang Suan	275	534	457	236	723
Surastra Dhani	507	251	517	140	130
Kan Tang	63	48	294	30	..
Others	993	2,470	2,546	3,198	4,186
Total ..	**7,185**	**11,754**	**13,379**	**11,505**	**14,723**
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	5,541	8,386	9,182	8,444	9,860
Nakon Patom	100	225	406	133	251
Petchaburi	609	824	1,329	1,173	2,228
Patalung	5	60	235	293	5
Kan Tang	349	640	705	245	188
Others	581	1,619	1,522	1,217	2,191
Total ..	**7,185**	**11,754**	**13,379**	**11,505**	**14,723**
ICE.		**Forwarded.**			
Bangkok Noi	4,449	4,473	4,060	5,074	3,035
Others	..	20	10	..	..
Total ..	**4,449**	**4,493**	**4,070**	**5,074**	**3,035**
		Received.			
Sanam Chandra	15	..	110	125	90
Nong Sala	205	280	258	405	300
Hua Hin	1,494	1,147	927	1,263	780
Kao Tao	303	1,473	1,269	823	105
Pran	(*a*) ..	..	..	690	785
Bo Nok	625	357	208	120	35
Brachuab Kirikan	878	80	70	..	..
Nong Hin	(*a*) ..	..	..	365	195
Huey Yang	85	450	383	223	80
Tung Pradoo	(*a*) ..	..	..	285	95
Ban Krut	453	245	155	155	140
Bang Sapan Yai	..	..	..	310	195
Others	391	461	690	310	235
Total ..	**4,449**	**4,493**	**4,070**	**5,074**	**3,035**

(*a*) Included in "Others" prior to the year B. E. 2464 (1921–22).

TABLE 12.—(*continued*)

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1920-21)	2463 (1919-20)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
MERCHANDISE.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bangkok Noi	822	28	1,153	2,987	2,208
Sanam Chandara	5	..	48	30	..
Potaram	..	..	26	..	..
Rajburi	20	..	..	..	10
Singora	..	..	15	33	25
Kan Tang	439	16	95	418	566
Others	218	..	80	261	320
TOTAL	**1,504**	**44**	**1,417**	**3,729**	**3,129**
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	157	8	18	86	10
Nakon Patom	196	..	291	841	913
Sanam Chandra	..	..	20	15	15
Ban Pong	97	..	289	777	640
Potaram	36	..	250	664	292
Petchaburi	339	..	..	53	20
Chumporn	21	..	94	117	47
Tung Song	51	..	120	167	116
Ronpibun	77	..	5	50	30
Huey Yot	179	..	48	135	151
Trang	147	..	70	253	360
Nakon Sitamaraj	36	..	10	175	92
Kan Tang	..	..	10	10	18
Others	168	36	192	386	425
TOTAL	**1,504**	**44**	**1,417**	**3,729**	**3,129**
PACKAGES.		**Forwarded.**			
Bangkok Noi	6,004	7,000	8,604	8,370	8,095
Ban Chimbhalee	346	399	536	243	220
Nakon Patom	1,099	1,353	1,056	1,013	1,261
Nong Pla Duk	384	364	305	310	304
Ban Pong	958	1,215	1,044	1,080	1,094
Potaram	615	694	732	696	589
Rajburi	554	633	580	680	680
Ban Noi	554	675	671	843	722
Petchaburi	1,852	1,874	1,885	1,551	1,464
Nong Chok	265	354	326	361	274
Hua Hin	440	417	331	378	375
Pran	(a) ..	..	..	445	609
Bo Nok	351	278	233	165	158
Prachuab Kirikan	776	444	437	446	400
Surastra Dhani	962	1,100	890	909	821
Tung Song	557	827	906	890	780
Patalung	(a) ..	..	..	430	378
Huey Yot	365	409	492	552	367
Ootapao	(a) ..	..	..	463	62
Singora	1,231	1,500	2,173	1,902	1,510
Trang	703	699	895	581	345
Kan Tang	953	1,114	1,093	1,293	1,092
Nakon Sitamaraj	898	1,156	801	764	737
Padang Besar	(a) ..	..	..	340	875
Others	9,477	14,411	13,283	11,717	11,901
TOTAL	**29,344**	**36,916**	**37,273**	**36,422**	**35,113**

(a) Included in "Others" prior to the year B. E. 2464 (1921-22).

TABLE 12.—(*continued.*)

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
Packages.—(*contd.*)			**Received.**		
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bangkok Noi	4,453	5,624	4,866	4,443	4,060
Ban Khmer	385	649	642	645	663
Nakon Patom	2,247	2,426	2,714	2,633	2,969
Ban Pong	1,681	1,745	1,685	1,583	1,679
Portaram	620	676	740	776	870
Rajaburi	1,265	1,137	1,349	1,391	1,432
Petchaburi	1,865	2,319	2,759	2,370	1,926
Hua Hin	697	742	897	887	806
Prachuab Kirikan	666	661	681	524	484
Chumporn	(*a*) ..	..	..	618	492
Tung Song	784	1,799	1,332	1,419	1,050
Patalung	(*a*) ..	..	..	673	686
Ronpibun	753	635	469	364	322
Ootapoa	403	588	734	496	86
Huey Yot	854	1,072	891	665	516
Singora	(*a*) ..	..	..	965	1,114
Trang	509	737	843	798	572
Kan Tang	943	1,002	733	445	364
Nakon Sitamaraj	591	746	959	958	700
Padang Besar	(*a*) ..	..	..	888	1,196
Others	10,628	14,358	14,979	12,881	13,135
TOTAL ..	**29,344**	**36,916**	**37,273**	**36,422**	**35,113**
PADDY.			**Forwarded.**		
Nakon Patom	5,208	1,377	1,880	3,490	4,289
Phrong Maduah	2,606	1,315	869	1,812	2,721
Klong Bang Talin	1,261	373	703	2,631	1,187
Nong Pla Duk	1,306	526	669	1,450	1,447
Ban Pong	1,303	8	58	1,925	1,807
Potaram	2,514	1,065	244	3,393	3,751
Ban Kubuah	1,330	243	395	1,725	1,179
Ban Pak Dhaw	(*a*) ..	..	..	1,115	1,769
Petchaburi	2,225	714	52	8,334	92
Nong Mai Luang	203	..	..	88	..
Nong Sala	801	8	26	240	10
Ban Tan Po	958	752	126	629	1,364
Chawang	854	572	120	148	542
Ta Samet	(*a*) ..	..	..	4,168	696
Ban Lam Tanode	(*a*) ..	..	..	776	816
Patalung	1,494	1,202	1,035	2,652	970
Nong Hin	760	330	8	230	662
Others	4,399	2,982	3,150	4,149	5,536
TOTAL ..	**27,222**	**11,467**	**9,335**	**38,955**	**28,838**
			Received.		
Bangkok Noi	19,929	5,702	6,674	28,121	18,644
Petchaburi	939	128	20	600	266
Singora	2,772	2,383	1,729	4,655	3,469
Kan Tang	1,397	666	133	876	20
Trang	10	60	100	111	25
Padang Besar	(*a*) ..	..	..	2,902	30
Others	2,175	2,528	679	1,690	6,384
TOTAL ..	**27,222**	**11,467**	**9,335**	**38,955**	**28,838**

(*a*) Included in "Others" prior to the year B. E. 2464 (1921-22).

TABLE 12.—(*continued*)

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
RICE.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bangkok Noi	2,325	4,297	4,040	10,069	2,529
Ban Khmer	(a) ..	..	..	7,651	6,704
Ban Pong	1,970	602	548	803	975
Rajburi	452	71	78	35	110
Petchaburi	1,571	526	546	2,872	1,908
Surastra Dhani	1,421	298	5	1,126	1,833
Tung Song	101	205	393	490	155
Ta Samet	317	610	3,604	4,724	3,033
Singora	1,597	1,952	4,413	9,363	4,843
Nakon Sitamaraj	176	171	23	245	70
Others	436	955	6,652	1,956	5,861
Total ..	**10,366**	**9,687**	**20,302**	**39,334**	**28,021**
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	3,053	1,154	6,730	10,547	8,549
Ban Pong	489	1,571	463	140	38
Prachuab Kirikan	261	117	256	422	507
Chumporn	196	68	264	184	45
Lang Suan	85	255	613	324	230
Tung Song	112	188	864	745	313
Ronpibun	398	166	211	220	195
Huey Yot	635	630	965	845	655
Trang	86	366	1,253	773	1,175
Kan Tang	3,242	2,248	6,111	6,743	3,513
Padang Besar	(a) ..	..	..	15,660	10,290
Others	1,809	2,924	2,572	2,731	2,511
Total ..	**10,366**	**9,687**	**20,302**	**39,334**	**28,021**
STONE.		**Forwarded.**			
Bangkok Noi	..	..	..	34	44
Rajburi	351	252	192	528	388
Kao Lao Quarry	1,275	4,417	6,923	2,911	3,946
Kao Tamone	2,294	3,483	299	29	630
Others	74	94	385	65	416
Total ..	**3,994**	**8,246**	**7,799**	**3,567**	**5,424**
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	936	1,799	2,281	941	3,722
Ban Khmer	1,297	576	1,738	564	..
Nakon Patom	..	..	..	892	274
Ban Pong	..	24	847	233	..
Petchaburi	416	2,903	2,288	729	150
Others	1,345	2,944	645	208	1,278
Total ..	**3,994**	**8,246**	**7,799**	**3,567**	**5,424**

(*a*) Included in "Others" prior to the year B. E. 2464 (1921-22).

TABLE 12.—(*continued*)

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period B.E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23.)

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
TIMBER.			**Forwarded.**		
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bangkok Noi	2,070	1,543	2,235	3,293	3,043
Ban Pong	102	194	401	177	154
Nakon Patom	(a) ..	..	..	545	129
Rajburi	175	276	273	215	110
Petchaburi	125	281	90	39	18
Ban Cha Ahm	44	656	116	26	155
Huey Sai Nua	141	868	116	320	61
Hua Hin	120	262	206	113	236
Prachuab Kirikan	184	70	94	27	73
Thab Sakae	348	39	237	135	57
Bang Son	168	131	154	114	36
Ban Hua Toi	..	476	1,756	50	130
Surastra Dhani	693	877	411	749	218
Chawang	402	430	692	152	183
Klong Tjang	(a) ..	..	..	472	196
Ronpibun	8	300	642	244	107
Ta Samet	125	173	38	64	105
Huey Yot	36	155	404	126	118
Lampoora	143	48	57	60	8
Trang	10	..	8	52	..
Kan Tang	221	206	424	119	170
Others	2,449	3,575	4,170	3,900	6,143
Total ..	**7,564**	**10,560**	**12,524**	**10,992**	**11,450**
			Received.		
Bangkok Noi	515	1,427	730	1,265	554
Nakon Patom	310	336	379	452	574
Sanam Chandra	471	44	205	308	246
Ban Pong	312	86	311	599	129
Petchaburi	858	1,559	1,444	978	510
Hua Hin	274	116	234	430	844
Prachuab Kirikan	133	69	101	148	152
Chumporn	184	191	287	299	144
Tung Song	457	1,230	444	194	81
Singora	316	722	1,771	900	1,127
Trang	366	170	191	152	41
Nakon Sitamaraj	789	658	1,441	673	446
Others	2,579	3,952	4,986	4,594	6,602
Total ..	**7,564**	**10,560**	**12,524**	**10,992**	**11,450**

(*a*) Included in "Other" prior to the year B. E. 2464 (1921-22).

TABLE 13.

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in LIVE-STOCK on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

STATIONS	YEAR 2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
CATTLE.		**Forwarded.**			
	Heads	Heads	Heads	Heads	Heads
Ban Khmer	16	304	396	42	20
Nakon Patom	2,820	4,602	2,618	1,783	720
Ban Pong	1,051	249	308	1,074	425
Potaram	112	678	1,006	217	205
Rajburi	1,448	826	219	988	483
Petchaburi	1,332	1,529	858	503	164
Tung Song	126	142	135	195	10
Patalung	416	445	577	144	45
Nakon Sitamaraj	1,059	1,220	1,011	670	31
Others	1,536	1,907	1,111	918	715
Total ..	**9,916**	**11,902**	**8,239**	**6,534**	**2,818**
	Received.				
Bangkok Noi	6,755	8,911	5,754	4,849	2,355
Trang	11	..	..	..	..
Kan Tang	2,542	2,789	1,919	1,148	191
Padang Besar	(a) ..	..	..	302	..
Others	608	202	566	235	272
Total ..	**9,916**	**11,902**	**8,239**	**6,534**	**2,818**
BUFFALOES.		**Forwarded.**			
Chumporn	1,584	1,168	470	135	8
Sawi	323	798	100	80	..
Lang Suan	226	337	48	36	2
Ban Na	271	878	622	16	..
Chawang	1,133	731	501	80	..
Tung Song	594	561	452	39	16
Nakon Sitamaraj	800	598	1,089	448	88
Others	803	2,043	1,446	291	28
Total ..	**5,734**	**7,114**	**4,728**	**1,125**	**142**
	Received.				
Trang	8	..	..	..	..
Kan Tang	5,462	7,016	4,519	1,060	64
Others	264	98	209	65	78
Total ..	**5,734**	**7,114**	**4,728**	**1,125**	**142**

(a) Included in "Others" prior to the year B. E. 2465 (1922-23).

TABLE 13.—(*continued*)

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in LIVE-STOCK on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

STATIONS.	YEAR. 2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
HORSES.		**Forwarded.**			
	Heads	Heads	Heads	Heads	Heads
Bangkok Noi	817	362	365	760	131
Sanam Chandra	32	9	49	25	1
Potaram	(*a*) ..	..	..	251	9
Rajburi	297	10	15	296	14
Others	695	424	449	38	113
Total ..	**1,841**	**805**	**878**	**1,370**	**268**
	Received.				
Bangkok Noi	743	297	409	582	87
Sanam Chandra	296	2	207	245	13
Rajburi	174	3	14	359	14
Ban Pak Dhaw	..	..	..	..	..
Others	628	503	248	184	154
Total ..	**1,841**	**805**	**878**	**1,370**	**268**
PIGS.		**Forwarded.**			
Nakon Patom	3,788	6,365	12,594	13,917	13,562
Prong Maduah	1,060	896	347	1,205	1,204
Klong Bang Tahn	951	688	206	666	484
Ban Pong	2,265	565	2,470	3,485	1,287
Potaram	1,143	1,096	2,689	2,527	1,951
Rajburi	771	435	335	213	29
Petchaburi	5,720	1,113	1,450	1,613	467
Kuwi	78	..	..	..	45
Bang Son	(*a*) ..	..	..	705	..
Surastra Dhani	(*a*) ..	..	..	3,782	5,474
Koa Plue	(*a*) ..	..	..	613	..
Ban Tan Po	702	992	2,041	3,198	3,338
Chawang	1,658	2,430	3,357	3,304	4,707
Tung Song	846	1,895	1,374	2,433	1,998
Pak Klong	405	284	283	62	..
Patalung	1,554	1,223	4,328	7,389	5,007
Ootapao	(*a*) ..	..	..	1,250	..
Singora	396	475	4,728	8,152	9,984
Kok Kram	161	131	171	400	493
Nakon Sitamaraj	335	832	1,800	1,257	2,706
Others	5,324	10,957	8,305	4,809	4,925
Total ..	**27,157**	**30,377**	**46,478**	**60,980**	**57,661**
	Received.				
Bangkok Noi	6,107	12,699	21,653	24,967	19,420
Petchburi	(*a*) ..	..	..	1,832	135
Tung Song	307	135	145	69	25
Trang	90	..	..	..	..
Kan Tang	15,526	4,115	1,031	..	..
Padang Besar	(*a*) ..	..	..	33,445	37,740
Others	5,127	13,428	13,649	667	341
Total ..	**27,157**	**30,377**	**46,478**	**60,980**	**57,661**

(*a*) Included in "Other" prior to the year B. E. 2465 (1922-23).

VII.

EDUCATION.

Reference:—Report of the Chief Inspector of Schools, Ministry of Education.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

The system of Education in Siam.

1. Primary Course.

Education begins for boys and girls, in a Primary Course of three years, all work being done in the vernacular. The commencing age is seven, and the exemption age fourteen, but in some Districts or Communes owing to local conditions, the commencing age may be raised to eight, nine or ten years. This Course was made compulsory by the Act of 1st October 1921. Boys who do not intend to proceed to a higher course are required to take an additional two years course of Vocational training, the course laid down depending upon the special vocational activities of the District in which the school is situated, Agriculture in its various forms being by far the most common. The Primary Course therefore for the great majority of boys is a five years course. A boy on finishing this course, may however, take up a higher technical course. Girls may take up a technical course after finishing the third year of the Primary course.

Boys and girls proceeding to higher courses in General Education, may do so after completing the third year of the Primary course. The course laid down in this Primary stage is regarded as a minimum standard of attainment to be reached by all. The standard will naturally rise in the future.

2. Secondary Courses.

(a) *General Education.*

The full Secondary course covers a period of eight years, the leaving standard being equal to the Matriculation Examination of a good University. The course is divided into three stages, (1) a Preparatory or Lower course covering three years (which may be regarded as equivalent to an Upper Primary course), (2) a middle course, covering three years and (3) a Final Higher Course of two years. In the first two stages subjects are taught in the vernacular, the first foreign language (English) being taught from the beginning. In the Final two years course, many of the subjects are taught through English, and a second foreign language is taken, *e. g.*, French, German, &c. Boys should enter the First stage at the age of nine or ten, the Second (middle) stage at 12 or 13, and the Final stage at 15 or 16. The leaving examination of the Final course each year carries with it a number of Scholarships for study abroad, the two leading boys being awarded King's Scholarships, the limit of age for which is 18 years (full).

(b) *In Special and Technical Education.*

The Technical courses are divided similarly into three grades viz, :— Lower, Middle and Upper, the only point in which these grades differ, being that the number of years devoted to each course is regulated by the requirements of the subject taken.

The Secondary Technical courses (under the Ministry) includes courses for (1) the training of the various grades of teachers, (2) Arts and Crafts, (3) Commerce, (4) Agriculture, and (5) Trades, especially in the lower stage.

In general, a scholar after passing through the Primary General course may only proceed to a Lower Technical course. Boys wishing to enter directly the Middle Technical course must first have passed through the Lower Secondary (General) course. In the same way, boys who have passed through the Middle Secondary (General) course may enter directly on a Higher Technical course. In special cases the University allows such boys to enter on a University course, but this measure is only a temporary one. In the case of a boy successfully passing through a Higher Secondary Technical course wishing to enter the University, he will be required to pass a Matriculation Examination. (At present the leaving Examination of the Higher Secondary General course).

The Chulalankarana University is composed of four Faculties (Medicine, Letters and Science, Administration, and Engineering) of which the Faculty of Medicine, organized with the co-operation of the Rockefeller Foundation, is the most advanced. Attached to the Medical School there is a School for the training of nurses, and attached to the Faculty of Letters and Science, there is a School of Pharmacy.

TYPES of SCHOOLS.

Schools are classified by the Ministry of Education under three heads, as :—

I. Government Schools.
II. Local Schools.
III. Private Schools.

(1). *Government Schools.* A Government school is a school wholly maintained and controlled by the Ministry of Education. For the purpose of administration the whole country is divided into 18 Circles, each under a Lord-Lieutenant. Each Circle (Mondhol) is divided into Provinces, and each of these Provinces is again sub-divided into Districts, which again, are sub-divided into Communes. The principal Government School of the Circle is situated in the administration centre. Other Government Schools are spread over the Pro-

vinces, and there should be at least one Government School in each District. The Government Schools are to be looked upon as MODEL Schools whose organisation and methods are to be adopted, so far as is possible, by the Local Schools. The majority of the staff in Government Schools are trained Certificated teachers, and the more important of the schools are centres in which promising pupils are trained for work as elementary teachers, who will take up work in the Local Primary Schools. The best of these students are sent to Bangkok for more advanced training. The schools are, as a general rule, substantial buildings, built to approved plans, and in nearly all cases surrounded by a sufficient plot of ground suitable for games, drill &c. The cost of their erection is, as a rule, covered by local voluntary subscriptions. In certain cases they may be erected by an individual or by the members of a family "In Memoriam", and to acquire "Merit". Where necessary, the Government helps by grants in aid, but only in exceptional circumstances is it found necessary for the Government to bear the whole cost.

(11). *Local Schools.* A Local School is a school supported by (1) a light education tax levied under the conditions prescribed by the "Compulsory Elementary Education Act" of 1st October 1921, and by (2) local voluntary contributions. Under the Act, Elementary Education in the Primary Schools is free. The very great majority of these schools are situated in the Temples. (At the end of 1921, over 90% of Local Schools were in the Temples, as against 50% of Government Schools). This connection of schools with Temples arises from the very intimate relations existing between Religion and Education in Siam. Long before organised schools came into being, instruction was imparted by the priests to their individual acolytes, whether actually residing in the Temple, or serving daily. The schools are generally held in one of the Temple buildings, very often an open Sala (pavilion), the pupils often enough sitting on the floor. Siam may indeed be called the land of open-air schools. Since the introduction of compulsory Education, there has been a tendency to open schools outside the precincts of the Temples to suit the requirements of different communities.

Local Schools only provide for the Compulsory Primary Course, practically all Secondary work being taken in the Government Schools. The local officials of the district (including the special education officer) are responsible for the provision and proper running of these schools. All are inspected by the Ministry of Education. The Government further encourages the people to combine in managing and supporting these schools themselves, through an elected committee of managers, always under the guidance of the responsible local official.

(111). *Private Schools.* A Private School is defined as a school either (1) run as a private enterprise and dependent solely on the fees it may be able to collect, or (2) as one maintained and controlled by an individual or community, as, e.g., the various missionary schools. All Private Schools must

be registered at the Ministry of Education and comply with the conditions laid down by the "Registration of Schools Act, 1919". Under the Act, the Ministry of Education has the right of visiting and inspecting all Private Schools.

In addition to the schools maintained by the Ministry of Education, there are special schools maintained from Government funds by other Ministries to meet their own particular requirements. These schools are of course also Government schools in the sense that they are maintained at Government expense. To distinguish these schools from the schools under the Ministry of Education, the term "Departmental School" is generally used in the Reports of the Ministry of Education. The principal Departmental Schools are situated in the Capital, viz:—

1. The Military College, comprising the Cadets' School, Commissioned Officers' Training School, and the Non-Commissioned Officers' Training School.
2. The Naval College, including Navigation Officers' Training School and the Engineers' School.
3. The Law School (under the Ministry of Justice).
4. The Gendarmerie School (under the Minister of Interior).
5. The Posts and Telegraphs School (Ministry of Communications).

There are also four Colleges, under the direct patronage of His Majesty the King, registered as Private Schools, viz:—

1. Royal Pages' College, Bangkok.
2. King's College, Bang-Khwang (suburb of Bangkok).
3. Royal Pages' College, Chiengmai (North Siam).

All these three are Secondary Residential Schools on English Public School lines.

4. School of the Royal Scouts Rifle Corps.

TABLE I.

NUMBER of GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS, SCHOLARS and TEACHERS.

Period B. E. 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 1921-22).

CIRCLES	GOVERNMENT																	
	SCHOOLS						SCHOLARS						TEACHHES					
	YEAR					Average for 5 years	YEAR					Average for 5 years	YEAR					Average for 5 years
	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1922-23)		2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1922-23)		2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1922-23)	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Krung Dep ..	119	128	145	131	127	130	12,357	13,087	13,858	15,925	16,293	14,304	513	453	536	614	634	550
Ayudhya ..	32	34	40	42	47	39	2,023	2,332	2,802	2,948	3,184	2,658	74	79	98	107	117	95
Chandaburi ..	15	19	18	20	20	19	1,228	1,193	1,138	1,420	1,540	1,304	47	40	47	49	54	47
Surashtra ..	24	25	24	22	23	24	1,825	2,001	1,966	1,840	1,961	1,919	53	54	56	56	54	55
Nagor Chaisri ..	24	27	29	31	33	29	1,079	1,401	1,372	1,448	1,768	1,414	36	42	54	53	67	50
,, Rajasima ..	12	16	16	17	20	16	1,298	1,642	1,431	1,476	1,576	1,485	40	50	57	64	69	56
,, Svarga ..	34	34	34	36	36	35	2,439	2,662	2,618	2,672	2,819	2,642	68	82	78	94	95	83
,, Sridharmaraj	23	24	24	25	25	24	2,328	2,607	2,509	2,579	3,264	2,657	96	102	120	129	130	115
Patani	33	34	33	30	31	32	1,387	1,563	1,261	1,231	1,403	1,369	95	61	62	67	64	63
Prachinburi ..	14	16	19	21	22	18	1,266	1,384	1,846	2,110	2,172	1,755	43	53	59	70	73	60
Bisnulok ..	32	39	38	39	39	37	2,277	2,615	2,388	2,804	3,425	2,702	53	76	87	94	102	81
Bayab	14	19	30	29	35	25	1,483	1,786	2,187	2,435	2,467	2,071	43	56	73	76	98	69
Maharashtra ..	8	14	23	22	22	18	758	1,339	1,839	2,223	2,321	1,696	23	36	54	65	76	51
Bhuket	29	38	49	42	39	39	1,753	2,137	2,558	2,087	2,376	2,182	78	84	115	168	102	109
Rajaburi ..	24	27	25	24	24	25	1,954	2,266	2,197	2,748	2,813	2,395	79	94	86	97	110	93
Ubol Rajadhani ..	27	31	26	26	30	28	2,238	2,452	2,822	2,792	2,996	2,660	68	76	78	79	81	76
Roi Ech ..	15	19	21	21	24	20	1,745	2,366	2,303	2,626	3,290	2,466	40	47	55	61	55	52
Udorn	16	19	26	92	30	23	1,474	1,694	2,503	2,608	3,267	2,309	44	56	95	106	122	85
TOTAL ..	495	563	620	604	627	581	40,912	46,527	49,598	53,972	58,935	49,988	1,457	1,532	1,810	2,049	2,103	1,790

TABLE 2.

NUMBER of LOCAL SCHOOLS, SCHOLARS, and TEACHERS.

Period B. E. 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-23).

CIRCLE	LOCAL																	
	SCHOOLS						SCHOLARS						TEACHERS					
	YEAR					Average for 5 years	YEAR					Average for 5 years	YEAR					Average for 5 years
	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)		2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)		2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1916-17)	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Krung Dep ..	39	7	12	16	17	18	2,006	293	359	372	638	734	88	8	16	17	19	30
Ayudhya ..	155	144	121	121	128	134	5,013	5,337	4,037	4,177	5,159	4,745	215	179	157	155	171	175
Chandaburi ..	263	248	240	225	218	239	4,183	3,630	3,678	3,091	3,111	3,539	266	249	241	282	223	252
Sumshtra ..	39	68	80	97	109	79	1,600	2,228	3,676	4,352	5,991	3,569	61	77	119	126	150	107
Nagor Chaisri ..	37	24	24	49	56	38	926	581	784	1,770	2,626	1,337	45	22	26	60	79	46
,, Rajasima ..	211	212	211	172	180	197	10,465	13,638	11,458	8,681	9,483	10,745	224	239	228	194	212	219
,, Svarga ..	75	69	84	97	105	86	2,459	2,684	3,680	2,882	5,112	3,364	79	75	88	68	113	85
,, Sridharmaraj	130	126	122	119	137	127	5,608	5,319	5,039	5,315	8,451	5,946	174	193	175	174	205	184
Patani ..	443	39	37	110	113	148	5,892	745	499	5,275	5,328	3,548	443	39	37	141	171	166
Prachinburi ..	48	36	42	56	70	50	1,758	1,367	1,614	2,342	3,720	2,160	57	42	50	54	94	59
Bisnulok	113	163	133	173	204	157	4,771	7,786	6,774	9,859	12,521	8,342	139	182	160	214	270	193
Bayab	252	203	161	140	134	178	9,345	7,151	6,746	7,975	7,528	7,749	293	209	184	170	172	206
Maharnshtra ..	122	102	95	100	99	104	5,831	5,123	4,466	4,613	5,468	5,100	156	112	106	110	114	120
Bhuket	124	89	87	88	98	97	4,726	3,773	3,891	3,591	4,421	4,080	137	115	92	30	105	96
Rajaburi	64	22	25	21	51	37	2,198	1,019	775	911	2,776	1,536	96	33	27	30	71	51
Ubol Rajadhani ..	249	259	283	318	331	288	13,247	16,817	20,025	17,536	20,121	17,549	302	322	345	398	411	356
Roi Ech	132	141	145	170	181	154	12,565	13,653	15,942	16,519	19,942	15,724	132	164	176	185	247	181
Udorn	564	471	453	459	511	491	27,592	22,727	27,011	28,713	35,151	28,239	653	565	571	619	774	636
Total ..	3,060	2,423	2,355	2,531	2,742	2,622	120,185	113,871	120,454	127,974	157,547	128,006	3,560	2,825	2,798	3,027	3,601	3,162

TABLE 3.

EDUCATION in TEMPLE SCHOOLS for the B. E. year 2464 (1921-22).

CIRCLES.	Number of Provinces (Changwats)	Number of Districts (Ampurs)	NUMBER OF TEMPLES IN WHICH THERE ARE SCHOOLS			Total Number of Temples in which there are Schools.
			Government Schools	Local Schools	Private Schools	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Krung Dep	6	48	82	19	4	105
Ayudhya	7	38	28	123	1	152
Chandaburi	3	11	11	222	..	233
Surashtra	3	14	16	109	..	125
Nagor Chaisri	3	15	14	44	..	58
„ Rajasima	3	17	1	173	..	174
„ Svarga	5	24	25	104	3	132
„ Sridharmaraj	3	17	13	135	..	148
Patani	4	20	9	30	..	39
Prachinburi	5	21	10	69	10	89
Bisnulok	7	23	20	202	..	222
Bayab	4	32	21	127	..	148
Maharashtra	3	18	2	93	..	95
Bhuket	7	25	15	68	..	83
Rajaburi	5	23	20	46	7	73
Ubol Rajadhani	3	25	20	330	2	352
Roi Ech	3	20	11	177	..	188
Udorn	6	30	5	460	..	465
Total ..	**80**	**421**	**323**	**2,531**	**27**	**2,881**

88 % of Schools under the Ministry of Education are located in Temples.

TABLE 4.

NUMBER of PRIMARY and SECONDARY SCHOOLS, SCHOLARS, and TEACHERS, for the YEAR B. E. 2464 (1921-22).

CIRCLE	PRIMARY						SECONDARY						SPECIAL (b)					
	Government			Local			Government			Local (a)			Government			Local		
	Schools	Scholars	Teachers	Schools	Scholars	Teachers	Schools	Scholars	Teachers	Schools	Scholars	Teachers	Schools	Scholars (b)	Teachers (b)	Schools	Scholars	Teachers
Krung Dep ..	84	9,168	298	17	638	19	43	7,125	336	..	..	..	(a) 11	660	26	..	..	..
Ayudhya ..	31	2,356	75	127	5,139	169	16	828	42	1	20	2	..	4	..	..	..	..
Chandaburi ..	14	1,311	43	218	3,111	223	6	229	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Surashtra ..	18	1,628	39	109	5,991	150	5	333	15	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..
Nagor Chaisri ..	19	1,466	46	48	2,569	75	14	302	21	8	57	4	..	1	..	..	..	..
„ Rajasima ..	14	1,131	51	179	9,456	211	6	445	18	1	27	1	..	7	..	..	..	..
„ Svarga ..	28	2,329	73	105	5,112	113	8	490	22	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..
„ Sridhar-maraj ..	20	2,679	102	137	8,451	205	5	585	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Patani ..	23	1,244	52	113	5,328	171	8	159	12	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..
Prachinburi ..	16	1,810	54	70	3,720	94	6	362	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bisnulok ..	31	2,893	74	204	12,514	270	8	532	28	..	7	..	..	7	..	..	..	..
Bayab ..	28	2,137	77	134	7,528	172	7	330	21	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra ..	18	1,994	64	99	5,464	114	4	327	12	..	4	..	..	15	..	..	..	..
Bhuket ..	29	1,986	70	98	4,421	105	10	390	32	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..
Rajaburi ..	19	2,450	92	51	2,776	71	5	363	18	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..
Ubol Rajadhani	25	2,783	69	331	20,121	411	5	213	12	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..
Roi Ech ..	21	2,986	43	181	19,942	247	3	304	12	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	..	..
Udorn ..	21	2,965	105	511	35,151	774	9	302	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	459	45,316	1,427	2,732	157,432	3,594	168	13,619	676	10	115	7	11	765	26	..	..	..

(a) Two Schools have each a Master of Method. The other subjects of study are taught by the staff of the schools to which the students are attached (already included in table of Secondary Schools).

(b) The Special Schools in the Circles are Normal Schools and their scholars and teaching staff are included in the ...yom Schools with which each Normal School is connected.

TABLE 5.

EXPENDITURE on EDUCATION.

For the years B. E. 2463 and 2464 (1920-21 and 1921-22).

CIRCLE	Number of Scholars in Government Schools		Total cost to the Education Department		Cost per head for scholars in Government Schools		Total number of scholars in all classes of school		Cost per head for all scholars	
	Year		Year		Year		Year		Year	
	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
	No.	No.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	No.	No.	Tcs.	Tcs.
Krung Dep	15,594	16,293	429,286	439,086	27.53	26.95	15,966	16,931	26.88	25.93
Ayudhya	2,943	3,184	51,253	50,514	17.41	15.86	7,120	8,343	7.19	6.05
Chandaburi	1,402	1,540	33,278	33,534	23.72	21.77	4,493	4,651	7.40	7.21
Surashtra	1,831	1,961	38,105	36,146	20.80	18.43	6,183	7,952	6.16	4.54
Nagor Chaisri	1,440	1,768	26,216	33,391	18.20	18.88	3,210	4,394	8.16	7.60
„ Rajasima	1,466	1,576	33,192	34,477	22.64	21.87	10,147	11,059	3.27	3.11
„ Svarga	2,659	2,819	40,327	31,811	15.16	11.28	5,541	7,931	5.11	4.01
„ Sridharmaraj	2,571	3,264	39,788	42,287	15.47	12.95	7,886	11,715	5.04	3.60
Patani	1,223	1,403	33,242	38,002	27.18	27.08	6,498	6,731	5.11	5.64
Prachinburi	2,110	2,172	32,096	34,267	15.21	15.77	4,452	5,892	7.20	5.81
Bisnulok	2,770	3,425	42,330	47,594	15.28	13.89	12,629	15,946	3.35	2.98
Bayab	2,398	2,467	36,395	46,102	15.17	18.68	10,373	9,995	3.50	4.61
Maharashtra	2,188	2,321	30,564	32,801	13.96	14.13	6,801	7,789	4.49	4.21
Bhuket	2,077	2,376	89,700	50,636	43.18	21.30	5,668	6,797	15.82	7.44
Rajaburi	2,743	2,813	35,939	34,670	13.10	12.32	3,654	5,589	9.83	6.20
Ubol Rajadhani	2,761	2,996	31,931	34,984	11.56	11.68	20,297	23,117	1.56	1.51
Roi Ech	2,610	3,290	29,445	32,523	11.28	9.88	19,129	23,232	1.53	1.40
Udorn	2,608	3,267	34,312	34,935	13.15	10.69	31,321	38,418	1.09	.91
Total ..	**53,394**	**58,935**	**1,087,399**	**1,087,760**	**20.36**	**18.45**	**181,368**	**216,482**	**5.99**	**5.02**

TABLE 6.

COMPARATIVE TABLE SHOWING GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTAL SCHOOLS not under the MINISTRY of EDUCATION.

For the years B. E. 2463 and 2464 (1920-21 and 1921-22).

KIND OF SCHOOL	Total Number of Students		Number of Students graduated at the end of the year		Number of Students leaving before completing the course		Number of Students graduated during the last 5 years		Number of Teachers		Special visiting Teachers and Lecturers	
	Year		Year		Year		Year		Year		Year	
	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
1. Law College	778	845	13	21	47	98	77	81	7	7	..	..
2. Schools under direct Royal Patronage.												
a. King's College	135	140	8	6	10	28	44	38	13	14	..	..
b. Royal Pages College (Bangkok) ..	208	193	9	6	22	11	71	67	24	26	..	..
c. Royal Entertainments Department Training School	147	172	11	5	24	35	24	29	5	6	..	..
d. Royal Pages College (Chieng Mai) ..	117	100	3	2	26	19	3	5	12	15	..	..
3. Military College.												
a. Cadets School	849	803	137	84	54	30	395	497	42	68	41	44
b. Commissioned Officers Training School.	..		..		..							
c. Non-Commissioned Officers Training School	104	109	..	51	..	3						
4 Naval College.												
a. Officers Training School	98	121	1	16	4	9	67	49	28	28	..	..
b. Engineering School	53	68	3	5	7	1	35	24	..			
5. Gendarmerie and Police School ..	61	61	7	12	6	3	125	79	16	11	..	..
6. Post and Telegraph School	24	34	17	12	16	17	77	72	2	1	..	2
TOTAL ..	**2,574**	**2,646**	**209**	**220**	**216**	**254**	**918**	**941**	**149**	**176**	**41**	**46**

VIII

JUSTICE.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

The statements which have been prepared to illustrate the course of civil and criminal justice in the quinquennial period under review are the following:—

A. Criminal justice in first instance:—

(1) Work of the Court in criminal cases.

(2) Number of Persons convicted, classified by nature of crime.

(3) Number of Persons convicted, classified by nature of sentence pronounced.

B. Civil justice in first instance:—

(4) Work of the Courts in Civil Cases.

(5) Civil cases classified by nature of the case.

(6) Bankruptcy cases.

(7) Results of Proceedings before the Official Receiver.

Tables 1 to 5 are also classified by Circles.

The Law of Bankruptcy applies only to Bangkok.

C. Appellate jurisdiction,

(8) Work of the Dika Court, and Appeal Courts.

The material for these tables was supplied by the Ministry of Justice.

Statistics of the International Courts have not been dealt with in this volume, as, for their proper comprehension, they would have to be accompanied by elaborate textual explanations of the judicial procedure governing the relations between Siam and members of the various foreign nationalities.

TABLE 1.

WORK of the COURTS of FIRST INSTANCE in CRIMINAL CASES.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

CIRCLE	Year		Cases remaining from previous year	Cases arising during the year	Cases disposed of during the year					Total Cases disposed of	Total remaining Cases
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st			Convictions	Acquittals	Cases settled outside the Courts	Cases withdrawn	Cases submitted to the Central Provincial Courts		
Krung Dep	**2461**	1918–19	139	13,261	9,816	944	24	427	2,044	**13,255**	**145**
	2462	1919–20	145	12,044	8,826	1,025	32	393	1,749	**12,025**	**164**
	2463	1920–21	164	10,251	7,322	874	30	359	1,690	**10,275**	**140**
	2464	1921–22	140	9,918	7,223	884	16	366	1,328	**9,817**	**241**
	2465	1922–23	241	10,866	8,172	891	13	345	1,475	**10,896**	**211**
Average for 5 years ..			**166**	**11,268**	**8,272**	**924**	**23**	**378**	**1,657**	**11,254**	**180**
Ayudhya	**2461**	1918–19	207	3,418	2,461	420	113	331	133	**3,458**	**167**
	2462	1919–20	167	3,124	2,136	417	77	288	131	**3,049**	**242**
	2463	1920–21	242	3,235	2,286	482	61	285	175	**3,289**	**188**
	2464	1921–22	188	2,731	1,939	462	38	264	..	**2,703**	**216**
	2465	1922–23	216	3,401	2,520	397	25	308	..	**3,250**	**367**
Average for 5 years ..			**204**	**3,182**	**2,268**	**436**	**63**	**295**	**88**	**3,150**	**236**
Chandaburi	**2461**	1918–19	(*a*) 31	622	389	109	11	82	26	**617**	**36**
	2462	1919–20	36	694	431	98	10	105	34	**678**	**52**
	2463	1920–21	52	803	506	139	7	104	53	**809**	**46**
	2464	1921–22	46	890	553	137	9	183	..	**882**	**54**
	2465	1922–23	54	847	646	125	3	79	..	**853**	**48**
Average for 5 years ..			**44**	**771**	**505**	**122**	**8**	**110**	**23**	**768**	**47**

Surashtra	2461	1918-19	17	795	562	127	10	57	17	773	39
	2462	1919-20	39	747	530	118	10	58	21	737	49
	2463	1920-21	49	765	516	145	9	65	24	759	55
	2464	1921-22	55	777	588	119	6	52	..	765	67
	2465	1922-23	67	1,004	725	140	6	70	..	941	130
Average for 5 years		..	**45**	**818**	**584**	**130**	**8**	**61**	**12**	**795**	**68**
Nagor Chaisri	2461	1918-19	78	1,474	1,081	192	30	137	47	1,487	65
	2462	1919-20	65	1,539	1,054	184	25	142	75	1,480	124
	2463	1920-21	(*b*) 125	1,993	1,464	291	12	159	92	2,018	100
	2464	1921-22	100	1,997	1,556	300	9	139	..	2,004	93
	2465	1922-23	93	2,176	1,683	337	4	130	..	2,154	115
Average for 5 years		..	**92**	**1,836**	**1,368**	**261**	**16**	**141**	**43**	**1,829**	**99**
Nagor Rajasima	2461	1918-19	144	1,870	1,216	240	20	286	13	1,775	239
	2462	1919-20	239	2,178	1,586	291	17	160	21	2,075	342
	2463	1920-21	342	2,764	2,218	334	28	201	40	2,821	285
	2464	1921-22	285	2,296	1,691	502	8	247	..	2,448	133
	2465	1922-23	133	2,289	1,729	391	8	253	..	2,381	41
Average for 5 years		..	**229**	**2,279**	**1,688**	**352**	**16**	**229**	**15**	**2,300**	**208**
Nagor Svarga	2461	1918-19	58	1,679	1,178	225	51	134	24	1,612	125
	2462	1919-20	125	1,734	1,257	243	40	126	56	1,722	137
	2463	1920-21	137	1,525	1,156	211	20	109	42	1,538	124
	2464	1921-22	124	1,593	1,190	249	19	102	..	1,560	157
	2465	1922-23	157	1,423	1,043	221	19	90	..	1,373	207
Average for 5 years		..	**120**	**1,591**	**1,165**	**230**	**30**	**112**	**24**	**1,561**	**150**
Nagor Sridharmaraj	2461	1918-19	74	2,163	1,538	251	32	333	25	2,184	53
	2462	1919-20	53	2,108	1,427	284	57	313	41	2,122	39
	2463	1920-21	39	2,413	1,513	353	59	352	119	2,396	56
	2464	1921-22	56	2,101	1,388	361	29	326	..	2,104	53
	2465	1922-23	53	2,584	1,857	417	20	287	..	2,581	56
Average for 5 years		..	**55**	**2,273**	**1,545**	**333**	**39**	**323**	**37**	**2,277**	**51**

(*a*) One case referred to International Court.

(*b*) One case increased during the year.

TABLE I.—(*continued*).

WORK of the COURTS of FIRST INSTANCE in CRIMINAL CASES.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

CIRCLE	Year		Cases remaining from previous year	Cases arising during the year	Cases disposed of during the year					Total Cases disposed of	Total remaining Cases
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st			Convictions	Acquittals	Cases settled outside the courts	Cases withdrawn	Cases submitted to the Central Provincial Courts		
Prachinburi	2461	1918–19	(*a*) 239	3,242	2,314	550	39	170	108	3,181	300
	2462	1919–20	300	2,753	1,967	555	51	140	121	2,834	219
	2463	1920–21	219	2,873	2,085	466	46	197	119	2,913	179
	2464	1921–22	179	2,757	2,074	489	21	162	..	2,746	190
	2465	1922–23	(*a*) 189	3,095	2,333	519	13	132	..	2,997	287
Average for 5 years ..			225	2,944	2,155	516	34	160	69	2,934	235
Bayab	2461	1918–19	45	1,464	1,070	79	11	259	11	1,430	79
	2462	1919–20	79	1,805	1,344	120	5	350	20	1,839	45
	2463	1920–21	45	1,720	1,251	119	6	316	18	1,710	55
	2464	1921–22	55	1,828	1,385	81	5	286	..	1,757	126
	2465	1922–23	126	2,111	1,783	99	8	300	..	2,190	47
Average for 5 years ..			70	1,785	1,366	100	7	302	10	1,785	50
Bisnulok	2461	1918–19	118	2,198	1,657	303	35	138	86	2,219	97
	2462	1919–20	97	2,086	1,545	335	13	126	77	2,096	87
	2463	1920–21	(*b*) 89	2,308	1,816	305	48	96	70	2,335	62
	2464	1921–22	62	2,214	1,767	348	18	93	..	2,226	50
	2465	1922–23	50	2,454	2,077	251	24	96	..	2,448	56
Average for 5 years ..			83	2,252	1,772	308	28	110	47	2,265	70
Maharashtra	2461	1918–19	29	1,118	832	106	29	121	12	1,100	47
	2462	1919–20	47	1,167	910	115	41	105	10	1,181	33
	2463	1920–21	33	1,086	914	71	14	65	18	1,082	37
	2464	1921–22	37	1,058	880	85	11	60	..	1,045	50
	2465	1922–23	50	1,112	987	74	3	57	..	1,121	41
Average for 5 years ..			39	1,108	906	90	20	82	8	1,106	41
Patani	2461	1918–19	39	599	390	98	14	101	14	617	21
	2462	1919–20	21	634	415	106	5	85	31	642	13
	2463	1920–21	13	681	513	109	10	43	10	685	9
	2464	1921–22	9	731	584	95	3	38	..	720	20
	2465	1922–23	20	734	583	112	2	42	..	739	15
Average for 5 years ..			20	676	497	104	7	62	11	681	15

Bhuket	2461	1918-19	25	974	590	154	52	135	23	954	45
	2462	1919-20	45	1,271	897	191	47	130	41	1,306	10
	2463	1920-21	10	1,233	899	171	27	94	38	1,229	14
	2464	1921-22	14	1,260	933	207	23	95	..	1,258	16
	2465	1922-23	16	1,629	1,287	220	12	87	..	1,606	39
Average for 5 years		..	22	1,273	921	189	32	108	20	1,270	25
Rajaburi	2461	1918-19	348	2,382	1,446	274	76	170	117	2,083	647
	2462	1919-20	(a) 646	2,186	1,643	499	52	229	224	2,647	185
	2463	1920-21	(b) 186	2,157	1,528	363	59	126	164	2,240	103
	2464	1921-22	103	2,226	1,603	413	54	115	..	2,185	144
	2465	1922-23	144	3,093	2,455	536	29	136	..	3,156	81
Average for 5 years		..	285	2,409	1,735	417	54	155	101	2,462	232
Ubol Rajadhani	2461	1918-19	46	1,430	1,241	83	4	69	29	1,426	50
	2462	1919-20	50	1,689	1,475	87	..	85	27	1,674	65
	2463	1920-21	65	2,047	1,841	103	1	91	22	2,058	54
	2464	1921-22	54	1,668	1,485	113	2	86	..	1,686	36
	2465	1922-23	36	1,577	1,316	119	4	113	..	1,552	61
Average for 5 years		..	50	1,682	1,471	101	2	89	16	1,679	53
Roi Ech	2461	1918-19	33	1,356	882	265	..	188	11	1,346	43
	2462	1919-20	43	2,004	1,506	300	3	84	22	1,915	132
	2463	1920-21	132	2,383	1,875	385	2	128	27	2,417	98
	2464	1921-22	98	1,798	1,363	332	3	140	..	1,838	58
	2465	1922-23	58	1,516	1,218	223	5	79	..	1,525	49
Average for 5 years		..	73	1,811	1,369	301	2	124	12	1,808	76
Udorn	2461	1918-19	139	1,797	1,430	254	5	99	28	1,816	120
	2462	1919-20	120	1,936	1,543	282	6	79	34	1,944	112
	2463	1920-21	112	2,130	1,668	333	1	85	38	2,125	117
	2464	1921-22	117	1,984	1,669	266	10	90	..	2,035	66
	2465	1922-23	66	1,767	1,437	248	6	98	..	1,789	44
Average for 5 years		..	111	1,923	1,549	277	6	90	20	1,942	92
Whole Kingdom	2461	1918-19	(a) 1,809	41,842	30,093	4,674	556	3,242	2,768	41,333	2,318
	2462	1919-20	(a) 2,317	41,699	30,492	5,250	491	2,998	2,735	41,966	2,050
	2463	1920-21	(b) 2,054	42,367	31,371	5,254	440	2,875	2,759	42,699	1,722
	2464	1921-22	1,772	39,827	29,880	5,443	284	2,844	1,328	39,779	1,770
	2465	1922-23	(a) 1,769	43,678	33,851	5,320	204	2,702	1,475	43,552	1,895
Average for 5 years		..	1,934	41,882	31,137	5,188	395	2,932	2,213	41,865	1,951

(a) Differences between cols. 4 and 12 arise from cases that are referred to the International Court.
(b) Differences between cols. 4 and 12 arise from cases increased during the year.

TABLE

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in FIRST

CIRCLE	Year		NATURE										
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	Offences against Officials	Malfeasance in Office	Offences against the Administration of Justice	False Charge and False Evidence	Secret Society	False Money	False Seals and Stamps	False Documents	Rape and Indecent Assault	Wilful Murder	Manslaughter	Bodily Harm
Krung Dep	2461	1918-19	298	11	1	27	15	23	3	64	21	36	12	774
	2462	1919-20	244	10	3	30	4	22	5	29	10	11	8	698
	2463	1920-21	158	4	..	22	12	35	..	19	12	26	18	667
	2464	1921-22	256	13	2	24	4	29	..	24	15	22	19	742
	2465	1922-23	243	11	1	22	2	85	1	22	23	35	32	805
Average for 5 years ..			**240**	**10**	**1**	**25**	**7**	**39**	**2**	**32**	**16**	**26**	**18**	**737**
Ayudhya	2461	1918-19	111	9	5	36	8	..	..	9	19	46	49	623
	2462	1919-20	62	10	1	34	..	1	4	12	14	35	35	596
	2463	1920-21	60	8	1	44	..	9	..	19	18	43	44	453
	2464	1921-22	30	11	..	45	..	5	1	17	25	41	41	499
	2465	1922-23	52	29	1	34	..	2	8	22	19	82	11	789
Average for 5 years ..			**63**	**13**	**2**	**39**	**2**	**4**	**3**	**16**	**19**	**49**	**36**	**592**
Chandaburi	2461	1918-19	4	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	6	8	7	95
	2462	1919-20	18	1	..	13	..	..	..	1	6	9	6	64
	2463	1920-21	5	4	..	9	..	..	..	4	18	31	10	97
	2464	1921-22	14	4	..	8	..	1	1	3	15	22	9	101
	2465	1922-23	11	..	..	9	..	2	..	1	8	53	3	126
Average for 5 years ..			**10**	**2**	**..**	**9**	**..**	**..**	**..**	**2**	**11**	**25**	**7**	**97**
Surashtra	2461	1918-19	10	..	..	15	..	..	..	2	6	12	2	73
	2462	1919-20	7	..	..	13	189	..	..	6	8	8	4	105
	2463	1920-21	5	..	..	9	22	..	..	..	12	16	1	108
	2464	1921-22	10	5	..	14	19	1	..	4	17	21	1	126
	2465	1922-23	7	4	..	21	11	5	..	1	24	35	16	132
Average for 5 years ..			**8**	**2**	**..**	**14**	**48**	**1**	**..**	**3**	**13**	**18**	**5**	**109**
Nagor Chaisri	2461	1918-19	25	3	..	6	..	..	..	5	10	40	13	258
	2462	1919-20	42	2	..	7	..	2	1	6	18	28	26	255
	2463	1920-21	55	19	..	23	..	8	1	3	26	51	34	308
	2464	1921-22	73	13	..	16	4	..	..	3	37	68	7	290
	2465	1922-23	86	8	..	34	1	4	..	5	23	47	13	329
Average for 5 years ...			**56**	**9**	**..**	**17**	**1**	**3**	**1**	**4**	**23**	**47**	**19**	**288**

2.

INSTANCE CLASSIFIED by NATURE of CRIMES.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23)

OF CRIMES

Kidnapping	Defamation	Theft	Snatching and Robbery	Gang Robbery	Extortion	Cheating and Fraud	Criminal Mis-appropriation	Receiving Stolen Property	Mischief	Petty Offences	Contravention of Opium and Excise Laws	Contravention of Revenue Farm Laws	Contravention of Gaming Laws	Contravention of Servants' Laws	Contravention of Vagrancy Laws	Contravention of Navigation Laws	Other Offences	Total
11	21	2,149	107	10	5	49	94	208	15	3,787	459	20	1,089	30	288	507	2,281	12,415
4	21	2,333	140	13	3	61	79	142	19	3,294	301	26	1,442	16	244	332	2,238	11,782
4	37	2,269	131	27	..	50	92	177	24	2,215	360	39	1,512	40	478	145	1,204	9,777
8	47	1,710	112	38	9	51	55	103	36	2,257	640	17	1,666	33	379	197	1,363	9,871
6	52	1,893	156	62	1	66	64	130	34	2,691	947	53	2,111	31	427	78	1,465	11,549
7	**36**	**2,071**	**129**	**30**	**4**	**55**	**77**	**152**	**25**	**2,849**	**541**	**31**	**1,564**	**30**	**363**	**252**	**1,710**	**11,079**
1	25	953	66	35	..	45	30	120	37	136	188	15	461	2	4	1	379	3,413
..	24	904	77	51	..	22	35	79	17	82	134	30	364	5	19	..	289	2,936
..	21	966	62	81	..	39	41	130	11	82	222	62	246	3	19	..	316	3,000
6	18	547	58	56	..	17	46	52	9	65	437	20	315	2	13	..	239	2,615
..	28	586	67	62	..	15	24	66	21	102	649	21	445	5	26	..	298	3,464
2	**23**	**791**	**66**	**57**	**..**	**27**	**35**	**89**	**19**	**93**	**326**	**30**	**366**	**3**	**16**	**..**	**304**	**3,085**
..	7	122	10	8	..	1	7	24	3	38	52	1	118	..	1	..	54	571
..	2	191	15	43	1	4	7	21	2	20	22	..	94	..	5	..	63	608
..	2	115	2	47	1	7	6	69	1	35	70	7	186	1	5	..	95	827
..	5	82	5	38	..	..	7	23	1	36	149	11	67	..	4	..	103	709
..	1	90	16	46	..	4	2	18	9	17	239	4	94	..	..	..	97	850
..	**3**	**120**	**10**	**36**	**..**	**3**	**6**	**31**	**3**	**29**	**106**	**5**	**112**	**..**	**3**	**..**	**82**	**713**
..	5	278	15	23	..	6	7	23	33	20	20	22	205	..	1	..	97	875
1	16	198	31	15	..	1	6	10	16	15	26	3	217	..	3	..	56	954
..	2	171	17	10	..	4	5	13	22	17	14	2	118	..	2	..	164	734
..	12	168	23	52	..	1	9	25	16	17	34	20	96	..	1	..	132	824
..	4	218	37	27	..	3	9	17	11	18	116	45	162	1	1	..	112	1,037
..	**8**	**207**	**25**	**25**	**..**	**3**	**7**	**18**	**20**	**17**	**42**	**18**	**160**	**..**	**2**	**..**	**112**	**885**
..	7	505	28	38	1	15	3	67	3	52	81	8	99	1	2	..	123	1,398
1	7	420	31	26	..	8	8	24	4	73	34	6	145	..	25	..	173	1,372
..	9	584	37	57	1	12	12	39	4	62	192	24	140	..	19	..	208	1,928
..	8	424	39	48	2	19	7	21	10	43	403	15	127	1	23	..	218	1,919
1	3	438	40	62	..	11	13	40	8	57	416	11	381	1	19	2	250	2,303
..	**7**	**474**	**35**	**46**	**1**	**13**	**9**	**38**	**6**	**57**	**225**	**13**	**178**	**1**	**18**	**..**	**194**	**1,783**

TABLE

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in FIRST

CIRCLE	Year		NATURE											
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	Offences aginst Officials	Malfeasance in Office	Offences against the Administration of Justice	False Charge and False Evidence	Secret Society	False Money	False Seals and Stamps	False Documents	Rape and Indecent Assault	Wilful Murder	Manslaughter	Bodily Harm
Nagor Rajasima	2461	1918-19	29	5	1	48	..	..	..	8	9	10	14	107
	2462	1919-20	32	10	1	19	..	..	..	13	5	10	14	102
	2463	1920-21	28	9	..	46	..	1	1	21	11	19	7	98
	2464	1921-22	33	13	..	38	..	5	..	17	15	11	4	116
	2465	1922-23	33	7	1	25	..	..	..	15	16	14	3	173
Average for 5 years ..			**31**	**9**	**1**	**35**	..	**1**	..	**15**	**11**	**13**	**8**	**119**
Nagor Svarga	2461	1918-19	64	7	1	25	..	..	..	7	8	30	2	143
	2462	1919-20	23	12	..	25	..	..	..	6	1	19	5	176
	2463	1920-21	20	10	..	28	..	7	..	6	7	25	19	114
	2464	1921-22	11	4	..	24	5	1	..	7	8	25	17	104
	2465	1922-23	14	3	..	16	..	1	..	5	7	35	20	137
Average for 5 years ..			**26**	**7**	..	**24**	**1**	**2**	..	**6**	**6**	**27**	**13**	**135**
Nagor Sridharmaraj	2461	1918-19	26	5	1	24	3	1	..	9	12	5	14	276
	2462	1919-20	15	4	..	38	..	..	..	3	4	10	19	277
	2463	1920-21	10	8	2	55	..	..	..	5	7	25	23	289
	2464	1921-22	25	2	..	31	..	2	1	4	12	26	18	397
	2465	1922-23	41	4	1	47	..	3	..	4	9	27	4	315
Average for 5 years ..			**23**	**5**	**1**	**39**	**1**	**1**	..	**5**	**9**	**18**	**15**	**311**
Prachinburi	2461	1918-19	327	9	1	78	..	..	..	5	20	44	6	379
	2462	1919-20	162	5	2	49	..	1	..	7	21	61	16	442
	2463	1920-21	261	10	2	50	..	1	..	6	20	41	16	528
	2464	1921-22	142	6	3	40	..	1	..	5	23	36	23	482
	2465	1922-23	126	4	2	37	..	3	..	5	31	54	6	443
Average for 5 years ..			**204**	**7**	**2**	**51**	..	**1**	..	**6**	**23**	**47**	**13**	**455**
Bayab	2461	1918-19	45	7	7	11	..	2	..	5	4	19	1	42
	2462	1919-20	54	6	9	15	..	..	..	6	4	13	6	97
	2463	1920-21	41	5	11	12	..	..	..	5	3	17	..	63
	2464	1921-22	16	3	8	7	..	5	..	6	4	22	8	81
	2465	1922-23	44	7	11	12	..	7	..	10	13	24	9	108
Average for 5 years ..			**40**	**6**	**9**	**11**	..	**3**	..	**6**	**6**	**19**	**5**	**78**

2.—(*continued*).

INSTANCE CLASSIFIED by NATURE of CRIMES.

Period B.E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

OF CRIMES																		
Kidnapping	Defamation	Theft	Snatching and Robbery	Gang Robbery	Extortion	Cheating and Fraud	Criminal Misappropriation	Receiving Stolen Property	Mischief	Petty Offences	Contravention of Opium and Excise Laws	Contravention of Revenue Farm Laws	Contravention of Gaming Laws	Contravention of Servants' Laws	Contravention of Vagrancy Laws	Contravention of Navigation Laws	Other Offences	Total
..	32	481	33	18	..	16	21	76	31	31	64	1	483	3	1	..	317	1,839
3	12	784	52	49	1	38	12	152	21	64	51	47	760	1	3	..	282	2,538
1	15	770	57	38	1	29	49	312	18	108	266	133	795	6	3	1	548	3,391
..	23	489	50	19	4	31	20	142	17	89	289	111	494	7	2	2	398	2,439
..	25	392	53	22	2	15	37	79	14	76	464	159	466	16	10	12	324	2,453
1	**21**	**583**	**49**	**29**	**1**	**26**	**28**	**152**	**20**	**74**	**227**	**90**	**600**	**7**	**4**	**3**	**374**	**2,592**
..	16	389	23	6	1	6	19	109	5	38	150	1	265	1	7	..	243	1,566
..	15	473	29	32	2	8	12	113	6	37	147	10	187	2	6	..	295	1,641
..	8	431	34	23	..	18	31	100	9	20	147	26	167	..	5	..	235	1,490
..	10	349	32	52	1	6	19	102	1	10	307	10	217	2	3	..	230	1,557
1	12	276	32	45	5	6	21	75	14	9	246	18	114	1	..	..	202	1,315
..	**12**	**384**	**30**	**32**	**2**	**9**	**20**	**100**	**7**	**23**	**199**	**13**	**190**	**1**	**4**	..	**241**	**1,514**
..	6	707	30	26	..	7	16	107	27	73	126	5	442	4	..	..	277	2,229
..	19	703	36	24	..	6	16	80	18	57	82	3	378	6	2	..	240	2,040
1	18	589	46	62	3	4	19	126	15	61	94	5	323	8	10	..	407	2,215
..	15	513	53	21	..	4	21	87	20	56	145	27	297	7	7	..	215	2,006
..	13	610	51	65	..	2	16	90	30	108	273	24	359	10	10	..	309	2,425
..	**14**	**624**	**43**	**40**	**1**	**4**	**18**	**98**	**22**	**71**	**144**	**13**	**360**	**7**	**6**	..	**290**	**2,183**
2	20	660	45	39	..	17	30	124	28	188	208	11	697	3	16	..	234	3,191
..	24	592	46	41	..	16	35	97	35	110	149	8	587	4	7	..	294	2,811
..	20	596	48	62	..	19	31	91	58	86	248	21	429	3	11	..	223	2,881
2	12	419	53	103	2	11	14	76	28	128	474	7	312	4	14	..	261	2,681
..	27	393	52	89	..	12	18	66	16	142	736	17	372	5	11	..	276	2,943
1	**20**	**532**	**49**	**67**	..	**15**	**25**	**91**	**33**	**131**	**363**	**13**	**479**	**4**	**12**	...	**257**	**2,901**
..	1	296	11	1	3	9	20	24	7	6	475	21	259	..	..	..	108	1,384
..	7	360	13	7	9	3	35	27	19	38	617	22	259	..	5	..	104	1,735
1	6	330	4	3	..	18	36	29	32	38	511	28	390	..	1	..	122	1,706
..	9	365	30	15	2	21	42	33	28	30	591	33	309	..	3	..	137	1,808
..	17	504	21	5	..	16	37	40	40	17	790	69	314	1	7	..	129	2,252
..	**8**	**371**	**16**	**6**	**3**	**13**	**34**	**31**	**25**	**26**	**597**	**35**	**306**	..	**3**	..	**120**	**1,777**

TABLE

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in FIRST

CIRCLE	Year		NATURE										
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	Offences against Officials	Malfeasance in Office	Offences against the Administration of Justice	False Charge and False Evidence	Secret Society	False Money	False Seals and Stamps	False Documents	Rape and Indecent Assault	Wilful Murder	Manslaughter	Bodily Harm
Bisnulok	2461	1918-19	77	15	1	27	..	2	1	8	18	18	5	149
	2462	1919-20	55	10	1	24	..	4	..	5	5	9	5	131
	2463	1920-21	74	10	1	37	..	10	..	7	22	17	2	131
	2464	1921-22	53	11	1	39	..	13	..	6	8	32	7	121
	2465	1922-23	91	11	2	32	..	15	..	10	11	42	7	139
Average for 5 years ..			**70**	**11**	**1**	**32**	..	**9**	..	**7**	**13**	**24**	**5**	**134**
Maharashtra	2461	1918-19	2	14	..	4	..	2	..	3	4	15	..	47
	2462	1919-20	3	10	..	8	..	2	2	3	6	4	1	55
	2463	1920-21	3	3	..	20	..	2	1	5	2	9	5	40
	2464	1921-22	2	17	..	4	..	3	..	3	7	4	3	50
	2465	1922-23	3	15	..	5	..	11	..	2	2	19	3	93
Average for 5 years ..			**3**	**7**	..	**8**	..	**4**	**1**	**3**	**4**	**10**	**2**	**57**
Patani	2461	1918-19	7	3	..	7	..	..	..	..	6	6	2	30
	2462	1919-20	1	6	..	6	..	1	..	5	5	13	..	39
	2463	1920-21	4	1	2	6	..	..	1	1	3	6	1	25
	2464	1921-22	6	6	..	8	..	1	..	1	3	6	..	39
	2465	1922-23	1	1	..	21	..	1	1	1	4	14	2	61
Average for 5 years ..			**4**	**3**	..	**10**	..	**1**	..	**2**	**4**	**9**	**1**	**39**
Bhuket	2461	1918-19	15	4	..	11	..	1	..	7	3	9	2	97
	2462	1919-20	23	6	..	18	1	..	..	4	4	12	6	69
	2463	1920-21	24	16	1	14	4	1	..	1	11	14	5	119
	2464	1921-22	29	15	..	16	4	1	..	2	5	11	1	100
	2465	1922-23	40	11	3	15	13	..	..	7	14	20	2	94
Average for 5 years ..			**26**	**10**	**1**	**15**	**4**	**1**	..	**4**	**7**	**13**	**3**	**96**
Rajaburi	2461	1918-19	55	11	..	38	..	..	..	5	17	31	37	350
	2462	1919-20	47	15	..	35	..	1	..	9	16	42	37	378
	2463	1920-21	46	5	..	25	6	4	..	12	25	47	26	329
	2464	1921-22	50	5	..	35	3	1	..	5	31	70	43	362
	2465	1922-23	51	6	..	49	..	16	..	5	73	99	22	455
Average for 5 years ..			**50**	**8**	..	**36**	**2**	**4**	..	**7**	**32**	**58**	**33**	**375**

2.—(*continued*)

INSTANCE CLASSIFIED by NATURE of CRIMES.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

OF CRIMES																	
Kidnapping	Defamation	Theft	Snatching and Robbery	Gang Robbery	Extortion	Cheating and Fraud	Criminal Misappropriation	Receiving Stolen Property	Mischief	Petty Offences	Contravention of Opium and Excise Laws	Contravention of Revenue Farm Laws	Contravention of Gaming Laws	Contravention of Servants' Laws	Contravention of Vagrancy Laws	Contravention of Navigation Laws	Other Offences	Total
..	24	604	13	9	..	17	12	71	12	27	267	21	682	1	22	..	311	**2,414**
..	8	754	23	5	..	23	18	61	17	49	94	3	660	..	20	..	276	**2,260**
..	18	871	25	9	2	19	24	87	23	37	241	31	436	..	26	..	310	**2,470**
..	32	526	35	26	1	16	19	121	28	62	473	17	485	..	35	..	256	**2,424**
..	27	539	50	23	..	22	29	147	41	58	524	64	413	1	25	1	364	**2,687**
..	**22**	**659**	**29**	**14**	**1**	**20**	**20**	**98**	**24**	**47**	**320**	**27**	**535**	..	**26**	..	**303**	**2,451**
..	6	218	12	6	..	3	9	25	6	7	221	..	380	..	4	..	245	**1,233**
..	8	260	15	19	2	15	8	49	7	14	225	5	288	..	16	..	231	**1,256**
..	14	296	13	21	3	2	11	61	3	16	253	8	343	..	12	..	171	**1,317**
1	12	264	8	2	..	5	12	56	3	17	339	6	195	..	8	..	95	**1,116**
..	6	254	24	10	..	5	9	39	9	12	414	6	162	..	1	..	149	**1,253**
..	**9**	**259**	**14**	**12**	**1**	**6**	**10**	**46**	**6**	**13**	**290**	**5**	**274**	..	**8**	..	**178**	**1,235**
..	1	239	12	16	..	3	5	34	3	8	7	..	64	..	2	..	65	**520**
..	5	230	10	16	..	3	1	25	10	7	28	..	107	..	..	..	71	**589**
..	..	251	15	4	..	3	10	15	6	2	16	10	66	1	4	..	189	**642**
..	10	280	18	25	..	3	7	8	3	4	92	14	74	1	7	..	123	**739**
..	2	221	18	34	..	5	..	20	2	3	83	20	71	4	4	..	130	**724**
..	**4**	**244**	**15**	**19**	..	**3**	**5**	**21**	**5**	**5**	**45**	**9**	**76**	**1**	**3**	..	**116**	**643**
..	3	382	7	3	..	8	12	30	16	7	4	..	167	..	2	..	67	**857**
..	7	550	22	25	1	9	20	80	8	56	11	..	222	1	6	7	112	**1,280**
..	4	526	10	25	1	6	22	68	16	25	17	2	179	1	6	..	124	**1,242**
..	6	432	26	33	1	2	12	76	19	21	156	15	197	3	7	3	118	**1,311**
..	13	416	24	57	..	2	16	74	18	54	243	37	347	1	2	15	372	**1,910**
..	**7**	**461**	**18**	**29**	**1**	**5**	**16**	**66**	**15**	**33**	**86**	**11**	**222**	**1**	**5**	**5**	**159**	**1,320**
..	5	586	46	48	2	14	20	58	10	25	118	12	406	2	6	..	207	**2,109**
..	4	657	54	100	1	6	9	90	14	78	84	2	479	1	8	..	209	**2,376**
..	3	513	30	49	..	7	16	86	12	114	128	7	226	3	5	..	319	**2,043**
..	17	382	52	89	6	10	20	66	9	108	241	7	251	1	4	..	280	**2,148**
1	16	495	78	220	1	9	46	93	19	105	527	33	543	2	22	2	429	**3,417**
..	**9**	**527**	**52**	**101**	**2**	**9**	**22**	**79**	**13**	**86**	**220**	**12**	**381**	**2**	**9**	..	**289**	**2,418**

TABLE

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in FIRST

CIRCLE	Year		NATURE											
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	Offences against Officials	Malfeasance in Office	Offences against the administration of Justice	False Charge and False Evidence	Secret Society	False Money	False Seals and Stamps	False Documents	Rape and Indecent Assault	Wilful Murder	Manslaughter	Bodily Harm
Ubol Rajadhani	2461	1918-19	47	24	1	29	..	2	..	12	3	12	..	42
	2462	1919-20	7	11	..	12	..	..	..	10	5	10	2	51
	2463	1920-21	27	14	..	9	..	2	..	7	4	14	2	36
	2464	1921-22	12	8	..	18	..	1	..	14	9	6	1	32
	2465	1922-23	12	6	1	5	..	8	..	13	8	4	..	51
Average for 5 years ..			**21**	**13**	..	**15**	..	**3**	..	**11**	**6**	**9**	**1**	**42**
Roi Ech	2461	1918-19	24	16	31	23	..	3	..	9	1	7	1	17
	2462	1919-20	30	22	35	34	..	..	..	5	1	9	1	28
	2463	1920-21	33	9	34	21	..	2	..	11	..	8	2	35
	2464	1921-22	34	11	33	27	..	5	..	10	4	3	..	41
	2465	1922-23	33	13	19	27	..	3	..	4	3	3	2	26
Average for 5 years ..			**31**	**14**	**30**	**26**	..	**3**	..	**8**	**2**	**6**	**1**	**29**
Udorn	2461	1918-19	16	8	..	21	..	..	..	3	9	2	1	30
	2462	1919-20	12	8	..	15	..	1	..	9	2	7	3	31
	2463	1920-21	3	8	..	12	..	..	..	4	3	9	2	24
	2464	1921-22	11	9	2	25	..	4	..	9	5	6	2	25
	2465	1922-23	21	10	3	8	..	..	..	5	7	5	1	23
Average for 5 years ..			**13**	**9**	**1**	**16**	..	**1**	..	**6**	**5**	**6**	**2**	**27**
Whole Kingdom	2461	1918-19	1,182	152	50	434	26	36	4	161	176	350	168	3,532
	2462	1919-20	837	148	52	395	194	35	12	139	135	310	194	3,594
	2463	1920-21	867	143	54	442	44	81	4	136	204	419	217	3,464
	2464	1921-22	807	156	49	419	39	79	3	140	243	432	204	3,708
	2465	1922-23	909	150	45	419	27	166	10	137	295	612	156	4,299
Average for 5 years ..			**920**	**150**	**50**	**422**	**66**	**79**	**7**	**143**	**211**	**425**	**188**	**3,719**

2.—(*continued*).

INSTANCE CLASSIFIED by NATURE of CRIMES.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

OF CRIMES																		
Kidnapping	Defamation	Theft	Snatching and Robbery	Gang Robbery	Extortion	Cheating and Fraud	Criminal Misappropriation	Receiving Stolen Property	Mischief	Petty Offences	Contravention of Opium and Excise Laws	Contravention of Revenue Farm Laws	Contravention of Gaming Laws	Contravention of Servants' Laws	Contravention of Vagrancy Laws	Contravention of Navigation Laws	Other Offences	Total
..	4	817	40	51	2	5	11	148	11	14	18	..	461	..	4	..	184	1,942
..	17	1,000	45	48	..	9	19	187	13	10	25	..	538	3	11	..	408	2,441
..	8	1,247	38	38	..	14	15	262	5	17	35	..	434	..	13	101	629	2,971
..	9	760	22	17	..	9	9	197	5	25	205	..	338	1	12	..	480	2,190
..	19	597	28	9	..	8	18	92	20	8	199	..	452	..	10	..	350	1,918
..	**11**	**884**	**35**	**33**	..	**9**	**14**	**177**	**11**	**15**	**96**	..	**445**	**1**	**10**	**20**	**410**	**2,292**
..	..	332	16	5	..	7	4	149	9	36	29	12	367	..	1	..	189	1,288
..	2	559	33	29	..	17	11	202	4	55	34	371	482	..	14	..	419	2,397
..	1	975	36	22	..	20	11	171	7	27	50	247	666	..	7	..	537	2,932
..	12	496	23	9	4	3	14	139	9	15	280	243	368	..	6	..	347	2,136
..	1	375	25	14	..	6	8	79	11	24	270	300	251	..	4	..	393	1,894
..	**3**	**547**	**26**	**16**	**1**	**11**	**10**	**148**	**8**	**31**	**133**	**235**	**427**	..	**6**	..	**377**	**2,129**
..	16	528	24	3	..	20	26	358	10	58	113	35	341	2	6	..	309	1,939
..	6	608	27	15	..	19	26	324	10	78	118	67	425	4	3	..	360	2,178
..	6	791	18	13	..	10	25	292	7	74	121	71	388	2	2	..	461	2,346
..	10	516	29	13	..	13	21	314	7	24	506	49	337	1	28	..	202	2,168
..	9	473	18	13	2	9	25	159	2	14	502	131	168	5	43	..	187	1,843
..	**9**	**583**	**23**	**11**	..	**14**	**25**	**289**	**7**	**50**	**272**	**71**	**332**	**3**	**16**	..	**304**	**2,095**
14	199	10,246	538	345	14	248	346	1,755	266	4,551	2,600	185	6,986	49	367	508	5,690	**41,178**
9	204	11,576	699	558	20	268	357	1,763	240	4,137	2,182	603	7,634	43	397	339	6,120	**43,194**
7	192	12,791	623	591	12	281	456	2,128	273	3,036	2,985	723	6,824	68	628	247	5,972	**43,912**
17	267	8,722	668	656	32	222	354	1,641	249	3,007	5,761	622	6,145	63	556	203	5,197	**40,661**
9	275	8,770	790	865	11	216	392	1,324	319	3,515	7,638	1,012	7,225	84	622	109	5,836	**46,237**
11	**227**	**10,421**	**664**	**603**	**18**	**247**	**381**	**1,722**	**269**	**3,649**	**4,233**	**629**	**6,963**	**61**	**514**	**281**	**5,763**	**43,036**

TABLE 3.

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in FIRST INSTANCE CLASSIFIED by NATURE of SENTENCE PRONOUNCED.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

CIRCLE	Year		Fined	Imprisonment						Executed	Others	Total
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st		Not more than 6 months	6 Months to 1 year	1 Year to 3 years	3 Years to 10 years	10 Years and upwards	For life			
Krung Dep	2461	1918-19	7,949	2,658	623	663	91	29	2	3	397	**12,415**
	2462	1919-20	7,468	2,601	573	604	105	14	1	2	414	**11,782**
	2463	1920-21	5,411	2,625	545	609	106	37	7	..	437	**9,777**
	2464	1921-22	6,378	1,968	474	418	91	31	9	1	501	**9,871**
	2465	1922-23	7,460	2,326	501	500	171	48	17	5	521	**11,549**
Average for 5 years ..			**6,933**	**2,436**	**543**	**559**	**113**	**32**	**7**	**2**	**454**	**11,079**
Ayudhya	2461	1918-19	1,017	1,570	442	231	74	36	4	3	36	**3,413**
	2462	1919-20	820	1,328	355	254	78	38	2	..	61	**2,936**
	2463	1920-21	850	1,287	470	205	108	37	2	2	39	**3,000**
	2464	1921-22	1,018	941	293	210	71	36	2	..	44	**2,615**
	2465	1922-23	1,544	1,257	295	201	72	40	22	1	32	**3,464**
Average for 5 years ..			**1,050**	**1,277**	**371**	**220**	**81**	**37**	**6**	**1**	**42**	**3,085**
Chandaburi	2461	1918-19	201	210	68	46	18	6	..	..	22	**571**
	2462	1919-20	156	248	74	45	44	11	6	..	24	**608**
	2463	1920-21	337	200	59	76	66	48	14	6	21	**827**
	2464	1921-22	295	215	76	37	31	37	2	3	13	**709**
	2465	1922-23	386	213	72	44	56	32	16	7	24	**850**
Average for 5 years ..			**275**	**217**	**70**	**49**	**43**	**27**	**8**	**3**	**21**	**713**
Surashtra	2461	1918-19	331	267	105	100	32	7	3	1	29	**875**
	2462	1919-20	301	240	132	199	47	4	1	..	30	**954**
	2463	1920-21	224	276	99	76	25	8	4	1	21	**734**
	2464	1921-22	234	302	100	73	63	21	4	1	26	**824**
	2465	1922-23	398	293	138	111	48	18	2	..	29	**1,037**
Average for 5 years ..			**297**	**275**	**115**	**112**	**43**	**11**	**3**	**1**	**27**	**884**

TABLE 3.—(*continued*).

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in FIRST INSTANCE CLASSIFIED by NATURE of SENTENCE PRONOUNCED.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

CIRCLE	Year		Fined	Imprisonment						Executed	Others	Total
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st		Not more than 6 months	6 Months to 1 year	1 Year to 3 years	3 Years to 10 years	10 Years and upwards	For life			
Nagor Chaisri	2461	1918-19	267	615	250	150	57	32	8	3	11	1,393
	2462	1919-20	306	558	274	117	64	21	4	2	26	1,372
	2463	1920-21	526	767	292	187	92	40	11	..	13	1,928
	2464	1921-22	771	684	212	129	57	33	5	..	28	1,919
	2465	1922-23	1,050	737	215	147	99	23	4	3	25	2,303
Average for 5 years ..			**584**	**672**	**249**	**146**	**74**	**30**	**6**	**1**	**21**	**1,783**
Nagor Rajasima	2461	1918-19	823	448	264	213	48	9	1	1	32	1,839
	2462	1919-20	1,116	696	335	267	74	7	2	..	41	2,538
	2463	1920-21	1,505	1,056	405	283	55	20	2	..	65	3,391
	2464	1921-22	1,160	816	211	169	40	5	1	1	36	2,439
	2465	1922-23	1,328	754	169	115	21	10	6	1	49	2,453
Average for 5 years ..			**1,186**	**754**	**277**	**209**	**48**	**10**	**2**	**1**	**45**	**2,532**
Nagor Svarga	2461	1918-19	653	500	206	139	24	17	4	3	20	1,566
	2462	1919-20	564	669	213	136	31	18	1	1	8	1,641
	2463	1920-21	485	584	201	148	25	26	4	2	15	1,490
	2464	1921-22	672	488	154	136	50	33	6	4	14	1,557
	2465	1922-23	525	390	149	130	69	29	16	..	7	1,315
Average for 5 years ..			**580**	**526**	**185**	**138**	**40**	**24**	**6**	**2**	**13**	**1,514**
Nagor Sridharmaraj	2461	1918-19	770	670	244	343	64	12	10	..	116	2,229
	2462	1919-20	637	655	242	269	73	12	4	1	147	2,040
	2463	1920-21	744	724	206	234	75	41	7	1	183	2,215
	2464	1921-22	662	606	210	282	58	18	1	..	169	2,006
	2465	1922-23	827	808	201	263	101	28	2	..	195	2,425
Average for 5 years ..			**728**	**693**	**221**	**278**	**74**	**22**	**5**	**..**	**162**	**2,183**

TABLE 3—(*continued*).

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in FIRST INSTANCE CLASSIFIED by NATURE of SENTENCE PRONOUNCED.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

CIRCLE	Year		Fined	Imprisonment						Executed	Others	Total
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st		Not more than 6 months	6 Months to 1 Year	1 Year to 3 Years	3 Years to 10 Years	10 years and upwards	For life			
Prachinburi	2461	1918-19	1,398	1,165	291	147	75	19	3	1	92	3,191
	2462	1919-20	1,180	1,005	243	173	77	21	3	2	107	2,811
	2463	1920-21	1,256	898	207	186	84	33	7	..	210	2,881
	2464	1921-22	1,318	710	207	148	126	37	4	1	130	2,681
	2465	1922-23	1,636	710	167	151	100	34	7	1	137	2,943
Average for 5 years ..			**1,357**	**898**	**223**	**161**	**92**	**29**	**5**	**1**	**135**	**2,901**
Bayab	2461	1918-19	832	302	133	85	15	6	2	..	9	1,384
	2462	1919-20	1,011	406	172	98	22	8	3	..	15	1,735
	2463	1920-21	1,046	429	127	73	5	9	2	1	14	1,706
	2464	1921-22	988	497	182	68	42	4	4	..	23	1,808
	2465	1922-23	1,296	595	186	101	37	13	..	1	23	2,252
Average for 5 years ..			**1,035**	**446**	**160**	**85**	**24**	**8**	**2**	**..**	**17**	**1,777**
Bisnulok	2461	1918-19	1,090	910	208	115	26	12	9	2	42	2,414
	2462	1919-20	869	973	236	97	25	4	1	1	54	2,260
	2463	1920-21	902	1,127	234	114	17	15	5	2	54	2,470
	2464	1921-22	1,135	863	185	113	29	30	1	2	66	2,424
	2465	1922-23	1,290	953	165	140	52	21	4	4	58	2,687
Average for 5 years ..			**1,057**	**965**	**206**	**116**	**30**	**16**	**4**	**2**	**55**	**2,451**
Maharashtra	2461	1918-19	727	225	211	36	10	5	4	1	14	1,233
	2462	1919-20	702	299	150	56	20	7	..	..	22	1,256
	2463	1920-21	742	278	152	57	27	7	3	2	49	1,317
	2464	1921-22	636	290	103	45	7	3	..	1	31	1,116
	2465	1922-23	734	269	90	95	30	12	4	2	17	1,253
Average for 5 years ..			**708**	**272**	**141**	**58**	**19**	**7**	**2**	**1**	**27**	**1,235**
Patani	2461	1918-19	130	136	93	105	26	9	1	2	18	520
	2462	1919-20	198	168	95	85	17	13	..	4	9	589
	2463	1920-21	194	219	94	99	12	4	..	..	20	642
	2464	1921-22	254	226	101	98	27	13	..	..	20	739
	2465	1922-23	246	256	71	84	32	12	5	1	17	724
Average for 5 years ..			**204**	**201**	**91**	**94**	**23**	**10**	**1**	**1**	**17**	**642**

TABLE 3.—(*continued*).

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in FIRST INSTANCE CLASSIFIED by NATURE of SENTENCE PRONOUNCED.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

CIRCLE	Year		Fined	Imprisonment						Executed	Others	Total
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st		Not more than 6 months	6 Months to 1 year	1 Year to 3 years	3 Years to 10 years	10 Years and upwards	For life			
Bhuket	2461	1918–19	235	324	122	104	9	6	2	2	53	857
	2462	1919–20	365	522	161	122	43	9	1	1	56	1,280
	2463	1920–21	337	476	184	101	51	17	10	..	66	1,242
	2464	1921–22	435	540	140	74	31	14	2	3	72	1,311
	2465	1922–23	947	577	148	98	56	23	9	2	50	1,910
Average for 5 years ..			464	488	151	100	38	14	5	1	59	1,320
Rajaburi	2461	1918–19	703	804	310	158	58	33	8	1	34	2,109
	2462	1919–20	730	841	360	197	106	58	13	1	70	2,376
	2463	1920–21	598	829	295	163	62	31	12	3	50	2,043
	2464	1921–22	842	700	227	184	87	55	10	2	41	2,148
	2465	1922–23	1,546	948	279	212	202	112	29	15	74	3,417
Average for 5 years ..			884	824	294	183	103	58	14	4	54	2,418
Ubol Rajadhani	2461	1918–19	579	560	378	293	64	22	4	1	41	1,942
	2462	1919–20	839	714	428	352	60	14	..	..	34	2,441
	2463	1920–21	1,068	807	500	467	74	11	1	..	43	2,971
	2464	1921–22	797	621	325	276	39	4	..	..	128	2,190
	2465	1922–23	791	470	242	224	42	5	1	..	143	1,918
Average for 5 years ..			815	634	375	322	56	11	1	..	78	2,292
Roi Eth	2461	1918–19	479	413	163	180	22	2	1	..	28	1,288
	2462	1919–20	1,152	618	247	263	33	7	3	..	74	2,397
	2463	1920–21	1,331	896	308	239	38	7	..	3	110	2,932
	2464	1921–22	1,178	563	199	126	21	3	..	..	46	2,136
	2465	1922–23	1,114	448	145	98	29	6	..	..	54	1,894
Average for 5 years ..			1,051	588	212	181	29	5	1	..	62	2,129
Udorn	2461	1918–19	661	490	397	306	37	3	..	..	45	1,939
	2462	1919–20	900	606	310	273	42	7	..	..	40	2,178
	2463	1920–21	963	631	386	289	26	10	4	3	34	2,346
	2464	1921–22	1,007	538	308	218	23	9	3	1	61	2,168
	2465	1922–23	881	532	208	128	26	3	..	1	64	1,843
Average for 5 years ..			882	559	322	243	31	6	1	1	49	2,094
Whole Kingdom	2461	1918–19	18,845	12,267	4,508	3,414	750	265	66	24	1,039	41,178
	2462	1919–20	19,314	13,147	4,600	3,607	961	273	45	15	1,232	43,194
	2463	1920–21	18,519	14,109	4,764	3,606	948	401	95	26	1,444	43,912
	2464	1921–22	19,780	11,568	3,707	2,804	893	386	54	20	1,449	40,661
	2465	1922–23	23,999	12,536	3,441	2,842	1,243	469	144	44	1,519	46,237
Average for 5 years ..			20,091	12,725	4,204	3,254	959	359	81	26	1,337	43,036

TABLE 4.

WORK of the COURTS of JUSTICE of FIRST INSTANCE in CIVIL CASES.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

CIRCLE	Year (Buddhist)	Year (Christian, ended March 31st)	Cases remaining from previous year	Cases arising during the year	Cases disposed of during the year: In favour of plaintiff	In favour of defendant	Cases settled outside the Courts	Cases withdrawn	Cases submitted to the Central Provincial Courts	Total Cases disposed of	Total remaining Cases
Krung Dep	2461	1918-19	138	2,101	711	211	585	569	26	2,102	137
	2462	1919-20	(a) 138	2,313	808	224	641	601	17	2,291	160
	2463	1920-21	160	2,742	986	258	800	645	30	2,719	183
	2464	1921-22	183	2,960	1,066	256	867	727	15	2,931	212
	2465	1922-23	212	2,953	1,028	233	942	734	8	2,945	220
Average for 5 years ..			**166**	**2,614**	**920**	**236**	**767**	**655**	**19**	**2,598**	**182**
Ayudhya	2461	1918-19	177	1,308	324	140	572	345	..	1,381	104
	2462	1919-20	104	1,921	396	208	790	439	1	1,834	191
	2463	1920-21	191	1,743	362	140	835	374	2	1,713	221
	2464	1921-22	221	2,570	441	125	1,352	596	..	2,514	277
	2465	1922-23	277	2,485	477	137	1,305	548	..	2,467	295
Average for 5 years ..			**194**	**2,005**	**400**	**150**	**971**	**460**	**1**	**1,982**	**217**
Chandaburi	2461	1918-19	10	233	40	47	107	33	1	228	15
	2462	1919-20	15	265	43	35	135	51	..	264	16
	2463	1920-21	16	200	45	21	111	27	..	204	12
	2464	1921-22	12	200	38	25	108	32	..	203	9
	2465	1922-23	9	183	44	24	87	31	..	186	6
Average for 5 years ..			**12**	**216**	**42**	**30**	**110**	**35**	..	**217**	**11**
Surashtra	2461	1918-19	9	255	89	46	81	40	..	256	8
	2462	1919-20	8	266	52	44	100	54	1	251	23
	2463	1920-21	23	303	73	63	123	35	..	294	32
	2464	1921-22	32	286	76	46	106	65	..	293	25
	2465	1922-23	25	263	44	25	120	61	..	250	38
Average for 5 years ..			**19**	**275**	**67**	**45**	**106**	**51**	..	**269**	**25**

(a) One old case re-entered for hearing.

TABLE 4.—(*continued*).

WORK of the COURTS of JUSTICE of FIRST INSTANCE in CIVIL CASES.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

CIRCLE	Year		Cases remaining from previous year	Cases arising during the year	Cases disposed of during the year					Total Cases disposed of	Total remaining Cases
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st			In favour of plaintiff	In favour of defendant	Cases settled outside the Courts	Cases withdrawn	Cases submitted to the Central Provincial Courts		
Nagor Chaisri	2461	1918–19	88	496	126	62	259	93	..	540	44
	2462	1919–20	44	685	144	68	284	137	..	633	96
	2463	1920–21	(*a*) 94	618	164	76	321	109	..	670	42
	2464	1921–22	42	763	172	57	418	98	..	745	60
	2465	1922–23	60	725	157	44	432	108	..	741	44
Average for 5 years ..			66	657	153	61	3 43	109	..	666	57
Nagor Rajasima	2461	1918–19	24	164	54	44	20	47	..	165	23
	2462	1919–20	23	163	45	26	33	46	..	150	36
	2463	1920–21	36	253	75	45	71	57	..	248	41
	2464	1921–22	41	205	66	36	46	61	..	209	37
	2465	1922–23	37	226	82	49	59	68	..	258	5
Average for 5 years ..			32	202	64	40	46	56	..	206	28
Nagor Svarga	2461	1918–19	20	449	99	48	219	72	1	439	30
	2462	1919–20	30	461	78	52	256	73	..	459	32
	2463	1920–21	32	497	98	65	282	64	2	511	18
	2464	1921–22	18	482	96	54	246	67	..	463	37
	2465	1922–23	37	518	110	65	260	75	..	510	45
Average for 5 years ..			27	481	96	57	252	70	1	476	32
Nagor Sridharmaraj	2461	1918–19	48	517	161	67	192	113	1	534	31
	2462	1919–20	31	608	166	90	270	95	..	621	18
	2463	1920–21	18	589	131	81	267	100	2	581	26
	2464	1921–22	26	595	173	63	256	116	..	608	13
	2465	1922–23	13	733	271	102	216	138	..	727	19
Average for 5 years ..			27	608	180	81	240	112	1	614	21

(*a*) Two cases reported as "decrease" during the year

TABLE 4.—(*continued*).

WORK of the COURTS of JUSTICE of FIRST INSTANCE in CIVIL CASES.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

CIRCLE	Year		Cases remaining from previous year	Cases arising during the year	Cases disposed of during the year					Total Cases disposed of	Total remaining Cases
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st			In favour of plaintiff	In favour of defendant	Cases settled outside the Courts	Cases withdrawn	Cases submitted to the Central Provincial Courts		
Prachinburi	2461	1918-19	(a) 79	1,013	260	107	446	179	1	993	99
	2462	1919-20	99	995	269	122	430	164	2	987	107
	2463	1920-21	107	1,068	282	140	486	159	..	1,067	108
	2464	1921-22	108	1,533	391	145	732	227	..	1,495	146
	2465	1922-23	146	1,116	299	144	509	182	..	1,134	128
Average for 5 years ..			108	1,145	300	131	512	182	1	1,135	118
Bayab	2461	1918-19	13	295	53	23	139	69	..	284	24
	2462	1919-20	24	273	51	51	90	81	..	273	24
	2463	1920-21	(a) 23	295	62	40	101	89	..	292	26
	2464	1921-22	25	375	66	24	170	80	..	340	60
	2465	1922-23	60	410	67	52	226	85	..	430	40
Average for 5 years ..			29	330	60	38	145	81	..	324	35
Bisnulok	2461	1918-19	23	431	116	70	159	87	1	433	21
	2462	1919-20	21	439	99	51	180	100	1	431	29
	2463	1920-21	29	508	102	68	261	86	..	517	20
	2464	1921-22	20	533	106	54	305	77	..	542	11
	2465	1922-23	11	466	96	50	244	73	..	463	14
Average for 5 years ..			21	475	104	58	230	85	..	477	19
Maharashtra	2461	1918-19	9	217	49	26	96	32	..	203	23
	2462	1919-20	23	239	41	17	143	41	..	242	20
	2463	1920-21	20	317	62	26	172	56	1	317	20
	2464	1921-22	20	346	81	14	187	50	..	332	34
	2465	1922-23	34	257	79	12	126	59	..	276	15
Average for 5 years ..			21	275	62	19	145	48	..	274	22
Patani	2461	1918-19	49	196	48	31	84	66	..	229	16
	2462	1919-20	16	267	49	31	105	75	1	261	22
	2463	1920-21	22	223	50	22	101	58	1	232	13
	2464	1921-22	13	216	48	24	105	41	..	218	11
	2465	1922-23	11	155	33	22	57	42	..	154	12
Average for 5 years ..			22	211	46	26	90	56	..	218	15

(*a*) One case referred to International Court.

(*b*) Two old cases re-entered for hearing.

TABLE 4.—(*continued*).

WORK of the COURTS of JUSTICE of FIRST INSTANCE in CIVIL CASES.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

CIRCLE	Year		Cases remaining from previous year	Cases arising during the year	Cases disposed of during the year					Total Cases disposed of	Total remaining Cases
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st			In favour of plaintiff	In favour of defendant	Cases settled outside the Courts	Cases withdrawn	Cases submitted to the Central Provincial Courts		
Bhuket	2461	1918-19	34	463	114	58	230	60	5	467	30
	2462	1919-20	30	543	164	50	247	94	6	561	12
	2463	1920-21	12	542	132	61	241	103	5	542	12
	2464	1921-22	12	465	113	35	219	100	..	467	10
	2465	1922-23	10	325	63	34	139	76	..	312	23
Average for 5 years		..	20	467	117	48	215	87	3	470	17
Rajaburi	2461	1918-19	104	735	161	70	339	110	1	681	158
	2462	1919-20	(a) 156	836	217	98	420	164	..	899	93
	2463	1920-21	93	1,000	257	140	492	145	4	1,038	55
	2464	1921-22	55	1,099	259	112	592	138	..	1,101	53
	2465	1922-23	53	1,149	286	112	591	166	..	1,155	47
Average for 5 years		..	92	964	236	106	487	145	1	975	81
Ubol Rajadhani	2461	1918-19	2	70	19	9	27	12	..	67	5
	2462	1919-20	5	65	22	4	22	19	..	67	3
	2463	1920-21	3	94	36	5	33	19	..	93	4
	2464	1921-22	4	120	25	18	50	24	..	117	7
	2465	1922-23	7	108	29	17	37	21	..	104	11
Average for 5 years		..	4	91	26	10	34	19	..	89	6
Roi Ech	2461	1918-19	6	82	20	11	24	28	..	83	5
	2462	1919-20	5	106	24	25	25	29	..	103	8
	2463	1920-21	8	111	20	19	33	34	..	106	13
	2464	1921-22	13	122	33	28	46	20	..	127	8
	2465	1922-23	8	92	27	17	25	23	..	92	8
Average for 5 years		..	8	102	25	20	30	27	..	102	8
Udorn	2461	1918-19	7	69	18	25	14	12	..	69	7
	2462	1919-20	7	102	46	19	19	18	..	102	7
	2463	1920-21	7	100	41	27	19	13	..	100	7
	2464	1921-22	7	95	37	16	20	21	..	94	8
	2465	1922-23	8	131	49	33	15	30	..	127	12
Average for 5 years		..	7	99	38	24	17	19	..	98	8
Whole Kingdom	2461	1918-19	840	9,094	2,462	1,095	3,593	1,967	37	9,154	780
	2462	1919-20	(b) 779	10,547	2,714	1,215	4,190	2,281	29	10,429	897
	2463	1920-21	(c) 894	11,203	2,978	1,297	4,749	2,173	47	11,244	853
	2464	1921-22	(b) 852	12,965	3,287	1,132	5,825	2,540	15	12,799	1,018
	2465	1922-23	1,018	12,295	3,241	1,172	5,390	2,520	8	12,331	982
Average for 5 years		..	876	11,221	2,937	1,182	4,749	2,296	27	11,191	906

(*a*) Two cases referred to International Court.
(*b*) One case referred to International Court.
(*c*) One case referred to International Court, the other two cases are reported as decreased by circle Patani.

256

TABLE 5

CIVIL CASES CLASSIFIED by NATURE of PROCEEDINGS in FIRST INSTANCE.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

CIRCLE	Year		Nature of Proceedings											
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	Divorce	Adultery	Abduction	Contract of Service	Land Dispute	Inheritance	Breach of Trust	Breach of Contract	Assault	Tort	Others	Total
Krung Dep	2461	1918-19	207	30	21	..	181	84	31	836	6	46	660	**2,102**
	2462	1919-20	196	36	22	..	195	99	27	836	7	44	829	**2,291**
	2463	1920-21	197	45	17	..	278	117	37	1,112	4	50	862	**2,719**
	2464	1921-22	158	40	32	..	215	74	25	1,425	6	38	918	**2,931**
	2465	1922-23	161	39	18	..	248	71	25	1,484	2	23	874	**2,945**
Average for 5 years		..	**184**	**38**	**22**	..	**223**	**89**	**29**	**1,139**	**5**	**40**	**828**	**2,597**
Ayudhya	2461	1918-19	54	44	2	1	305	66	20	723	11	54	101	**1,381**
	2462	1919-20	77	55	3	..	485	101	28	854	13	81	137	**1,834**
	2463	1920-21	55	57	3	..	341	99	22	922	..	52	162	**1,713**
	2464	1921-22	55	34	5	..	249	66	25	1,838	4	63	175	**2,514**
	2465	1922-23	54	35	4	..	266	99	11	1,771	7	70	150	**2,467**
Average for 5 years		..	**59**	**45**	**3**	..	**329**	**86**	**21**	**1,222**	**7**	**64**	**145**	**1,981**
Chandaburi	2461	1918-19	26	12	4	..	41	21	6	39	1	10	68	**228**
	2462	1919-20	32	12	12	..	42	32	8	60	1	10	55	**264**
	2463	1920-21	11	9	8	..	33	15	4	75	..	2	47	**204**
	2464	1921-22	19	14	4	..	25	11	9	71	..	4	46	**203**
	2465	1922-23	14	8	4	..	30	14	2	63	..	4	47	**186**
Average for 5 years		..	**20**	**11**	**6**	..	**34**	**19**	**6**	**62**	..	**6**	**53**	**217**
Surashtra	2461	1918-19	23	10	1	..	69	19	8	19	..	13	94	**256**
	2462	1919-20	28	10	1	..	70	24	8	25	..	9	76	**251**
	2463	1920-21	19	20	..	..	79	29	4	19	..	19	105	**294**
	2464	1921-22	14	12	2	..	66	18	8	25	..	10	138	**293**
	2465	1922-23	23	9	4	..	46	16	9	17	..	9	117	**250**
Average for 5 years		..	**21**	**12**	**2**	..	**66**	**21**	**7**	**21**	..	**12**	**106**	**268**

TABLE 5.—(*continued*).

CIVIL CASES CLASSIFIED by NATURE of PROCEEDINGS in FIRST INSTANCE.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

CIRCLE	Year		Nature of Proceedings											
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	Divorce	Adultery	Abduction	Contract of Service	Land Dispute	Inheritance	Breach of Trust	Breach of Contract	Assault	Tort	Others	Total
Nagor Chaisri	2461	1918-19	27	21	7	..	148	24	12	218	1	31	51	540
	2462	1919-20	32	25	2	..	171	33	17	170	2	23	158	633
	2463	1920-21	22	22	10	..	192	34	17	290	2	17	64	670
	2464	1921-22	17	14	3	..	129	31	7	398	..	31	115	745
	2465	1922-23	30	15	5	..	143	35	16	382	..	28	87	741
Average for 5 years ..			**26**	**19**	**5**	..	**157**	**31**	**14**	**292**	**1**	**26**	**95**	**666**
Nagor Rajasima	2461	1918-19	15	8	4	..	46	7	7	63	..	2	13	165
	2462	1919-20	12	5	..	..	38	10	..	67	1	1	16	150
	2463	1920-21	22	9	..	..	60	6	6	132	..	3	10	248
	2464	1921-22	23	11	1	..	31	7	3	104	1	6	22	209
	2465	1922-23	22	12	..	..	49	9	..	143	..	5	18	258
Average for 5 years ..			**19**	**9**	**1**	..	**45**	**8**	**3**	**102**	..	**3**	**16**	**206**
Nagor Svarga	2461	1918-19	34	30	4	..	83	33	7	129	1	20	98	439
	2462	1919-20	30	21	6	..	81	29	4	185	1	20	82	459
	2463	1920-21	19	21	8	..	74	22	14	213	2	12	126	511
	2464	1921-22	26	19	3	..	41	15	4	258	..	11	86	463
	2465	1922-23	23	22	7	..	71	19	13	267	..	8	80	510
Average for 5 years ..			**26**	**23**	**6**	..	**70**	**24**	**8**	**210**	**1**	**14**	**94**	**476**
Nagor Sridharmaraj	2461	1918-19	52	26	4	..	195	31	13	44	1	2	166	534
	2462	1919-20	38	18	6	..	245	45	15	46	..	7	201	621
	2463	1920-21	35	23	5	..	216	26	6	45	..	11	214	581
	2464	1921-22	38	22	7	..	146	26	10	106	..	7	246	608
	2465	1922-23	39	27	5	..	160	31	2	48	1	7	407	727
Average for 5 years ..			**40**	**23**	**5**	..	**193**	**32**	**9**	**58**	..	**7**	**247**	**614**

TABLE 5.—(*continued*).

CIVIL CASES CLASSIFIED by NATURE of PROCEEDINGS in FIRST INSTANCE.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

CIRCLE	Year		Nature of Proceedings											
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	Divorce	Adultery	Abduction	Contract of Service	Land Dispute	Inheritance	Breach of Trust	Breach of Contract	Assault	Tort	Others	Total
Prachinburi	2461	1918-19	48	31	9	..	124	43	32	456	6	27	217	993
	2462	1919-20	58	32	9	1	168	41	39	426	6	33	174	987
	2463	1920-21	40	33	11	..	162	51	22	513	8	20	207	1,067
	2464	1921-22	55	28	5	..	137	46	23	765	4	15	417	1,495
	2465	1922-23	53	36	5	..	154	42	20	559	3	12	250	1,134
Average for 5 years ..			51	32	8	..	149	45	27	544	5	21	253	1,135
Bayab	2461	1918-19	6	11	..	..	19	29	..	184	..	2	33	284
	2462	1919-20	5	12	1	..	39	26	3	154	1	2	30	273
	2463	1920-21	6	5	..	..	32	27	2	166	1	5	48	292
	2464	1921-22	11	6	..	..	28	22	1	198	..	1	73	340
	2465	1922-23	8	8	..	..	40	30	3	251	..	1	89	430
Average for 5 years ..			7	8	..	..	32	27	2	191	..	2	54	323
Bisnulok	2461	1918-19	26	17	2	..	69	26	12	115	..	28	138	433
	2462	1919-20	31	23	1	..	74	39	13	113	..	28	109	431
	2463	1920-21	33	32	4	..	76	33	13	164	..	23	139	517
	2464	1921-22	27	18	8	..	55	24	1	217	..	25	167	542
	2465	1922-23	20	20	3	..	70	23	7	141	..	22	157	463
Average for 5 years ..			27	22	4	..	69	29	9	150	..	25	142	477
Maharashtra	2461	1918-19	5	10	..	..	28	13	4	63	..	1	79	203
	2462	1919-20	7	9	1	..	34	27	1	52	..	7	104	242
	2463	1920-21	5	12	..	..	29	25	2	71	..	7	166	317
	2464	1921-22	4	3	..	..	30	24	4	94	..	1	172	332
	2465	1922-23	10	8	..	..	21	10	..	69	..	2	156	276
Average for 5 years ..			6	8	..	..	29	20	2	70	..	4	135	274
Patani	2461	1918-19	52	4	2	..	86	15	..	35	..	1	34	229
	2462	1919-20	55	4	4	..	89	21	6	17	..	13	52	261
	2463	1920-21	30	11	3	..	102	14	..	36	..	5	31	232
	2464	1921-22	32	5	2	..	67	16	6	36	..	8	46	218
	2465	1922-23	24	4	1	..	50	12	2	14	..	1	46	154
Average for 5 years ..			39	5	2	..	79	15	3	27	..	6	42	218

TABLE 5.—(*continued*).

CIVIL CASES CLASSIFIED by NATURE of PROCEEDINGS in FIRST INSTANCE.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

CIRCLE	Year		Nature of Proceedings											
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	Divorce	Adultery	Abduction	Contract of Service	Land Dispute	Inheritance	Breach of Trust	Breach of Contract	Assault	Tort	Others	Total
Bhuket	2461	1918-19	34	16	..	..	84	25	8	185	3	21	91	467
	2462	1919-20	32	14	3	..	67	27	18	295	2	34	69	561
	2463	1920-21	28	13	3	..	86	16	6	273	1	27	89	542
	2464	1921-22	10	14	1	..	77	25	6	258	1	26	49	467
	2465	1922-23	11	8	1	..	56	14	1	181	..	11	29	312
Average for 5 years ..			**23**	**13**	**2**	..	**74**	**21**	**8**	**238**	**1**	**24**	**65**	**469**
Rajaburi	2461	1918-19	42	35	2	..	196	35	5	147	1	11	207	681
	2462	1919-20	44	37	13	..	258	88	15	195	1	13	235	899
	2463	1920-21	63	38	7	..	225	77	22	283	3	9	311	1,038
	2464	1921-22	45	32	4	..	257	64	7	335	1	6	350	1,101
	2465	1922-23	49	41	6	..	245	73	11	309	5	6	410	1,155
Average for 5 years ..			**49**	**37**	**6**	..	**236**	**67**	**12**	**254**	**2**	**9**	**303**	**975**
Ubol Rajadhani	2461	1918-19	6	3	..	..	23	2	..	3	..	..	30	67
	2462	1919-20	8	5	..	..	10	2	..	7	..	1	34	67
	2463	1920-21	4	4	..	..	41	3	2	12	..	..	27	93
	2464	1921-22	9	5	..	..	35	3	1	9	..	2	53	117
	2465	1922-23	4	6	..	..	41	3	1	18	..	2	29	104
Average for 5 years ..			**6**	**5**	..	..	**30**	**2**	**1**	**10**	..	**1**	**35**	**90**
Roi Ech	2461	1918-19	5	11	1	..	17	4	5	10	..	3	27	83
	2462	1919-20	11	5	..	..	27	3	7	16	..	1	33	103
	2463	1920-21	5	3	..	..	34	6	6	27	..	2	23	106
	2464	1921-22	5	8	..	..	25	12	3	48	..	..	26	127
	2465	1922-23	3	6	..	..	23	6	..	20	..	6	28	92
Average for 5 years ..			**6**	**7**	..	..	**25**	**6**	**4**	**24**	..	**2**	**28**	**102**
Udorn	2461	1918-19	5	9	..	..	15	2	6	6	..	1	25	69
	2462	1919-20	8	8	..	..	27	11	7	6	1	1	33	102
	2463	1920-21	8	6	1	..	39	8	1	5	..	1	31	100
	2464	1921-22	5	6	1	..	28	4	5	16	..	2	27	94
	2465	1922-23	7	12	..	..	28	14	9	14	..	2	41	127
Average for 5 years ..			**7**	**8**	..	..	**27**	**8**	**6**	**9**	..	**1**	**32**	**98**
Whole Kingdom	2461	1918-19	667	328	63	1	1,729	479	176	3,275	31	273	2,132	9,154
	2462	1919-20	704	331	84	1	2,120	658	216	3,524	36	328	2,427	10,429
	2463	1920-21	602	363	80	..	2,099	608	186	4,358	21	265	2,662	11,244
	2464	1921-22	553	291	78	..	1,641	488	148	6,201	17	256	3,126	12,799
	2465	1922-23	555	316	63	..	1,741	521	132	5,751	18	219	3,015	12,331
Average for 5 years ..			**616**	**326**	**74**	..	**1,866**	**551**	**171**	**4,622**	**25**	**268**	**2,672**	**11,191**

TABLE 6.

BANKRUPTCY CASES ADJUDICATED by the COURTS of BANGKOK.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

Year		Cases remaining from previous year	Cases arising during the year	Cases disposed of during the year			Cases referred to International Court	Total Cases disposed of	Total remaining Cases
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st			In favour of plaintiff	In favour of defendant	Cases withdrawn			
2461	1918–19	4	22	8	3	12	..	23	3
2462	1919–20	3	24	12	2	12	..	26	1
2463	1920–21	1	45	12	6	20	..	38	8
2464	1921–22	8	50	27	5	25	..	57	1
2465	1922–23	1	54	33	4	16	1	54	1
Average for 5 years		3	39	18	4	17	..	39	3

TABLE 7.

RESULTS of PROCEEDINGS BEFORE the OFFICIAL RECEIVER.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

YEAR		No. of Cases dealt with during the year	Amounts proved and admitted	Total assets realized	Percentage of amounts distributed to amounts proved
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st				
2461	1918–19	18	1,796,569	221,735	12%
2462	1919–20	15	3,856,615	77,122	2%
2463	1920–21	15	3,649,089	185,707	5%
2464	1921–22	15	5,751,932 (a)	993,300	17%
2465	1922–23	16	247,978	47,949	19%
Average for 5 years ..		16	3,060,437	305,163	10%

(a) In this year there were two very large cases involving an aggregate amount of Tcs. 5,521,690.

TABLE 8.

WORK of the DIKA COURT and APPEAL COURTS.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

NAME OF THE COURT	Year (Buddhist)	Year (Christian, ended March 31st)	Cases remaining from previous year	Cases arising during the year	Cases disposed of during the year: Confirmed	Varied on appeal	Reversed	Compromised	Withdrawn	Sent back for retrial	Total Cases disposed of	Total remaining Cases
Dika Court	2461	1918–19	1,155	1,187	623	103	85	1	75	10	897	1,445
	2462	1919–20	1,445	919	1,139	173	195	..	77	19	1,603	761
	2463	1920–21	761	880	909	82	152	..	23	12	1,178	463
	2464	1921–22	463	966	786	113	158	..	21	5	1,083	346
	2465	1922–23	346	960	749	137	140	..	31	3	1,060	246
Average for 5 years ..			834	982	841	122	146	..	45	10	1,164	652
Bangkok Appeal Court	2461	1918–19	36	1,421	969	187	108	4	13	34	1,315	142
	2462	1919–20	142	1,448	913	160	119	2	26	53	1,273	317
	2463	1920–21	317	1,326	924	176	117	2	23	62	1,304	339
	2464	1921–22	339	1,375	974	141	117	2	32	21	1,287	427
	2465	1922–23	427	1,383	1,095	148	115	3	43	12	1,416	394
Average for 5 years ..			252	1,391	975	163	115	3	27	36	1,319	324
Provincial Appeal Court	2461	1918–19	393	3,997	2,394	660	443	2	114	120	3,733	657
	2462	1919–20	657	4,551	2,996	916	722	..	105	183	4,922	286
	2463	1920–21	286	4,792	2,688	812	678	..	110	152	4,440	638
	2464	1921–22	638	4,349	2,755	904	645	..	95	128	4,527	460
	2465	1922–23	460	4,639	2,631	745	717	..	92	124	4,309	790
Average for 5 years ..			487	4,465	2,693	807	641	..	103	142	4,386	566

IX

AGRICULTURE.

TABLE 1.

AREAS UNDER CERTAIN CROPS.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

AREAS.

Year		Rice	Tobacco	Maize	Cotton	Peas	Seasame	Pepper
Buddhist	Christian ended March 31st							
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai.	Rai.	Rai.
2461	1918–19	13,491,067	54,114	38,786	27,626	14,357	5,628	21,084
2462	1919–20	15,492,515	54,867	27,032	27,929	19,835	5,607	24,173
2463	1920–21	15,293,135	54,441	30,118	40,867	~~20,621~~ 24,727	~~7,932~~ 9,426	22,268
2464	1921–22	16,224,160	~~44,864~~ 52,180	34,699	27,885	19,182	~~6,727~~ 8,012	19,387
2465	1922–23	15,795,400	~~73,794~~ 73,890	38,526	~~33,137~~ 33,041	25,718	9,837	15,823

TOTAL YIELDS.

Year		Rice	Tobacco	Maize	Cotton	Peas	Seasame	Pepper
Buddhist	Christian ended March 31st							
		Piculs	Piculs	Piculs.	Piculs	Piculs	Piculs	Piculs
2461	1918–19	56,403,360	58,157	155,144	65,195	36,785	9,061	62,400
2462	1919–20	37,840,180 ✓	68,776 ✓	113,512 ✓	61,248 ✓	38,595 ✓	5,428 ✓	57,050 ✓
2463	1920–21	71,291,923 ✓	56,126 ✓	152,022 ✓	77,779 ✓	~~84,651~~ 89,431	14,759 ✓	49,827 ✓
2464	1921–22	70,537,460 ✓	~~55,738~~ 63,694 ✓	157,326 ✓	43,944 ✓	67,392 ✓	~~12,378~~ 13,910	48,114 ✓
2465	1922–23	72,341,062 ✓	106,512 ✓	133,237 ✓	59,810 ✓	72,776 ✓	15,124 ✓	41,970 ✓

YIELD PER RAI.

Year		Rice	Tobacco	Maize	Cotton	Peas	Seasame	Pepper
Buddhist	Christian ended March 31st							
		Piculs	Piculs	Piculs	Piculs	Piculs	Piculs	Piculs
2461	1918–19	4.18	1.07	4.00	2.36	2.56	1.61	2.96
2462	1919–20	2.44	1.25	4.19	2.19	1.95	0.97	2.36
2463	1920–21	4.66	1.03	5.05	1.90	~~3.25~~ 3.37	~~1.80~~ 1.57	2.24
2464	1921–22	4.35	~~1.24~~ 1.22	4.53	1.58	3.51	~~1.84~~ 1.71	2.48
2465	1922–23	4.58	1.44	3.46	~~1.81~~ 1.81	2.83	1.54	2.65

1 Rai = 0.39 Acre = 1,600 Sq. m. (approx:). 1 Picul = 133-1/3 lbs: = 60.48 kilos.

Area of the Kingdom = 275,439,276 Rai.

TABLE 2.

AREAS under CERTAIN CROPS.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-22).

CIRCLE	RICE 1						COTTON 4					
	Year					Average for 5 years	Year					Average for 5 years
	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)		2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	
	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
Krung Dep	694,920	732,920	724,969	959,951	818,080	786,168	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ayudhya	3,188,800	3,335,328	3,515,380	3,644,489	3,450,500	3,426,899	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandaburi	172,954	213,494	174,716	209,660	195,530	193,271	..	..	..	..	..	..
Surashtra	139,546	216,130	169,761	200,800	201,200	185,487	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagor Chaisri	1,108,300	1,202,030	1,327,598	1,355,028	1,479,490	1,294,489	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagor Rajasima	343,043	580,797	592,197	535,900	549,420	520,272	4,628	2,723	946	2,132	1,660	2,418
Nagor Svarga	549,100	687,109	534,670	792,153	714,990	655,605	35	35	..	..	..	14
Nagor Sridharmaraj	367,935	754,719	740,731	497,230	596,180	591,359	2,349	2,549	3,549	400	..	1,769
Patani	75,137	315,465	440,818	374,810	309,050	303,056	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prachinburi	1,342,200	1,419,920	1,419,289	1,603,814	1,372,360	1,431,517	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bisnulok	734,507	627,882	620,868	711,961	767,950	692,634	3,714	5,569	10,140	3,887	5,310	5,724
Bayab	817,960	832,969	905,791	906,130	965,090	885,588	4,077	6,090	5,693	6,016	10,800	6,535
Maharashtra	375,710	338,573	322,394	441,520	391,280	373,895	926	1,272	2,527	936	930	1,318
Bhuket	178,085	200,032	201,575	195,430	210,100	197,044	..	..	..	..	90	19
Rajaburi	551,300	637,109	434,173	582,354	475,300	536,047	..	..	4,528	..	..	906
Ubol Rajadhani	1,235,805	1,479,740	1,257,546	1,271,670	1,262,540	1,301,460	771	2,405	890	2,933	1,140	1,628
Roi Ech	885,500	1,026,560	1,001,182	968,210	1,026,090	981,508	6,933	1,845	7,280	6,051	9,510	6,324
Udorn	730,265	891,738	909,477	973,050	1,010,250	902,956	4,193	5,441	5,314	5,530	3,691	4,834
Total ..	13,491,067	15,492,515	15,293,135	16,224,160	15,795,400	15,259,255	27,626	27,929	40,867	27,885	33,041 ~~33,137~~	31,489

TABLE 2.—(*continued*).

AREAS under CERTAIN CROPS.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

CIRCLE	TOBACCO — Year 2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	Average for 5 years	PEAS — Year 2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	Average for 5 years
	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
Krung Dep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ayudhya	..	..	..	..	..	..	520	300	..	210	910	388
Chandaburi	165	110	120	..	..	79	190	95	162	165	210	164
Surashtra	16	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagor Chaisri	2,631	750	190	200	2,000	1,154	..	300	720	850	30	380
Nagor Rajasima	1,142	416	2,396	1,104	1,220	1,256	784	1,936	2,259	816	536	1,266
Nagor Svarga	3,727	2,398	1,054	3,187	2,530	2,579	1,950	3,284	3,545	2,189	1,523	2,498
Nagor Sridharmaraj	2,040	684	1,985	1,140	2,970	1,764	90	111	135	40	290	133
Patani	902	3,803	2,380	2,465	2,536	2,417	10	1,233	102	252	1,050	529
Prachinburi	431	870	760	1,120	130	662	807	885	980	2,386	1,649	1,341
Bisnulok	6,282	8,634	11,234	[illegible]	15,115	8,253	924	3,882	3,555	1,394	4,530	2,857
Bayab	5,020	5,300	7,924	10,500	9,243	7,597	1,569	1,958	2,574	2,961	7,025	3,218
Maharashtra	13,608	5,302	7,200	4,554	7,236	7,580	17	53	536	43	85	147
Bhuket	147	83	406	187	[illegible]	165	..	..	180	215	69	93
Rajaburi	4,875	9,858	6,391	5,847	20,338	9,462	5,445	2,975	[illegible]	4,330	3,625	3,574
Ubol Rajadhani	1,753	1,807	2,848	2,341	1,782	2,106	52	276	526	200	810	373
Roi Ech	5,264	2,911	5,488	8,223	4,307	5,239	850	1,640	2,521	2,489	2,490	1,998
Udorn	6,111	11,941	4,065	3,936	4,387	6,088	1,149	907	732	642	886	863
Total ..	54,114	54,867	54,441	52,180 ~~44,804~~	73,890 ~~73,794~~	56,404	14,357	19,835	~~20,021~~ 24,727	19,182	25,718	19,822

7,376

96

6200

+4,706

TABLE 2.—(*continued*).

AREAS under CERTAIN CROPS.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

CIRCLE	SESAME						PEPPER					
	Year					Average for 5 years	Year					Average for 5 years
	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)		2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	
	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
Krung Dep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ayudhya	300	475	650	165	..	318	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandaburi	..	..	..	..	..	..	18,543	19,207	18,707	18,696	15,068	18,044
Surashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagor Chaisri	..	..	151	300	..	90	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagor Rajasima	438	606	241	852	605	548	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagor Svarga	325	190	1,440	..	232	437	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagor Sridharmaraj	..	..	..	..	..	..	401	411	341	691	601	489
Patani	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prachinburi	255	245	175	750	50	295	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bisnulok	933	876	1,503	872	460	929	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bayab	807	1,881	2,088	1,952	6,450	2,636	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	30	..	100	40	70	48	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bhuket	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,140	4,555	3,220	(a) ..	154	2,014
Rajaburi	1,280	716	..	1,003	795	759	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ubol Rajadhani	97	..	81	..	..	36	..	..	..	..	..	..
Roi Ech	440	193	1,122	641	927	664	..	..	..	..	..	..
Udorn	723	425	381	152	248	386	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	5,628	5,607	9,426 7,932	8 012 6,727	9,837	7,146	21,084	24,173	22,268	19,387	15,823	20,547

(a) In the year 2463 (1920-21) there were 3,220 Rais under Pepper in Bhuket but for the year 2464 (1921-22) the number of rais is not given. The report only says that the old plantations are dressed up.

1494 1285

TABLE 3.—(*continued*).

AREAS under CERTAIN CROPS.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

CIRCLE	MAIZE — Year 2461 (1918–19)	2462 (1919–20)	2463 (1920–21)	2464 (1921–22)	2465 (1922–23)	MAIZE — Average for 5 years	TOTAL — Year 2461 (1918–19)	2462 (1919–20)	2463 (1920–21)	2464 (1921–22)	2465 (1922–23)	TOTAL — Average for 5 years
	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
Krung Dep	750	1,750	1,650	1,650	2,400	1,640	695,670	734,670	726,619	961,661	820,480	**787,808**
Ayudhya	1,450	820	790	1,768	2,150	1,396	3,191,070	3,336,923	3,516,820	3,646,632	3,453,560	**3,429,001**
Chandaburi	90	95	85	102	..	74	191,942	233,001	193,790	228,623	210,808	**211,633**
Surrshtra	2,115	4,130	..	..	1,358	1,520	141,677	220,260	169,761	220,800	202,558	**187,011**
Nagor Chaisri	1,336	..	96	365	90	377	1,112,267	1,203,080	1,328,755	1,356,743	1,481,610	**1,296,491**
Nagor Rajasima	1,346	1,582	2,638	1,686	1,285	1,707	351,381	588,060	600,677	542,490	554,726	**527,467**
Nagor Svarga	1,326	3,630	6,075	3,565	3,823	3,684	556,463	696,646	546,784	801,004	723,098	**664,817**
Nagor Sridharmaraj	280	159	250	..	150	168	373,095	758,633	746,991	499,501	600,191	**595,682**
Patani	150	1,808	736	3,184	150	1,206	76,199	322,309	444,036	380,711	312,786	**307,208**
Prachinburi	892	818	548	1,520	1,185	993	1,344,585	1,422,738	1,421,752	1,609,590	1,375,374	**1,434,808**
Bisnulok	6,010	1,519	4,663	2,555	3,470	3,643	752,370	648,362	651,963	720,669	796,835	**714,040**
Bayab	3,558	1,303	1,213	4,547	9,510	4,026	832,991	849,501	925,283	932,106	1,008,118	**909,600**
Maharashtra	8,007	519	874	940	1,620	2,392	398,298	345,719	333,631	448,033	401,221	**385,380**
Bhuket	..	..	239	..	85	65	180,372	204,670	205,620	195,832	210,504	**199,400**
Rajaburi	3,655	1,923	1,385	1,850	2,180	2,199	566,555	652,581	447,971	595,384	502,238	**552,946**
Ubol Rajadhani	983	1,375	2,422	1,428	1,844	1,610	1,239,461	1,485,603	1,264,313	1,278,572	1,268,116	**1,307,213**
Roi Ech	4,190	2,535	3,020	3,919	3,746	3,482	903,177	1,035,684	1,020,613	989,533	1,047,070	**999,215**
Udorn	2,648	3,066	3,434	5,620	3,480	3,650	745,089	913,518	923,403	988,930	1,022,942	**918,776**
Total ..	**38,786**	**27,032**	**30,118**	**34,699**	**38,526**	**33,832**	**13,652,662**	**15,651,958**	**15,468,782**	**16,376,844** (a)	**15,992,235**	**15,428,496**

(a) This total is exclusive of 22,540 rais under "Sugar cane" of which 20,515 rais are accounted for by Circle Prachinburi.

TABLE 3.

Number of Coconut Trees, in bearing and not yet in bearing, in the Principal Coconut Growing Circles, for the Years B. E. 2463 to 2465 (1920-21 to 1922-23).

CIRCLE	YEAR.								
	2463 (1920-21)			2464 (1921-22)			2465 (1922-23)		
	Trees in bearing	Trees not yet in bearing	Total	Trees in bearing	Trees not yet in bearing	Total	Trees in bearing	Trees not yet in bearing	Total
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Chandaburi	144,966	147,868	292,834	140,205	132,453	(a) 272,658	140,307	133,549	273,856
Surashtra	564,598	560,110	1,124,708	629,342	600,849	1,230,191	652,599	592,154	1,244,753
Nagor Sridharmaraj	508,634	847,886	1,356,520	511,438	849,793	1,361,231	531,585	848,305	1,379,890
Patani	628,294	882,680	1,510,974	738,618	777,339	1,515,957	713,151	735,691	1,448,842
Prachinburi	143,737	20,500	164,237	148,230	18,640	166,870	148,740	20,506	169,246
Rajaburi	1,069,447	135,768	1,205,215	1,100,124	166,711	1,266,835	1,112,975	150,261	1,263,236
Total ..	**3,059,676**	**2,594,812**	**5,654,488**	**3,267,957**	**2,546,785**	**5,813,742**	**3,199,357**	**2,480,466**	**5,779,823**

(a) The number of Coconut trees shown for B. E. 2464 (1921-22) is considerably less than for the year previous, no doubt owing to the fact, that the trees to a great extent were destroyed by coconut pests.

TABLE 4.

LIVE STOCK IN SIAM IN THE YEARS B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

CIRCLE	YEAR									
	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
	ELEPHANTS.					HORSES.				
Krung Dep (*a*)	..	..	..	..	..	1,286	1,655	1,740	1,357	..
Ayudhya	7	6	6	6	5	21,904	22,409	23,802	18,147	18,339
Chandaburi	..	..	..	..	2	2,766	2,322	2,038	932	920
Surashtra	718	683	687	1,000	1,031	1,829	1,881	1,941	1,673	1,683
Nagor Chaisri	2	1	1	1	1	7,710	8,741	9,309	8,992	9,286
,, Rajasima	208	218	354	391	403	10,175	10,914	11,366	12,044	13,284
,, Svarga	446	461	487	394	396	8,680	9,657	10,691	9,990	10,682
,, Sridharmaraj	161	176	182	218	228	1,095	1,224	1,412	1,200	1,342
Patani	384	359	362	214	250	276	300	326	310	328
Prachinburi	19	19	26	29	31	12,202	13,553	14,111	12,329	12,832
Bisnulok	514	608	556	536	571	5,715	6,590	6,316	7,998	9,070
Bayab	1,037	1,060	1,038	1,209	1,266	5,823	6,481	7,549	7,685	9,019
Maharashtra	1,671	1,721	2,103	1,943	1,701	3,392	3,686	4,487	4,723	5,078
Bhuket	351	269	268	261	259	1,463	1,493	1,525	1,247	1,228
Rajaburi	40	41	32	76	80	5,225	5,528	6,205	4,956	5,719
Ubol Rajadhani	339	349	413	293	292	12,301	13,065	14,734	33,720	35,247
Roi Ech	26	24	36	40	40	7,284	8,551	9,319	11,599	12,996
Udorn	310	299	267	181	211	12,986	14,625	14,922	16,724	18,729
Total ..	**6,233**	**6,294**	**6,818**	**6,822**	**6,767**	**122,112**	**132,675**	**141,793**	**155,626**	**165,782**

(*a*) Excluding the Province of Phra Nagor, report being unavailable.

TABLE 4.—(*continued.*)

LIVE STOCK IN SIAM IN THE YEARS B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

CIRCLE	YEAR									
	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
	BULLOCKS.					BUFFALOES.				
Krung Dep (*a*)	394	218	294	269	..	75,736	79,384	79,824	44,819	..
Ayudhya	83,348	80,605	83,707	94,460	96,240	228,002	226,275	237,960	241,750	241,203
Chandaburi	5,868	5,596	5,430	5,059	5,153	67,740	66,082	64,270	148,070	148,388
Surashtra	2,138	2,004	1,894	2,286	1,226	73,951	73,420	74,562	94,953	95,452
Nagor Chaisri	121,088	125,623	127,041	99,021	99,505	77,932	85,117	86,310	112,501	106,804
Nagor Rajasima	344,742	344,202	337,750	416,775	429,063	160,507	167,900	172,025	238,534	241,003
Nagor Svarga	12,687	12,411	12,277	18,059	19,875	154,654	155,677	164,079	205,393	212,199
Nagor Sridharmaraj	204,543	212,900	212,430	226,533	227,001	84,493	92,452	94,216	102,437	109,612
Patani	119,517	120,381	118,133	174,805	175,662	39,089	40,067	40,366	40,412	38,336
Prachinburi	32,241	36,265	35,621	41,102	41,757	140,860	146,335	149,167	179,003	177,382
Bis.. ilok	22,689	22,645	25,849	32,504	36,822	150,662	158,196	167,562	185,021	201,326
Bayak	182,308	182,541	186,010	280,580	301,982	147,624	151,886	159,048	221,582	230,875
Maharashtra	90,059	92,083	98,453	112,556	118,067	112,700	120,643	129,241	149,763	145,821
Bhuket	16,235	16,905	18,862	21,741	22,425	77,547	77,401	72,330	115,464	118,741
Rajaburi	312,726	316,651	322,928	241,283	346,615	17,422	17,238	18,822	24,517	28,196
Ubol Rajadhani	340,563	352,347	378,398	363,377	381,651	256,410	270,798	295,980	371,719	392,590
Roi Ech	221,848	226,176	207,890	310,521	325,518	226,608	232,919	235,330	345,962	359,614
Udorn	428,807	471,129	452,508	422,891	443,252	301,991	346,374	362,731	451,582	450,678
Total ..	**2,541,801**	**2,620,682**	**2,625,475**	**2,863,822**	**2,971,814**	**2,393,928**	**2,508,164**	**2,603,823**	**3,273,482**	**3,298,220**

(*a*) Excluding the province of Phra Nagor, no report being available.

TABLE 4.

LIVE STOCK in SIAM in the years B. E. 2460 to 2463 (1917-18 to 1920-21). (a)

CIRCLE.	YEAR			
	2460 (1917–18)	2461 (1918–19)	2462 (1919–20)	2463 (1920–21)
		PIGS.		
Krung Deb (b)	1,512	521	480	332
Ayudhya	33,778	37,523	37,139	38,358
Chandaburi	8,905	10,049	8,108	7,806
Sumashtra	12,037	12,567	11,731	12,697
Nagor Chaisri	34,090	36,098	39,823	47,145
,, Rajasima	116,003	125,996	111,856	104,937
,, Svarga	12,848	13,839	11,805	11,444
,, Sridharmaraj	38,606	46,095	47,321	53,894
Pattani	7,767	10,149	8,951	11,872
Prachinburi	36,298	27,588	19,123	19,401
Bisnulok	7,563	8,142	6,482	7,117
Bayab	92,347	91,237	92,581	112,886
Maharashtra	27,931	27,124	29,248	49,531
Bhuket	29,284	22,490	22,589	22,111
Rajaburi	30,387	27,218	25,727	29,650
Ubol Rajadhani	112,540	111,180	111,826	118,503
Roi Ech	129,816	133,765	107,223	156,345
Udorn	50,997	54,823	57,926	60,218
TOTAL ..	**782,709**	**796,404**	**749,939**	**864,247**

(a) Figures for B. E. 2464 and 2465 (1921-21 and 1922–23) are not available.

(b) Excluding the province of Phra Nagor; report not being available.

NOTE ON THE REGISTRATION OF MORTGAGES.

The mortgages registered by the Land Records Office comprise only mortgages of land held under a title deed in accordance with the results of the Cadastral Survey.

In addition to these mortgages, there are mortgages, registered at the Ampur Offices, of land that has not yet been brought under the jurisdiction of the Land Registry Office.

The practice is also widely prevalent of mortgaging land by mere deposit of the title deeds with the lender; this is the method frequently adopted in the case of small or short term loans, and it is probable that the majority of small loans are secured by mortgages of this description.

Lastly, there are mortgages of property made by commercial firms to secure advances up to a certain limit, but varying from day to day. No specified sum of money is, as a rule, recorded in such mortgage deeds.

The tables which follow, deal only with those mortgages registered by the Land Registry Office in which the amount of the loan is specified.

The total numbers of title deeds issued and filed in the offices of the Land Records Department on 31st March, B.E. 2465 (1922-23) were as follows:—

CIRCLE	NUMBER OF TITLE DEEDS ISSUED AND FILED				
	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
Krung Deb	83,016	84,509	86,254	87,587	88,778
Ayudhya	185,552	189,139	190,870	192,763	194,579
Nagor Chaisri	67,569	68,102	69,188	70,255	70,887
Prachinburi	66,766	67,626	68,080	68,936	69,625
Rajaburi	72,890	78,565	81,454	84,996	88,107
Nagor Svarga	14,323	14,355	14,370	14,443	14,479
Bisnulok	42,359	42,492	42,574	42,667	42,783
Chandaburi	8,777	9,093	9,257	9,288	9,331
Bhuket	2,961	3,221	3,407	3,475	3,549
TOTAL ..	**544,213**	**557,102**	**565,454**	**574,410**	**582,118**

TABLE 5.

MORTGAGES REGISTERED DURING the YEARS B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

CIRCLE	DESCRIPTION OF LAND MORTGAGED														
	Paddy Land														
	No. of Holdings					Area in Rai					Value in Ticals				
	Year					Year					Year				
	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
Krung Deb ..	1,043	1,122	1,372	1,128	976	49,951	51,033	58,982	46,256	42,007	563,235	976,693	1,114,606	953,115	946,350
Ayudhya ..	473	852	730	1,021	861	21,464	37,171	36,076	49,834	37,373	278,279	601,462	520,589	790,259	715,903
Chandaburi ..	30	65	44	28	24	356	893	837	449	332	7,465	10,519	11,425	6,052	5,614
Nagor Chaisri ..	400	386	350	360	301	18,499	15,636	15,595	18,193	14,154	232,137	37,020	249,763	282,883	273,806
Nagor Svarga ..	61	48	44	30	39	2,101	1,744	1,431	815	1,346	35,461	34,453	24,211	15,425	20,284
Prachinburi ..	349	334	355	447	429	17,448	17,435	16,019	23,229	22,223	216,961	259,970	277,326	341,590	337,996
Bisnulok ..	3	25	40	17	10	70	399	891	315	174	1,400	9,160	15,142	7,807	3,770
Bhuket ..	2	5	2	5	1	20	46	6	20	4	320	1,630	280	1,100	200
Rajaburi ..	391	464	398	342	290	7,678	9,099	7,578	6,866	5,680	218,818	297,616	247,787	236,768	208,378
Total ..	**2,752**	**3,301**	**3,335**	**3,378**	**2,931**	**117,587**	**133,456**	**137,415**	**145,977**	**123,293**	**1,554,076**	**2,228,523**	**2,461,129**	**2,634,999**	**2,512,301**

TABLE 5.—(*continued*).

MORTGAGES REGISTERED DURING the YEARS B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

CIRCLE	DESCRIPTION OF LAND MORTGAGED														
	Garden Land														
	No. of Holdings.					Area in Rai.					Value in Ticals.				
	Year					Year					Year				
	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
Krung Deb ..	1,279	1,501	1,365	1,406	1,240	6,488	8,106	7,167	6,870	5,959	1,129,189	1,772,904	1,769,216	1,693,480	1,408,978
Ayudhya ..	..	4	1	3	..	..	35	92	21	..	..	2,540	4,800	820	..
Chandaburi ..	45	60	31	24	20	223	362	201	258	161	14,314	19,063	15,242	8,750	6,335
Nagor Chaisri ..	35	36	32	24	28	582	754	652	351	816	12,130	28,920	20,383	19,560	21,525
Nagor Svarga ..	1	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	166	..	..	..	..
Prachinburi ..	73	77	64	96	79	3,230	2,924	2,301	4,435	3,925	107,151	127,718	100,362	152,400	126,021
Bisnulok ..	1	..	2	2	..	50	..	2	8	..	200	..	1,265	263	..
Bhuket ..	23	16	21	11	10	457	180	232	279	74	44,635	25,440	28,108	24,839	5,676
Rajaburi ..	284	506	469	500	499	2,686	3,828	3,777	4,050	4,023	200,550	319,950	377,850	367,180	458,253
Total. ..	**1,741**	**2,200**	**1,985**	**2,066**	**1,876**	**13,725**	**16,189**	**14,424**	**16,272**	**14,958**	**1,508,335**	**2,296,535**	**2,317,226**	**2,267,292**	**2,026,788**

TABLE 5.—(*continued*).

MORTGAGES REGISTERED DURING the YEARS B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

CIRCLE	DESCRIPTION OF LAND MORTGAGED.														
	House Land														
	No. of Holdings					Area in Rai					Value in Ticals				
	Year					Year					Year				
	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
Krung Deb ..	342	444	512	405	443	555	586	519	546	469	2,658,685	4,236,110	3,492,159	3,000,370	3,650,013
Ayudhya ..	20	13	20	27	28	24	25	59	76	51	11,064	28,140	31,224	57,763	28,074
Chandaburi ..	7	6	13	10	10	27	6	16	23	18	8,830	6,300	8,570	9,450	6,780
Nagor Chaisri ..	42	25	22	18	25	49	35	49	28	57	53,675	267,949	79,370	45,060	63,814
Nagor Svarga ..	..	3	4	4	6	..	7	24	4	14	..	4,920	4,790	4,700	11,800
Prachinburi ..	19	30	26	40	59	27	158	25	165	771	18,800	53,140	23,440	47,505	399,559
Bisnulok ..	8	9	12	12	6	32	30	109	91	60	4,270	22,310	6,380	5,262	4,154
Bhuket ..	27	47	14	47	49	4	9	3	17	8	86,750	143,750	62,512	71,051	72,524
Rajaburi ..	38	43	47	57	46	61	43	63	90	161	27,122	34,440	34,017	69,934	51,070
Total ..	503	620	670	620	672	779	899	867	1,040	1,609	2,869,196	4,806,059	3,742,462	3,311,095	4,287,788

TABLE 5.—(*continued*).

MORTGAGES REGISTERED DURING the YEARS B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

CIRCLE	TOTAL MORTGAGES														
	No. of Holdings					Area in Rai					Value in Ticals				
	Year					Year					Year				
	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
Krung Deb ..	2,664	3,067	3,249	2,939	2,659	56,994	59,725	66,668	53,672	48,435	4,351,109	6,985,707	6,375,981	5,646,965	6,005,341
Ayudhya ..	493	869	751	1,051	889	21,488	37,231	36,227	49,931	37,424	289,343	632,142	556,613	848,842	743,977
Chandaburi ..	82	131	88	62	54	606	1,261	1,054	730	511	30,609	35,882	35,237	24,252	18,729
Nagor Chaisri ..	477	447	404	402	354	19,130	16,425	16,296	18,572	15,027	297,942	333,889	349,516	347,503	359,145
Nagor Svarga ..	62	51	48	34	45	2,110	1,751	1,455	819	1,360	35,627	39,373	29,001	20,125	32,084
Prachinburi ..	441	441	445	583	567	20,705	20,517	18,345	27,829	26,919	342,912	440,828	401,128	541,495	863,576
Bisnulok ..	12	34	54	31	16	152	429	1,002	414	234	5,870	31,470	22,787	13,332	7,924
Bhuket ..	52	68	37	63	60	481	235	241	316	86	131,705	170,820	90,900	96,990	78,400
Rajburi ..	713	1,013	914	899	835	10,425	12,970	11,418	11,006	9,864	446,490	661,006	659,654	673,882	717,701
Total ..	**4,996**	**6,121**	**5,990**	**6,064**	**5,479**	**132,091**	**150,544**	**152,706**	**163,289**	**139,860**	**5,931,607**	**9,331,117**	**8,520,817**	**8,213,386**	**8,826,877**

TABLE 6.

MORTGAGE REDEMPTIONS REGISTERED DUING THE YEARS B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

CIRCLE	DESCRIPTION OF LAND REDEEMED														
	Paddy Land														
	No. of Holdings					Area in Rai					Value in Ticals				
	Year					Year					Year				
	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
Krung Deb ..	580	672	439	42	48	31,636	25,825	18,660	1,601	2,445	330,136	660,686	339,348	26,256	55,296
Ayudhya ..	197	316	120	43	43	11,084	20,891	6,253	1,673	2,344	106,196	210,644	80,399	22,758	34,079
Chandaburi ..	17	12	18	..	..	300	208	296	..	..	4,899	3,875	3,625	..	..
Nagor Chaisri ..	187	235	115	6	4	7,693	11,124	4,924	687	289	93,633	136,037	63,725	4,030	3,080
Nagor Svarga ..	64	36	30	1	..	1,980	1,331	1,099	22	..	20,628	18,649	14,943	189	..
Prachinburi ..	186	201	135	14	19	10,359	9,905	6,843	705	766	112,658	111,387	82,976	5,660	11,590
Bisnulok ..	8	7	7	4	..	187	130	107	92	..	4,440	2,326	2,380	1,220	..
Bhuket ..	..	2	2	..	..	..	9	20	..	..	..	530	600	..	..
Rajaburi ..	125	203	99	6	4	3,042	3,907	2,118	157	112	82,885	114,778	58,172	4,440	5,080
Total ..	**1,364**	**1,684**	**965**	**116**	**118**	**66,281**	**73,330**	**40,320**	**4,937**	**5,956**	**755,475**	**1,258,912**	**646,168**	**64,553**	**109,125**

✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ (1) ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ (3) ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ (7)

TABLE 6.—(*continued*).

MORTGAGE REDEMPTIONS REGISTERED DURING the YEARS B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

CIRCLE	DESCRIPTION OF LAND REDEEMED														
	Garden Land														
	No. of Holdings					Area in Rai					Value in Ticals				
	Year					Year					Year				
	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
Krung Deb ..	806	907	801	89	76	4,219	4,470	3,884	393	362	755,300	1,059,978	861,041	86,855	52,748
Ayudhya ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandaburi ..	12	16	25	1	2	43	115	165	7	14	3,780	5,140	8,627	200	360
Nagor Chaisri ..	26	26	22	..	1	342	627	475	..	11	9,890	13,260	10,470	..	800
Nagor Svarga ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prachinburi ..	31	54	35	1	3	1,171	2,644	1,662	16	128	58,358	77,063	42,470	240	4,160
Bisnulok ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bhuket ..	5	13	10	..	..	236	148	153	..	..	20,400	6,300	12,360	..	..
Rajaburi ..	46	102	128	12	11	448	1,295	1,259	62	102	20,487	69,186	92,495	10,100	9,560
Total ..	**926**	**1,118**	**1,021**	**103**	**93**	**6,459**	**9,299**	**7,598**	**478**	**617**	**868,215**	**1,230,927**	**1,027,463**	**97,395**	**67,628**

✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ (4)

TABLE 6.—(*continued*).

MORTGAGE REDEMPTIONS REGISTERED DURING the YEARS B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

CIRCLE.	DESCRIPTION OF LAND REDEEMED.														
	House Land														
	No. of Holdings.					Area in Rai.					Value in Ticals.				
	Year.					Year.					Year.				
	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
Krung Deb ..	296	322	232	39	40	216	346	338	100	24	1,344,240	2,548,057	1,254,420	156,100	218,660
Ayudhya ..	6	5	6	1	1	8	13	7	..	1	4,760	1,210	3,045	10,000	800
Chandaburi ..	4	1	8	..	1	2	..	3	..	1	2,650	3,000	9,070	..	1,200
Nagor Chaisri ..	17	31	9	3	2	20	63	6	10	1	13,350	39,945	8,680	2,450	3,600
Nagor Svarga ..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	9	1,600	..	560	..	800
Prachinburi ..	15	17	11	..	1	73	99	14	..	..	12,323	17,460	13,720	..	1,000
Bisnulok ..	1	7	4	1	..	15	69	16	2	..	1,100	14,780	730	100	..
Bhuket ..	15	25	21	1	2	2	4	3	..	..	25,780	71,650	35,490	5,555	4,222
Rajaburi ..	16	32	22	2	1	18	44	19	1	..	8,760	24,985	10,537	3,000	800
Total ..	371	440	314	47	49	354	638	406	113	36	1,414,563	2,721,087	1,336,252	177,205	231,082

✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ (5)

TABLE 6.—(*continued.*)

MORTGAGE REDEMPTIONS REGISTERED DURING the YEARS B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23 .)

CIRCLE.	TOTAL REDEMPTIONS														
	No. of Holdings					Area in Rai					Value in Ticals				
	Year					Year					Year				
	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
Krung Deb ..	1,682	1,901	1,472	170	164	36,071	30,641	22,882	2,094	2,831	2,429,676	4,268,721	2,454,809	269,211	326,704
Ayudhya ..	203	321	126	44	44	11,092	20,904	6,260	1,673	2,345	110,956	211,854	83,444	32,758	34,879
Chandaburi ..	33	29	51	1	3	345	323	464	7	15	11,329	12,015	21,322	200	1,560
Nakhon Chaisri ..	230	292	146	9	7	8,055	11,814	5,405	697	301	116,873	189,242	82,875	6,480	7,480
Nagor Svarga ..	65	36	31	1	1	1,980	1,331	1,099	22	9	22,228	18,649	15,503	189	800
Prachinburi ..	232	272	181	15	23	11,603	12,648	8,519	721	894	183,339	205,910	139,166	5,900	16,750
Bismulok ..	9	14	11	5	..	202	199	123	94	..	5,540	17,106	3,110	1,320	..
Bhuket ..	20	40	33	1	2	238	161	176	..	..	46,180	78,480	48,450	5,555	4,222
Rajaburi ..	187	337	249	20	16	3,508	5,246	3,396	220	214	112,132	208,949	161,204	17,540	15,440
Total ..	**2,661**	**3,242**	**2,300**	**266**	**260**	**73,094**	**83,267**	**48,324**	**5,528**	**6,609**	**3,038,253**	**5,210,926**	**3,009,883**	**339,153**	**407,835**

✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ (2) ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ (6) ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ (8)

TABLE 7.

LAND TRANSFERRED by the MORTGAGOR to MORTGAGEE, EITHER VOLUNTARILY, or by ORDER of the COURT.

Year B. E. 2465 (1922-23).

CIRCLE.	PADDY LAND					GARDEN LAND					HOUSE LAND				
	Number of Holdings	Area			Value	Number of Holdings	Area			Value	Number of Holdings	Area			Value
		Rai	Ngan	Wah	Tcs.		Rai	Ngan	Wah	Tcs.		Rai	Ngan	Wah	Tcs.
Krung Deb	3	103	..	33	2,400	6	31	2	41	7,492	1	..	1	40	600
Ayudhya	10	592	1	32	12,615	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandaburi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	80	800
Nagor Chaisri	1	51	3	28	2,880	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
,, Svarga	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prachinburi	1	11	3	80	640	1	10	3	60	2,640	1	..	..	27	3,040
Bisnulok	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bhuket	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	2	76	5,600
Rajaburi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	15	759	..	73	18,535	7	42	2	1	10,132	8	1	2	23	10,040

Note. 100 Sq. Wah = 1 Ngan.

4 Ngan = 1 Rai.

1 Rai = 0.39 Acre = 1,600 Sq. m

X

OPIUM.

NOTE on OPIUM IMPORTED and PREPARED for SMOKING.

From the year B.E. 2451 (1908-9), onwards, the control of the preparation and distribution of opium for smoking has been in the hands of the Government.

Raw opium is imported by the Government from India (under an arrangement with the Government of that country for the supply of a given number of chests at a fixed price), prepared for consumption, and sold in marked and sealed tubes. Sales are effected through the agency of licensed vendors. The prices to be paid by the vendors for the prepared article and to be charged to consumers are fixed by the Government, and a fee is levied (by bidding at public auction) for the right to sell opium in each locality.

In Table 1, attached, the quantities shown in column 9 represent the number of kilogrammes of raw opium received by the Opium Régie for the manufacture of prepared opium for smoking purposes, and not necessarily the quantities imported by the Government. Since January, B. E. 2460 (1918), the number of chests of raw Benares opium to be imported from India each year has been a fixed one, viz., 1,700 chests per annum for the four years 1918-21, reduced to 1,650 chests for 1922 and 1,600 chests for 1923. It has been arranged that the quantity shall be further reduced to 1,500 chests (equivalent to 90,000 kilos) for 1924. The number of chests of Indian opium arriving in any one official year usually differs from these figures, first because the supplies from that country are fixed per Christian year, while the importations are recorded by the Siamese year, which ends on 31st March, and secondly, owing to the dependence of the arrivals on shipping facilities.

The quantities of Shan and Yunan opium, shown in the table, were received through the North of Siam from Chieng Tung in the British Shan States, but no further purchases are now being made.

The Persian opium was purchased as an experiment, but it proved to be of inferior quality and the attempt to use it has been abandoned.

A given quantity of raw opium produces about 65 per cent. of the prepared article.

In pursuance of the policy of gradual suppression of opium smoking, the quantities of prepared opium sold for that purpose are being reduced year by year as opportunity offers. Table No. 2 shows what has been done in this direction since B. E. 2460 (1917-18), while in Table No. 3 will be seen the reductions effected in the number of retail shops in recent years.

The Opium Law of B. E. 2464 (1921) prohibits the smoking of opium outside the opium shops, except by persons holding special smoking licenses, which are comparatively few in number.

TABLE 1.

Quantity and Value of Raw Opiun received by the Régie for conversion into Smoking Opium.

Period B. E. 2450 to 2465 (1907-8 to 1922-23).

YEAR		QUANTITY AND VALUE OF FOREIGN OPIUM RECEIVED.								Opium received from other sources	Total quantity of opium received
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN ENDED MARCH 31ST	BENARES		SHAN AND YUNAN		PERSIAN		TOTAL			
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity (a)	Value	Quantity (b)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Kilos.	Tcs.	Kilos.	Tcs.	Kilos.	Tcs.	Kilos.	Tcs.	Kilos.	Kilos.
2450	1907-8	88,797	2,021,693	7,505	94,481	..	..	**96,302**	**2,116,174**	172	**96,474**
2451	1908-9	82,680	1,718,445	..	..	..	..	**82,680**	**1,718,445**	174	**82,854**
2452	1909-10	97,260	1,980,555	..	..	..	..	**97,260**	**1,980,555**	1,298	**98,558**
2453	1910-11	67,200	2,509,890	11,114	305,221	3,160	74,476	**81,474**	**2,889,587**	2,903	**84,377**
2454	1911-12	72,600	2,951,330	..	..	..	..	**72,600**	**2,951,330**	42	**72,642**
2455	1912-13	79,680	2,298,213	15,464	420,958	..	..	**95,144**	**2,719,171**	12	**95,156**
2456	1913-14	105,420	3,417,577	21,010	514,531	1,022	28,199	**127,452**	**3,960,307**	265	**127,717**
2457	1914-15	104,400	2,451,260	190	3,449	..	..	**104,590**	**2,454,709**	98	**104,688**
2458	1915-16	121,200	2,993,298	..	..	..	..	**121,200**	**2,993,298**	38	**121,238**
2459	1916-17	75,000	2,844,655	107	2,321	315	8,688	**75,422**	**2,855,664**	853	**76,275**
2460	1917-18	85,800	4,370,581	..	..	251	6,940	**86,051**	**4,377,521**	1,412	**87,463**
2461	1918-19	96,000	3,946,931	53	1,167	9	1,541	**96,062**	**3,949,639**	353	**96,415**
2462	1919-20	111,000	5,145,005	29	612	..	..	**111,029**	**5,145,617**	28	**111,057**
2463	1920-21	117,000(c)	4,855,158	7,321	204,858	..	..	**124,321**	**5,060,016**	37	**124,358**
2464	1921-22	78,000(c)	2,089,165	25	441	..	..	**78,025**	**2,089,606**	73	**78,098**
2465	1922-23	99,000	3,570,499	..	..	..	..	**99,000**	**3,570,499**	93	**99,093**

(a) The quantities shown in this column represent the number of kilogrammes of raw opium received by the Opium Régie for the manufacture of prepared opium for smoking purposes. Vide also remarks in the "Note on Opium" preceding this table.

(b) The quantities shown in this column consist mainly of seizures of illicit raw opium.

(c) The figure of 117,000 kilos shown as the receipts for B. E. 2463 includes 24,000 kilos drawn by the Opium Régie from stock at the end of the year. Had the drawing taken place in B. E. 2464 (as it might well have done) the quantities received in those two years would have been:— 93,000 kilos in B. E. 2463 and 102,000 kilos in B. E. 2464.

TABLE 2.

QUANTITY and PRICES (a) of PREPARED OPIUM SOLD in SIAM

Period B. E. 2456 to 2465 (1913-14 to 1922-23).

CIRCLE	YEAR																			
	2456 (1913-14)		2457 (1914-15)		2458 (1915-16)		2459 (1916-17)		2460 (1917-18)		2461 (1918-19)		2462 (1919-20)		2463 (1920-21)		2464 (1921-22)		2465 (1922-23)	
	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo
	Kilos.	Tcs.	Kilos.	Tcs.	Kilos.	Tcs.	Kilos.	Tcs.	Kilos.	Tcs.	Kilos.	Tcs.	Kilos.	Tcs.	Kilos.	Tcs.	Kilos.	Tcs.	Kilos.	Tcs.
Krung Dep ..	22,751	277·75 / 290.95	22,839	277·75 / 290.95	21,773	304.20 / 396.80	20,958	304.20 / 317.45	27,894	343·90 / 370.35	24,449	400.00 / 533.33	23,655	400.00	18,065	533.33 / 400.00	17,659	533.33 / 400.60	16,857	533.33 / 400.00
Ayudhya ..	4,404	290.95	5,072	290.95	4,304	317.45	5,991	317.45 / 330.70	4,813	357.10	5,230	400.00	7,349	400.00	4,934		4,664		4,830	
Chandaburi ..	1,514	238.05	1,589	238.05	1,392	264.50	1,619	264.50	1,954	264.50 / 304.20	1,967	320.00	1,663	352.00	1,487	480.00	1,058	480.00	1,018	480.00
Surashtra ..	2,683	238.05	2,630	238.05	2,251	264.50	2,268	264.50	2,597	304.20	1,916	320.00	1,765	352.00	2,103	352.00	1,748	352.00	1,289	352.00
Nagor Chaisri ..	3,525	290.95	3,731	290.95	3,431	317.45	3,728	317.45	3,474	357.10	3,609	400.00	4,519	400.00	3,382		3,505		3,662	
Nagor Rajasima ..	985	290.95	1,204	290.95	1,125	317.45	1,080	317.45	1,050	357.10	998	400.00	1,142	400.00	989	533.33 / 400.00	837	533.33 / 400.00	777	533.33 / 400.00
Nagor Svarga	2,182	264.50 / 290.95	2,491	264.50 / 290.95	2,655	291.00 / 317.45	2,444	317.45	2,456	357.10	2,268	400.00	2,079	400.00	1,554		1,574		1,799	
Nagor Sridharmraj	2,406	238.05	2,328	238.05	2,185	211.60 / 264.50	2,756	211.65 / 264.50	2,994	264.50 / 304.20	2,722	320.00	2,039	352.00	2,103	480.00	1,646	480.00	1,265	480.00
Patani ..	2,119	224.85	2,064	224.85	2,148	251.30	2,631	251.30	2,613	251.30 / 277.75	2,167	320.00	1,914	352.00	1,924	352.00	1,162	352.00	1,016	352.00
Prachinburi ..	6,388	264.50	5,521	264.50 / 290.95	5,297	317.45	5,979	317.45	5,050	357.10	4,882	400.00	5,562	400.00	4,308	533.33 / 400.00	4,234	533.33 / 400.00	3,867	533.33 / 400.00
Bisnulok ..	1,443	290.95	1,397	290.95	1,012	317.45	1,456	224.85 / 317.45	1,327	224.85 / 357.10	1,467	400.00 / 256.00	1,542	400.00	1,060	533.33 / 256.00	806	533.33 / 256.00	795	400.00
Bayab ..	1,287	105.80 / 185.15	1,151	105.80 / 185.15	742	105.80 / 264.50	456	105.80 / 264.50	342	132.25 / 304.20	498	304.00 / 164.00	431	264.00 / 144.00	250	400.00 / 144.00	221	400.00 / 144.00	216	400.00 / 144.00
Maharashtra (b) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	418	211.60 / 264.50	408	211.60 / 304.20	551	304.00 / 256.00	713	264.00 / 256.00	483	400.00 / 256.00	309	400.00 / 256.00	293	400.00 / 256.00
Bejraburana (c) ..	291	198.40	269	198.40	277	224.85	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bhuket ..	15,568	158.70 / 205.00	11,111	105.80 / 211.60	12,660	198.40 / 232.80	12,059	232.80 / 280.40	11,612	343.90	10,090	400.00	8,195	400.00 / 368.00	7,064	480.00 / 368.00	4,027	480.00 / 368.00	3,504	480.00 / 368.00
Rajaburi ..	5,138	290.95	4,860	290.95	4,307	317.45	4,693	317.45	4,281	357.10	3,785	400.00	4,484	400.00	4,336	533.33 / 400.00	4,195	533.33 / 400.00	3,720	533.30 / 400.00
Ubol Rajadhani ..	298	145.50 / 185.15	264	171.95 / 211.60	253	198.40 / 238.05	232	238.05	347	238.05	375	256.00	420	256.00	447	320.00	353	320.00	326	320.00
Roi Ech ..	546	185.15	572	211.60	474	238.05	542	238.05	610	238.05	783	256.00	1,108	256.00	1,056	256.00	625	256.00	600	256.00
Udorn ..	2,893	132.25 / 171.95	2,799	132.25 / 171.95	1,737	132.25 / 198.40	2,155	158.70 / 198.40	2,871	158.70 / 198.40	1,986	224.00 / 192.00	2,701	224.00 / 192.00	2,939	320.00 / 192.00	1,537	320.00 / 192.00	1,263	320.00 / 192.00
Total	76,421	..	71,892	..	68,023	..	71,465	..	76,693	..	69,743	..	71,281	..	58,484	..	50,160	..	47,097	..

(a) Where variation has occurred, the maximum and minimum prices are shewn in a bracket.

(b) Circle Maharashtra was formerly part of Circle Bayab.

(c) Circle Bejraburana is now amalgamated with Circle Bisnulok.

304

~~290~~

TABLE 3.

NUMBER of RETAIL OPIUM SHOPS.

Period B. E. 2461 to 2465 (1918-19 to 1922-23).

CIRCLE	YEAR					
	2461 (1918-19)		2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
	First half	Second half				
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Krung Dep	339	194	162	142	138	138
Ayudhya	244	134	101	78	78	82
Chandaburi	59	59	55	52	44	49
Surashtra	65	62	50	50	40	42
Nagor Chaisri	234	127	82	74	70	68
,, Rajasima	35	35	27	26	26	26
,, Svarga	105	105	45	30	28	33
,, Sridharmaraj ..	98	79	49	44	24	34
Patani	87	58	47	46	40	54
Prachinburi	229	164	117	73	56	56
Bisnulok	88	44	29	22	22	24
Bayab	10	9	21	21	18	20
Maharashtra	21	18	18	18	18	16
Bhuket	497	207	76	67	59	65
Rajaburi	85	85	88	79	65	80
Ubol Rajadhani	9	7	14	9	8	10
Roi Ech	4	4	29	11	11	13
Udorn	75	54	61	44	35	34
Total ..	**2,284**	**1,445**	**1,071**	**886**	**780**	**844**

NOTE.—In pursuance of the Government's policy of restricting opium smoking, the number of retail shops has been greatly reduced since B. E. 2460 (1917–18), when it was 3,245. It was found, however, that the reduction had been effected too rapidly, as the distances to which smokers had to proceed to obtain their supplies of régie opium encouraged the use of the illicit article. In the interests of control it has accordingly been decided to sanction the opening of certain additional shops ; hence the slight increase in the number of shops for B. E. 2465 (1922–23).

305
~~291~~

XI

MINING.

TABLE I.

OUT-PUT and AVERAGE PRICE of TIN.[a]

Period B.E. 2450 to 2465 (1907-8 to 1922-23).

Year		Circle					Total obtained from		Average price of tin in dollars per picul
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	Surashtra	Nagor Sridharmaraj	Patani	Bhuket	Total	Dredging	Other sources	
		Piculs	Piculs	Piculs	Piculs	Piculs	Piculs	Piculs	$
2450	1907–8	908	2,419	4,826	64,285	72,438	467	71,971	71
2451	1908–9	1,411	2,768	11,851	64,157	80,187	2,528	77,659	61
2452	1909–10	2,044	2,842	6,515	67,882	79,283	7,372	71,911	71
2453	1910–11	2,782	2,547	6,207	70,719	82,255	11,451	70,804	82
2454	1911–12	2,911	1,279	8,083	87,354	99,627	23,317	76,310	95
2455	1912–13	3,092	1,564	6,067	99,901	110,624	32,946	77,678	107
2456	1913–14	2,558	2,156	8,351	100,297	113,362	30,026	83,336	95
2457	1914–15	2,327	2,025	7,989	98,390	110,731	29,686	81,045	(b)
2458	1915–16	2,250	2,462	15,469	130,994	151,175	46,829	104,346	88
2459	1916–17	2,278	3,653	10,689	130,739	147,259	47,298	96,961	89
2460	1917–18	2,364	5,899	13,520	131,999	153,782	51,343	102,439	122
2461	1918–19	2,620	12,846	8,560	124,399	148,425	52,124	96,301	147.84
2462 (c)	1919–20	2,900	6,576	9,106	121,272	139,854	52,250	87,604	148.30
2463	1920–21	975	9,417	6,186	87,605	104,183	41,308	62,875	129.95
2464	1921–22	17	12,987	8,809	81,513	103,326	50,900	52,426	81.60
2465	1922–23	..	13,338	7,308	96,605	117,251	48,033	69,218	86.60

(a) The outputs of tin quoted refer to metallic tin and not to tin ore.

(b) After outbreak of war no prices were quoted, since, for a time, there was practically no market for tin. It is therefore not possible to give an average price.

(c) In this year there were 13 piculs of wolfram ore produced in Circle Surashtra; 3450 piculs in Nagor Sridharmaraj; 49 piculs in Patani : 140 piculs in Bhuket; making a total of 3,652 piculs of wolfram ore. The average price during 2463 was $32.92 per picul.

TABLE 2

MONTHLY PRICES PER PICUL of TIN in SINGAPORE.

Period B. E. 2455 to 2465 (1912-13 to 1922-23).

MONTH	2455 1912-13			2456 1913-14			2457 1914-15			2458 1915-16			2459 1916-17		
	Maximum	Minimum	Average	Maximum	Minimum	Average	Maximum	Minimum	Average	Maximum	Minimum	Average	Maximum	Minimum	Average
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
April	105.75	95.50	99.03	113.60	107.—	110.52	87.70	78.70	83.54	84.50	80.87	83.04	97.75	93.50	97.51
May	105.75	100.50	103.13	112.40	107.45	110.29	79.—	74.—	76.65	82.12	79.55	81.01	98.25	91.55	95.84
June	103.10	96.62	100.—	107.10	97.—	101.87	72.—	69.—	70.26	85.37	79.30	82.69	91.12	82.75	87.31
July	103.62	98.25	100.63	97.50	89.35	92.64	75.—	65.—	73.01	84.—	75.45	80.55	85.40	78.70	82.24
August	108.80	100.50	104.23	98.30	92.70	94.60	68.—	65.—	67.92	77.—	73.30	74.82	84.85	81.—	82.50
September	115.65	107.50	111.50	98.75	95.25	96.89	67.—	63.—	64.91	76.25	73.—	75.01	85.25	81.75	83.01
October	115.35	111.65	114.03	94.37	91.62	92.72	64.50	58.—	61.99	77.25	72.50	74.32	89.32	85.50	87.82
November	115.25	113.30	114.31	92.20	90.10	91.07	69.—	62.50	65.93	86.50	79.25	82.42	94.25	87.70	91.24
December	114.65	113.—	113.78	90.67	84.25	86.48	74.—	69.—	70.83	84.12	81.—	82.74	93.65	83.35	87.96
January	114.80	112.37	113.69	91.25	84.17	86.62	80.25	70.—	73.88	88.—	82.62	86.25	92.60	87.—	89.64
February	112.87	105.—	109.38	95.25	87.50	91.29	80.75	75.55	77.76	91.50	86.50	88.49	96.25	91.50	93.49
March	109.25	103.62	106.11	89.50	87.05	87.93	87.25	80.62	82.14	95.50	89.—	92.97	104.25	94.25	97.97

TABLE 2.—(*Continued*).

MONTHLY PRICES PER PICUL of TIN in SINGAPORE.

Period B. E. 2455 to 2465 (1912-13 to 1922-23).

MONTH.	2460 (1917-18)			2461 (1918-1919)			2462 (1919-20)			2463 (1920-21)			2464 (1921-22)			2465 (1922-23)		
	Maximum	Minimum	Average	Maximum	Minimum	Average	Maximum	Minimum	Average	Maximum	Minimum	Average	Maximum	Minimum	Average	Maximum	Minimum	Average
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
April	106.50	101.—	102.72	168.—	150.50	156.98	120.—	115.—	115.91	177.50	166.—	173.35	88.25	78.25	83.25	80.—	73.75	76.87
May	119.75	105.50	112.09	181.—	166.50	175.58	120.—	115.—	116.28	174.—	136.—	148.81	92.75	86.—	89.37	77.75	75.37	76.47
June	114.—	103.30	109.22	166.—	153.—	158.38	118.50	114.—	115.76	141.50	124.—	131.99	89.—	83.25	86.12	79.12	76.62	77.76
July	113.—	108.—	109.65	178.—	157.—	164.06	131.25	115.61	121.76	143.50	128.50	139.26	86.75	80.—	83.37	81.87	77.25	78.87
August	113.50	109.75	111.73	184.—	159.—	171.92	135.50	124.52	131.11	148.50	136.—	143.34	81.75	74.50	78.12	81.50	78.62	80.07
September	113.25	111.—	111.94	158.—	149.87½	152.68	139.—	131.66	136.60	140.—	134.75	137.76	81.—	76.50	78.75	82.37	79.62	81.56
October	119.50	111.—	112.93	150.—	149.87½	149.91	141.50	133.—	138.81	136.50	125.50	132.58	80.—	77.75	78.66	92.75	82.12	86.77
November	134.—	118.50	125.72	150.—	124.80	142.46	145.—	135.50	139.43	132.50	109.25	123.39	82.25	77.87	79.55	93.62	87.62	90.18
December	141.—	135.25	138.15	130.—	119.50	125.04	164.—	145.50	153.39	115.—	105.75	111.70	87.75	81.87	85.26	91.75	87.62	90.22
January	138.50	122.50	134.72	120.—	118.50	118.86	192.—	183.—	187.96	116.—	105.—	110.50	85.87	78.62	82.10	94.25	90.12	92.09
February	149.50	137.—	143.23	120.—	118.50	118.92	212.75	190.—	197.24	90.—	90.—	90.—	81.—	72.—	76.68	104.50	92.87	96.35
March	154.50	149.—	150.26	120.—	118.50	118.73	211.—	171.50	190.85	84.—	77.25	80.62	74.37	71.75	73.44	118.50	107.50	113.21

XII

PRICES.

NOTE ON PRICES.

The following tables attempt to represent by the use of index numbers, the fluctuations in the prices of certain staple commodities.

Tables 1 to 6 are based on the year B. E. 2457 (1914-15). In calculating the general index numbers no attempt has been made to weight the items according to their relative importance, the general index numbers merely representing the total cost of a general consignment containing the actual quantities scheduled in each table.

Table 7 gives the prices of Kerosene and Petrol quarterly, together with an index number calculated from the average value in each year.

Table 8 (a) shows the contract prices of certain foodstuffs supplied to an institution in Bangkok, feeding some five hundred persons. Table 8 (b) gives the relative index numbers, together with a general index number calculated by weighting each item in proportion to the amount actually consumed. This figure should therefore be the closest indication of the fluctuations in the general price of local foodstuffs. In these tables the year B. E. 2458 (1915-16) has been taken as a base, no earlier records being available.

Tables 9 and 10 supplement the information given under the heading "Foreign Trade and Commerce" by setting out the wholesale prices, ex-mill, of various grades of rice.

The following table sets out the wages paid for certain types of labour in Bangkok, data being kindly furnished by the Bangkok Dock Co., Ltd.

Period B. E. 2459 to 2465 (1916-17 to 1922-23).

Description of Labour	Average Wages							Unit of Time.
	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)	
	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	per day
Coolies	0.75	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	,,
Sail makers	1.00	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.25	,,
Carpenters	1.50	1.50	1.75	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	,,
Caulkers	1.50	1.50	1.75	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	,,
Boiler makers	2.10	2.10	2.35	2.35	2.35	2.35	2.35	,,
Blacksmiths	2.10	2.10	2.50	2.75	2.75	2.75	2.75	,,
Engineers	2.50	2.50	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	2.75	,,
Launchmen	30.00	30.00	35.00	35.00	35.00	35.00	35.00	per month
Launch Engineers ..	40.00	40.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	,,
Indian Watchmen ..	22.00	22.00	28.00	28.00	28.00	28.00	28.00	,,

TABLE 1.

PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTED FOODSTUFFS AND BEVERAGES.

Period B. E. 2460 to 2465 (1917-18 to 1922-23)

ARTICLES	Unit of Quantity	YEAR					
		2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
Biscuits	Kilogram	1.030	1.156	1.720	1.933	1.386	1.240
Butter	,,	2.517	3.048	2.921	3.141	2.714	2.430
Cereals	,,	.209	.165	.442	.323	.278	.202
Cheese	,,	2.517	2.813	2.707	3.077	2.931	2.812
Coconuts	One nut	.097	.100	.104	.122	.100	.099
Eggs	Kilogram	.631	.480	.814	.763	.588	.635
Fish, Canned	,,	1.375	1.278	1.305	.927	.619	.578
Fish, other than Canned	,,	.439	.464	.486	.544	.544	.528
Flour (Cereal)	,,	.250	.351	.313	.297	.190	.160
Flour (Rice)	,,	.253	.339	.473	.420	.241	.210
Fruit of all kinds	,,	.267	.329	.373	.285	.223	.220
Macaroni and Vermicelli	,,	.435	.628	.659	.629	.475	.446
Meat, Preserved	,,	2.064	2.734	2.691	2.671	2.406	2.135
Milk, Canned	,,	.938	1.163	1.018	1.045	.980	.685
Mollasses	,,	.047	.063	.098	.065	.025	.022
Potatoes	,,	.162	.207	.253	.232	.169	.168
Salt	,,	.525	.772	.356	.646	.576	.383
Spices & Condiments	,,	.171	.279	.299	.349	.187	.177
Sugar Manufactured	,,	.263	.235	.542	.617	.256	.196
Tea	,,	1.426	1.398	1.375	1.371	1.337	1.274
Vegetables, Dried	,,	.274	.381	.300	.344	.242	.217
Vegetables, Fresh	,,	.121	.177	.187	.186	.146	.123
Unenumerated Foodstuffs	,,	.344	.407	.452	.481	.386	.382
Total ..	..	**16.355**	**18.967**	**19.978**	**20.468**	**16.999**	**15.322**
Aerated and Mineral water	Bottle	.187	.232	.313	.263	.312	.117
Beverages Unenumerated	Kilogram	1.473	1.784	1.935	1.822	1.699	1.449
Beer	Litre	.590	.910	.859	.914	.705	.722
Brandy	,,	2.778	3.803	2.971	2.918	2.841	2.195
Whisky	,,	2.178	3.124	2.905	2.665	2.675	2.727
Wine	,,	1.530	2.445	2.215	2.198	1.972	1.762
Total ..	..	**8.736**	**12.298**	**11.198**	**10.780**	**10.204**	**8.972**
Grand Total ..	..	**25.091**	**31.265**	**31.176**	**31.248**	**27.203**	**24.294**

TABLE 2.

INDEX NUMBERS OF CERTAIN IMPORTED FOODSTUFFS AND BEVERAGES.

Period B. E. 2460 to 2465 (1917-18 to 1922-23).

ARTICLES	YEAR					
	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
	BASE YEAR B.E. 2457 (1914-15) = 100.					
Biscuits	170	191	285	320	229	205
Butter	114	138	133	143	123	110
Cereals	134	106	283	213	178	129
Cheese	163	141	175	200	190	182
Coconuts	95	98	102	120	98	97
Eggs	145	110	187	175	135	146
Fish, Canned	280	260	266	189	126	118
Fish, other than Canned	79	83	87	98	98	95
Flour (Cereal)	169	237	211	201	128	108
Flour (Rice)	112	151	210	187	107	93
Fruit of all kinds	137	169	191	146	114	113
Macaroni & Vermicelli	133	197	201	192	145	136
Meat, Preserved	171	226	223	221	199	177
Milk, Canned	224	277	243	249	234	163
Mollasses	142	191	297	197	76	67
Potatoes	102	131	160	147	107	106
Salt	143	210	97	176	156	104
Spices and Condiments	107	175	188	220	118	111
Sugar Manufactured	152	136	313	357	148	113
Tea	112	110	108	108	105	100
Vegetables Dried	140	195	200	177	124	111
Vegetables, Fresh	149	218	231	230	180	152
Unenumerated Foodstuffs	121	144	160	170	136	135
Index Number for foodstuffs	**144**	**167**	**176**	**181**	**150**	**135**
Aerated and Mineral water	112	141	190	159	189	70
Beverages Unenumerated	184	223	242	228	213	181
Beer	150	231	218	233	179	184
Brandy	293	402	305	308	300	232
Whisky	238	342	318	292	293	299
Wine	189	303	274	272	244	218
Index Number for beverages	**217**	**306**	**278**	**268**	**253**	**223**
Index number for foodstuffs and beverages taken together	**163**	**204**	**203**	**204**	**177**	**158**

TABLE 3.

PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTED COTTON GOODS.

Period B. E. 2460 to 2465 (1917-18 to 1922-23).

ARTICLES	Unit of Quantity	YEAR					
		2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
Palais	Corges	37.452	41.458	61.341	63.178	60.135	47.700
Papoons	,,	22.399	25.047	33.174	46.649	29.758	25.501
Sarongs	,,	15.947	29.988	31.445	27.672	19.141	15.796
Pakamas	,,	8.502	12.853	13.121	13.670	9.729	8.075
Patas	,,	16.700	27.852	32.688	15.954	27.509	28.005
Prints & Chintzes	Kilograms	5.190	8.325	8.992	8.748	6.128	5.228
White Shirting	,,	3.292	5.036	6.011	6.039	3.237	3.160
Grey Shirting	,,	2.365	3.645	3.420	3.324	1.958	1.732
Total		**111.847**	**154.204**	**190.192**	**185.234**	**157.595**	**135.197**

TABLE 4.

INDEX NUMBERS OF CERTAIN IMPORTED COTTON GOODS.

Period B. E. 2460 to 2465 (1917-18 to 1922-23).

ARTICLES	YEAR					
	2460 (1917–18)	2461 (1918–19)	2462 (1919–20)	2463 (1920–21)	2464 (1921–22)	2465 (1922–23)
	BASE YEAR B. E. 2457 (1914-15)=100.					
Palais	201	223	330	340	323	257
Papoons	159	178	236	331	211	181
Sarongs	177	333	349	307	213	175
Pakamas	143	217	221	230	164	136
Patas	124	208	244	119	205	209
Prints and Chintzes	185	297	321	312	218	186
White Shirting	176	269	322	323	173	169
Grey Shirting	180	278	261	254	149	132
Total ..	**167**	**230**	**284**	**276**	**235**	**202**

TABLE 5.

AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES OF CERTAIN ARTICLES OF FOOD AND DRINK.

Period B. E. 2460 to 2465 (1917-18 to 1922-23).

ARTICLES	Unit of Quantity	YEAR					
		2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
Biscuits, "Marie"	2 lbs. tin	2.01	2.91	2.50	2.50	2.00	2.00
Butter	1 lb. ,,	2.22	2.80	2.35	2.00	1.90	1.75
Chutney	Bottle	1.57	1.80	1.80	1.50	1.50	1.50
Coffee	1 lb. tin	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.20	1.10
Fish, Canned Sardines	Big ,,	2.39	3.02	1.75	1.75	1.25	2.00
Flour, American	lbs. 50 bag	8.25	..	10.25	..	..	..
,, Australian	,,	..	11.75	..	7.25	5.50	5.25
Fruit	Tin	0.91	1.17	1.20	0.90	0.75	0.90
Green Peas	1 lb. tin	0.70	0.70	0.75	0.75	0.75	0.75
Lard	,,	2.00	2.85	2.00	1.60	1.25	..
Milk, condensed	Tin	0.60	0.70	0.65	0.58	0.45	0.42
Pepper	Glass	0.97	1.06	1.10	0.85	0.60	1.00
Potted Meat	Tin	0.52	0.64	0.40	0.45	0.35	0.35
Salad Oil	Bottle	1.76	1.81	1.75	1.75	1.50	1.50
Salt	1 lb. glass	0.75	0.90	0.75	0.75	0.90	0.90
Soap	Bar	0.45	0.55	0.60	0.55	0.45	0.54
Sugar	7 lbs. tin	2.50	3.31	4.50	2.80	2.70	2.10
Tea	1 lb. tin	1.25	1.69	1.50	1.35	1.15	1.60
Worcester Sauce	Bottle	2.12	2.50	1.50	1.50	1.25	1.25
Total ..	..	**32.47**	**41.66**	**36.85**	**30.33**	**25.45**	**24.91**
Beer "Ny Carlsberg"	Big case	..	..	..	38.00	28.00	28.25
,, "Kabuto"	,,	29.87	32.00	27.00	..	..	..
Wine	Bottle	1.12	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.29
Brandy	,,	4.72	5.69	6.50	5.00	4.65	3.83
Whisky "Dewar No. 1"	,,	3.62	4.90	3.50	4.00	3.85	4.17
Champagne "Pommery & Greno" ..	Big bottle	8.75	13.00	10.50	8.50	6.85	6.00
Total ..	..	**48.08**	**57.09**	**49.00**	**57.00**	**44.85**	**43.54**
Grand Total ..	..	**80.55**	**98.75**	**85.85**	**87.33**	**70.30**	**68.45**

305

TABLE 6.

INDEX NUMBERS OF CERTAIN ARTICLES OF FOOD AND DRINK.

Period B. E. 2460 to 2465 (1917-18 to 1922-23).

ARTICLES	YEAR					
	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
	BASE YEAR B.E. 2457 (1914-15)=100					
Biscuits "Marie"	149	215	185	185	148	148
Cutter	134	168	141	121	114	105
Chutney	89	102	102	85	85	85
Coffee	113	113	113	114	91	83
ish, Canned, Sardines	223	282	163	164	117	187
our, American	127	..	159	..	..	..
,, American	..	182	..	112	85	81
uit	126	162	167	125	104	125
een Peas	127	127	136	136	136	136
rd	229	327	230	184	144	..
k, Condensed	139	163	151	135	105	98
pper	122	134	139	108	76	126
tted Meat	108	133	83	92	73	73
Salad Oil	133	137	132	133	114	114
Salt	178	214	178	179	214	214
Soap	150	173	200	183	150	180
Sugar	182	241	328	204	197	153
Tea	100	135	120	108	92	128
Worcester Sauce	142	167	100	101	84	84
General Index Number for articles of food ..	**138**	**177**	**156**	**129**	**108**	**105**
Beer "Ny Carlsberg"	..	..	..	224	165	166
,, "Kabuto"	172	188	159	..	..	..
Wine	160	214	214	214	214	184
Brandy	132	159	182	140	130	107
Whisky "Dewar No. 1"	142	192	138	158	151	164
Champagne "Pommery & Greno ..	136	202	163	132	107	93
General Index Number for articles of drink ..	**159**	**189**	**162**	**189**	**148**	**144**
General Index Number for articles of food and drink taken together ..	**150**	**183**	**159**	**162**	**130**	**127**

TABLE 7.

PRICES OF KEROSENE AND PETROL WITH INDEX NUMBERS.

Period B. E. 2460 to 2465 (1917-18 to 1922-23.

Period.		Kerosene Crown Brand.		Petrol Shell Motor Spirit.	
Year	Quarter	Per pair Tins	Index Numbers	2 x 4 gallon Tins	Index Numbers.
BASE YEAR B. E. 2457 (1914-15) = 100					
		Tcs.		Tcs.	
2460 (1917-18)	1st	7.05	..	13.50	..
	2nd	7.30	..	14.50	..
	3rd	8.05	..	14.50	..
	4th	8.15	..	15.50	..
	Average ..	**7.64**	**169**	**14.50**	**157**
2461 (1918-19)	1st	8.25	..	17.00	..
	2nd	8.65	..	17.00	..
	3rd	10.90	..	17.50	..
	4th	10.90	..	17.50	..
	Average ..	**9.67**	**214**	**17.25**	**186**
2462 (1919-20)	1st	11.00	..	17.50	..
	2nd	11.00	..	17.50	..
	3rd	11.05	..	17.50	..
	4th	11.05	..	17.50	..
	Average ..	**11.02**	**244**	**17.50**	**189**
2463 (1920-21)	1st	9.25	..	17.50	..
	2nd	9.25	..	17.50	..
	3rd	9.25	..	17.50	..
	4th	9.25	..	17.50	..
	Average ..	**9.25**	**205**	**17.50**	**189**
2464 (1921-22)	1st	9.25	..	17.50	..
	2nd	9.25	..	17.50	..
	3rd	9.20	..	17.50	..
	4th	9.20	..	17.50	..
	Average ..	**9.22**	**204**	**17.50**	**189**
2465 (1922-23)	1st	9.20	..	15.67	..
	2nd	9.20	..	15.00	..
	3rd	8.87	..	14.33	..
	4th	8.50	..	12.77	..
	Average ..	**8.94**	**198**	**14.44**	**156**

TABLE 8. (a)

CONTRACT PRICES OF CERTAIN ARTICLES OF FOOD SUPPLIED TO AN INSTITUTION IN BANGKOK.

Period B. E. 2460 to 2465 (1917-18 to 1922-23).

ARTICLES	Unit of Quantity	YEAR					
		2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
Beef	per lb.	0.11	0.14	0.18	0.16	0.13	0.12
Chillies, dried	,, picul	30.00	28.00	40.00	25.00	26.00	26.00
Coconuts	,, 100	11.00	12.00	18.00	12.00	10.00	10.00
Cucumber, green, big	,, picul	1.20	3.00	4.00	4.50	4.10	5.00
Ducks' eggs	,, 100	2.56	3.50	4.75	3.00	2.30	3.00
Fish, fresh	,, picul	20.50	27.00	37.00	18.00	16.00	13.70
Garlic	,, ,,	25.00	20.00	31.00	20.00	14.30	11.00
Kapi	,, ,,	12.00	14.00	26.00	30.00	30.00	30.00
Onions	,, ,,	20.00	15.00	18.00	10.00	25.00	3.50
Pork	,, ,,	27.00	50.00	55.00	55.00	38.00	33.00
Prawns, dried	,, catty	0.45	0.50	0.90	1.00	0.90	1.00
Pumpkins	,, picul	1.35	4.00	5.00	6.00	4.25	5.50
Rice, Na Suan, ...	,, ,,	8.00	14.00	16.75	6.50	7.00	5.40
Sugar	,, catty	0.11	0.40	0.50	0.20	0.17	0.14
Tamarinds	,, picul	6.50	10.00	14.00	8.00	5.50	8.00
Turnips, fresh	,, ,,	6.00	4.00	7.00	3.30	4.00	5.00
Turnip roots	,, ,,	4.00	3.00	7.00	5.00	4.25	5.07
Turnip salt	,, ,,	11.00	12.00	18.00	6.50	27.00	10.00

TABLE 8. (b)

INDEX NUMBERS OF CERTAIN ARTICLES OF FOOD SUPPLIED TO AN INSTITUTION IN BANGKOK.

Period B. E. 2460 to 2465 (1917-18 to 1922-23).

ARTICLES	YEAR					
	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2465 (1922-23)
	BASE YEAR B. E. 2458 (1915-16) = 100.					
Beef	92	117	150	133	108	100
Chillies, dried	120	112	160	100	104	104
Coconuts	183	200	300	200	166	167
Cucumbers, green, big	80	200	267	300	273	333
Ducks' eggs	146	200	271	172	131	171
Fish, fresh	89	117	161	78	69	59
Garlic	208	167	258	167	119	92
Kapi	120	140	260	300	300	300
Onions	571	428	514	286	714	100
Pork	75	139	153	153	105	92
Prawns, dried, ...	121	135	243	270	243	270
Pumpkins	54	160	200	240	170	220
Rice, Na Suan, ...	133	233	279	108	117	90
Sugar	92	333	417	167	142	117
Tamarinds	152	235	329	~~140~~ 185	129	188
Turnips, fresh	400	267	467	220	267	333
Turnip roots	229	171	400	286	243	290
Turnip salt	137	150	225	81	337	125
General Index Number	177 ~~110~~	198 ~~106~~	279 ~~235~~	192 ~~128~~	208 ~~158~~	175 ~~122~~

TABLE 9.

AVERAGE WHOLESALE PRICES, per Picul, ex-mill, of VARIOUS GRADES of RICE.(a)

Period B. E. 2457 to 2465 (1914-15 to 1922-23).

YEAR		No. 1 White Rice (b)	Straits Quality (c)	BROKEN RICE			WHITE MEAL.
Buddhist	Christian ended March 31st			1 A	1 C	3 C	
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2457	1914-15	5.42	5.27	3.85	3.44	3.18	2.05
2458	1915-16	5.91	5.53	4.38	3.83	3.35	1.64
2459	1916-17	6.25	5.97	4.53	3.82	3.42	1.30
2460	1917-18	7.13	6.72	4.85	4.11	3.60	1.15
2461	1918-19	12.24	11.09	8.84	8.01	7.29	2.79
2462	1919-20	21.96	18.48	14.89	12.46	10.56	2.33
2463	1920-21	8.71	8.33	7.23	6.58	5.76	4.00
2464	1921-22	8.10	7.57	5.95	5.20	4.77	2.37
2465	1922-23	7.19	6.66	5.36	4.68	4.28	2.62

(a) Data supplied by the Borneo Company Ltd.
(b) Contains about 25% brokens.
(c) Contains about 50% brokens.

TABLE 10.

AVERAGE MONTHLY WHOLESALE PRICES, PER PICUL EX-MILL, OF VARIOUS GRADES OF RICE. *(a)*

Period B. E. 2464 and 2465 (1921-22 and 1922-23).

MONTHS	No. 1 White Rice. *(b)*	Straits Quality. *(c)*	Broken Rice.			White Meal.
			1 A.	1 C.	3 C.	
B. E. 2464 (1921-22).						
	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
April	6.00	5.35	4.50	4.00	3.75	1.70
May	7.20	6.65	4.65	4.35	4.10	1.80
June	8.00	7.50	5.50	4.85	4.55	2.00
July	9.15	8.65	7.25	5.75	5.25	2.25
August	10.75	10.25	7.75	6.75	5.25	2.75
September	8.75	8.25	6.65	5.90	5.50	2.76
October	8.75	8.25	6.80	6.15	5.85	2.50
November	8.35	7.87	6.62	5.93	5.50	2.75
December	7.45	6.73	5.77	5.26	4.89	2.50
January	7.13	6.67	5.25	4.50	4.25	2.50
February	7.80	7.30	5.34	4.53	4.23	2.50
March	7.90	7.40	5.30	4.43	4.18	2.50
Average ..	**8.10**	**7.57**	**5.95**	**5.20**	**4.77**	**2.37**
B.E. 2465 (1922-23).						
April	7.94	7.32	5.54	4.67	4.29	2.75
May	7.85	7.35	5.67	4.79	4.37	2.50
June	7.75	7.25	5.50	4.62	4.25	2.50
July	7.83	7.32	5.34	4.67	4.19	3.00
August	7.45	6.70	5.10	4.60	4.20	3.00
September	7.00	6.15	4.85	4.25	3.87	3.00
October	6.50	5.75	4.75	4.05	3.75	2.50
November	6.30	5.85	4.80	3.85	3.55	2.25
December	6.30	5.95	5.00	4.20	3.80	2.25
January	7.05	6.70	5.85	5.40	4.70	2.25
February	7.00	6.65	6.05	5.60	5.25	2.70
March	7.35	6.90	5.95	5.50	5.15	2.75
Average ..	**7.19**	**6.66**	**5.36**	**4.68**	**4.28**	**2.62**

(*a*) Data supplied by the Borneo Company Ltd.
(*b*) Contains about 25% brokens.
(*c*) Contains about 50% brokens.

XIII

CULTIVATED AREAS UNDER RICE AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

CULTIVATED AREAS UNDER RICE AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

The figures tabulated in this chapter refer to the areas of land annually cultivated in rice and classified by grades, according to fertility, for revenue purposes. Five grades of paddy land are recognized of which the approximate yields are as follows:—

1st	grades	7.00 piculs per rai
2nd	,,	6.25 ,, ,, ,,
3rd	,,	5.50 ,, ,, ,,
4th	,,	5.25 ,, ,, ,,
5th	,,	4.75 ,, ,, ,,

The cultivated areas given in the tables are always greater than the areas actually cropped owing to damage caused by flood, drought or other causes.

There are two systems of assessment to land revenue:—one known as the "Kuko" system, by which all land held under title deed is liable to assessment and payment of land tax, and the other the "Fang Loi" system by which the cultivated areas in any year are liable to assessment and payment of revenue. The "Kuko" system, previously in force, has been gradually changed to the "Fang Loi" system, as it was found to bear too heavily on the cultivator. The "Kuko" system is now in force only in places where the yield is certain and permanent.

It should be noted that $2\frac{1}{2}$ rai 1 acre, approximately, and 1 picul $133\frac{1}{3}$ lbs.

TABLE 1.

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period B. E. 2445 to 2465 (1902-3 to 1922-23).

YEAR		CIRCLE KRUNG DEP															TOTAL
		(a) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902-3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,095	1,095
2446	1903-4	(b)..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,151	1,151
2447	1904-5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,143	1,143
2448	1905-6	..	640	640	..	396	396	..	101	101	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,137
2449	1906-7	..	695	695	..	371	371	..	88	88	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,154
2450	1907-8	..	749	749	..	456	456	..	102	102	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,307
2451	1908-9	..	634	634	..	291	291	..	70	70	..	..	..	..	..	..	995
2452	1909-10	..	678	678	..	402	402	..	74	74	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,154
2453	1910-11	..	574	574	..	319	319	..	42	42	..	..	..	..	..	..	935
2454	1911-12	..	..	..	..	849	849	..	71	71	..	..	..	..	22	22	942
2455	1912-13	..	..	..	..	1,064	1,064	..	98	98	..	..	..	..	40	40	1,202
2456	1913-14	..	..	..	..	1,089	1,089	..	107	107	..	..	..	..	45	45	1,241
2457	1914-15	..	..	..	..	1,126	1,126	..	123	123	..	..	..	..	51	51	1,300
2458	1915-16	..	..	..	..	1,154	1,154	..	145	145	..	..	..	..	61	61	1,360
2459	1916-17	..	..	..	..	936	936	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	936
2460	1917-18	..	..	..	..	958	958	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	958
2461	1918-19	..	..	..	..	773	773	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(c) 773
2462	1919-20	..	..	..	..	836	836	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	836
2463	1920-21	..	..	..	..	779	779	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	779
2464	1921-22	..	..	..	..	866	866	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	866
2465	1922-23	..	..	..	..	734	734	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	734

(a) See introduction.

(b) Up to the year B. E. 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole of the taxable area has been entered under the fifth class.

(c) Excluding the Provinces Pradumdhani and Dhanyaburi which were transferred to Circle Ayudhya.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period B. E. 2445 to 2465 (1902-3 to 1922-23).

YEAR		CIRCLE AYUDHAYA															TOTAL
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902-3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,259	605	1,864	1,864
2446	1903-4	(*b*)..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,314	763	2,077	2,077
2447	1904-5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,380	773	2,153	2,153
2448	1905-6	682	41	723	663	183	846	92	522	614	2	45	47	..	8	8	2,238
2449	1906-7	690	34	724	683	128	811	112	345	457	2	16	18	..	1	1	2,011
2450	1907-8	687	41	728	711	153	864	81	492	573	1	43	44	..	4	4	2,213
2451	1908-9	709	12	721	733	87	820	231	394	625	20	44	64	..	14	14	2,244
2452	1909-10	709	10	719	769	103	872	247	425	672	22	55	77	..	15	15	2,355
2453	1910-11	715	4	719	746	100	846	272	356	628	17	33	50	..	5	5	2,248
2454	1911-12	706	..	706	744	108	852	329	306	636	18	43	61	..	5	5	2,260
2455	1912-13	737	8	745	800	126	926	284	363	647	20	47	67	..	7	7	2,392
2456	1913-14	777	6	783	810	123	933	274	427	701	20	57	77	..	11	11	2,505
2457	1914-15	781	8	789	791	131	922	277	473	750	21	65	86	..	9	9	2,556
2458	1915-16	774	14	788	834	459	1,293	266	420	686	21	45	66	..	62	62	2,895
2459	1916-17	54	..	54	1	1,200	1,201	..	1,496	1,496	..	357	357	..	125	125	3,233
2460	1917-18	55	10	65	1	1,245	1,246	..	1,705	1,705	..	221	221	..	140	140	3,377
2461	1918-19	53	..	53	1	1,225	1,226	..	1,460	1,460	..	410	410	..	116	116	(*c*) 3,265
2462	1919-20	51	..	51	3	1,301	1,304	..	1,537	1,537	..	476	476	..	143	143	3,511
2463	1920-21	52	..	52	2	1,277	1,279	..	1,341	1,341	..	397	397	..	134	134	3,203
2464	1921-22	51	..	51	2	1,285	1,287	..	1,465	1,465	..	425	425	..	99	99	3,327
2465	1922-23	52	..	52	2	1,300	1,302	..	1,383	1,383	..	385	385	..	105	105	3,227

(*a*) See introduction.

(*b*) Up to the year B. E. 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole of the taxable area has been entered under the fifth class.

(*c*) Increased at the expense of Circle Krung Dep by addition of the Provinces Pradumdhani and Dhanyaburi.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period B. E. 2445 to 2465 (1902-3 ti 1922-23).

YEAR		CIRCLE CHANDABURI														
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND														
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			TOTAL
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902-3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	139	139
2446	1903-4	(*b*) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	173	173
2447	1904-5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	127	127
2448	1905-6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	64	64	..	77	77	141
2449	1906-7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	48	..	56	56	104
2450	1907-8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	53	..	63	63	116
2451	1908-9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	57	57	..	98	98	155
2452	1909-10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	77	77	..	111	111	188
2453	1910-11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	51	..	85	85	..	27	27	163
2454	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	50	..	96	96	..	33	33	179
2455	1912-13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	54	54	..	97	97	..	34	34	185
2456	1913-14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	54	54	..	100	100	..	37	37	191
2457	1914-15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	44	44	..	93	93	..	35	35	172
2458	1915-16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	48	..	85	85	..	34	34	167
2459	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	57	57	..	100	100	..	35	35	192
2460	1917-18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	56	56	..	101	101	..	32	32	189
2461	1918-19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	33	..	85	85	..	29	29	147
2462	1919-20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	53	..	102	102	..	33	33	188
2463	1920-21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	29	..	95	95	..	33	33	157
2464	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	53	..	103	103	..	33	33	189
2465	1922-23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	53	..	101	101	..	33	33	187

(*a*) See introduction.

(*b*) Up to the year B. E. 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole taxable area has been entered under the fifth class.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period B. E. 2445 to 2465 (1902-3 to 1922-23).

YEAR		CIRCLE SURASHTRA															TOTAL
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	102	102	**102**
2446	1903–4	(*b*) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	119	119	**119**
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	112	112	**112**
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	49	49	..	86	86	**135**
2449	1906–7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	46	..	90	90	**136**
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	49	49	..	97	97	**146**
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	45	..	90	90	**135**
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	50	..	92	92	**142**
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	68	68	..	131	131	**199**
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	70	70	..	129	129	**199**
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	78	78	..	128	128	**206**
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	67	67	..	87	87	**154**
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	53	..	90	90	**143**
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	47	47	..	101	101	**148**
2459	1916–17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	68	68	..	86	86	**154**
2460	1917–18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	71	71	..	84	84	**155**
2461	1918–19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	55	..	66	66	**121**
2462	1919–20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	68	68	..	108	108	**176**
2463	1920–21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	64	64	..	85	85	**149**
2464	1921–22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	72	72	..	109	109	**181**
2465	1922–23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	58	58	..	111	111	**169**

(*a*) See introduction.

(*b*) Up to the year B. E. 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole taxable area has been entered under the fifth class.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period B. E. 2445 to 2465 (1902-3 to 1922-23).

YEAR		CIRCLE NAGOR CHAISRI															TOTAL
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902-3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	306	287	593	593
2446	1903-4	(*b*) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	330	342	672	672
2447	1904-5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	342	256	598	598
2448	1905-6	89	178	267	289	186	475	63	..	63	..	..	..	..	..	..	805
2449	1906-7	66	143	209	266	170	437	55	2	57	..	..	..	..	..	..	703
2450	1907-8	89	160	249	300	188	488	61	3	64	..	..	..	..	..	..	801
2451	1908-9	130	29	159	331	156	487	92	2	94	..	..	..	..	..	..	740
2452	1909-10	164	110	274	400	131	531	100	2	102	..	..	..	..	..	..	907
2453	1910-11	56	71	127	214	239	453	196	104	300	2	2	4	..	..	..	884
2454	1911-12	56	71	127	213	237	450	196	107	303	2	2	4	..	1	1	885
2455	1912-13	56	71	127	213	337	550	216	122	338	1	2	3	..	2	2	1,020
2456	1913-14	48	55	103	266	251	517	270	128	398	2	2	4	..	2	2	1,024
2457	1914-15	35	64	99	295	319	614	259	136	395	1	2	3	..	2	2	1,113
2458	1915-16	14	69	83	128	528	656	..	355	355	..	33	33	..	3	3	1,130
2459	1916-17	14	57	71	181	587	768	..	299	299	..	23	23	..	4	4	1,165
2460	1917-18	14	61	75	183	556	739	..	327	327	..	19	19	..	3	3	1,163
2461	1918-19	14	56	70	182	531	713	..	341	341	..	23	23	..	2	2	1,149
2462	1919-20	14	57	71	181	569	750	..	319	319	..	23	23	..	2	2	1,165
2463	1920-21	14	79	93	204	633	837	..	339	339	..	20	20	..	3	3	1,292
2464	1921-22	14	75	89	191	583	774	..	313	313	..	22	22	..	3	3	1,201
2465	1922-23	14	76	90	179	619	798	..	372	372	..	27	27	..	2	2	1,289

(*a*) See introduction.

(*b*) Up to the year B. E. 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole taxable area has been entered under the fifth class.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period B. E. 2445 to 2465 (1902-3 to 1922-23).

YEAR		CIRCLE NAGOR RAJASIMA															TOTAL
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902-3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	142	142	142
2446	1903-4	(*b*)..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	277	277	277
2447	1904-5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	405	405	405
2448	1905-6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	203	203	..	208	208	411
2449	1906-7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	137	137	..	150	150	287
2450	1907-8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	198	198	..	217	217	415
2451	1908-9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	219	219	..	233	233	452
2452	1909-10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	216	216	..	225	225	441
2453	1910-11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	145	145	..	167	167	312
2454	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	194	..	197	197	391
2455	1912-13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	246	246	..	273	273	519
2456	1913-14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	226	226	..	259	259	485
2457	1914-15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	243	243	..	288	288	531
2458	1915-16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	191	191	..	250	250	441
2459	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	308	308	..	328	328	636
2460	1917-18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	166	166	..	165	165	331
2461	1918-19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	257	257	..	206	206	463
2462	1919-20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	276	276	..	247	247	523
2463	1920-21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	319	319	..	316	316	635
2464	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	250	250	..	308	308	558
2465	1922-23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	282	282	..	294	294	576

(*a*) See introduction.

(*b*) Up to the year B. E. 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole taxable area has been entered under the fifth class.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period B. E. 2445 to 2465 (1902-3 to 1922-23).

YEAR		CIRCLE NAGOR SVARGA															TOTAL
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902-3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	300	300	300
2446	1903-4	(*b*) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	425	425	425
2447	1904-5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	485	485	485
2448	1905-6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	296	296	..	124	124	..	64	64	484
2449	1906-7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	205	205	..	74	74	..	34	34	313
2450	1907-8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	321	321	..	127	127	..	63	63	511
2451	1908-9	..	..	..	..	..	..	193	204	397	46	63	109	..	47	47	553
2452	1909-10	..	..	..	..	..	..	222	233	455	54	71	125	..	51	51	631
2453	1910-11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	398	398	..	107	107	..	31	31	536
2454	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	315	315	..	98	98	..	32	32	445
2455	1912-13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	413	413	..	138	138	..	42	42	593
2456	1913-14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	446	446	..	157	157	..	51	51	654
2457	1914-15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	462	462	..	161	161	..	55	55	678
2458	1915-16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	455	455	..	167	167	..	44	44	666
2459	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	553	553	..	205	205	..	57	57	815
2460	1917-18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	573	573	..	170	170	..	38	38	781
2461	1918-19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	467	467	..	153	153	..	34	34	654
2462	1919-20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	488	488	..	146	146	..	42	42	676
2463	1920-21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	341	341	..	167	167	..	36	36	544
2464	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	570	570	..	174	174	..	43	43	787
2465	1922-23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	526	526	..	136	136	..	46	46	708

(*a*) See introduction.

(*b*) Up to the year B. E. 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole taxable area has been entered under the fifth class.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period B. E. 2445 to 2465 (1902-3 to 1922-23).

YEAR		CIRCLE NAGOR SRIDHARMARAJ															TOTAL
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902-3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	430	430	430
2446	1903-4	(*b*) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	485	485	485
2447	1904-5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	370	370	370
2448	1905-6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	238	238	..	283	283	521
2449	1906-7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	221	221	..	297	297	518
2450	1907-8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	248	248	..	301	301	549
2451	1908-9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	217	242	116	246	362	604
2452	1909-10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	217	242	113	251	364	606
2453	1910-11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	121	121	..	135	135	..	180	180	436
2454	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	181	181	..	196	196	..	192	192	569
2455	1912-13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	227	227	..	253	253	..	263	263	743
2456	1913-14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	214	214	..	205	205	..	191	191	610
2457	1914-15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	222	222	..	235	235	..	186	186	643
2458	1915-16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	141	141	..	144	144	..	171	171	456
2459	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	208	208	..	196	196	..	179	179	583
2460	1917-18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	200	..	226	226	..	225	225	651
2461	1918-19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	147	147	..	190	190	..	203	203	540
2462	1919-20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	254	254	..	247	247	..	267	267	768
2463	1920-21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	271	271	..	261	261	..	271	271	803
2464	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	102	102	..	169	169	..	229	229	500
2465	1922-23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	141	141	..	174	174	..	244	244	559

(*a*) See introduction.

(*b*) Up to the year B. E. 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole taxable area has been entered under the fifth class.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period B. E. 2445 to 2465 (1902-3 to 1922-23).

YEAR		CIRCLE PATANI															TOTAL
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	226	226
2446	1903–4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	232	232
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	230	230
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	243	243
2449	1906–7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	243	243
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	248	248
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	253	253
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	273	273
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	382	382
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	382	382
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	393	393
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	424	424
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	525	525
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	544	544
2459	1916–17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	451	451
2460	1917–18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	456	456
2461	1918–19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	393	393
2462	1919–20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	215	215	215
2463	1920–21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	236	236	236
2464	1921–22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	202	202	202
2465	1922–23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	126	126	126

(*a*) See introduction.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period B. E. 2445 to 2465 (1902-3 to 1922-23).

YEAR		CIRCLE PRACHINBURI															TOTAL
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902-3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	954	954
2446	1903-4	(*b*) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,034	1,034
2447	1904-5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,150	1,150
2448	1905-6	..	378	378	..	371	371	..	235	235	..	58	58	..	64	64	1,106
2449	1906-7	..	387	387	..	467	467	..	233	233	..	57	57	..	48	48	1,192
2450	1907-8	..	381	381	..	530	530	..	243	243	..	58	58	..	48	48	1,260
2451	1908-9	230	164	394	129	106	235	..	247	247	..	61	61	..	59	59	996
2452	1909-10	239	145	384	116	370	486	..	244	244	..	61	61	..	66	66	1,241
2453	1910-11	..	206	206	..	488	488	..	221	221	..	52	52	..	71	71	1,038
2454	1911-12	..	232	232	..	539	539	..	271	271	..	53	53	..	75	75	1,170
2455	1912-13	..	220	220	..	608	608	..	319	319	..	57	57	..	90	90	1,294
2456	1913-14	..	220	220	..	634	634	..	326	326	..	59	59	..	65	65	1,304
2457	1914-15	..	195	195	..	514	514	..	301	301	..	49	49	..	63	63	1,122
2458	1915-16	..	221	221	..	595	595	..	328	328	..	52	52	..	79	79	1,275
2459	1916-17	..	249	249	..	710	710	..	382	382	..	58	58	..	89	89	1,488
2460	1917-18	..	264	264	..	692	692	..	371	371	..	66	66	..	91	91	1,484
2461	1918-19	..	221	221	..	630	630	..	346	346	..	66	66	..	77	77	1,340
2462	1919-20	..	234	234	..	739	739	..	365	365	..	65	65	..	80	80	1,483
2463	1920-21	..	240	240	..	798	798	..	408	408	..	73	73	..	72	72	1,591
2464	1921-22	..	211	211	..	702	702	..	416	416	..	78	78	..	87	87	1,494
2465	1922-23	..	219	219	..	719	719	..	390	390	..	75	75	..	73	73	1,476

(*a*) See introduction.

(*b*) Up to the year B. E. 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole taxable area has been entered under the fifth class

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period B. E. 2445 to 2465 (1902-3 to 1922-23).

YEAR		(*a*) CIRCLE BISNULOK														
		(*b*) GRADE OF LAND														
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			TOTAL
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902-3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	111	111	111
2446	1903-4	(*c*) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	206	206	206
2447	1904-5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	266	266	266
2448	1905-6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	93	93	..	105	105	..	45	45	243
2449	1906-7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34	34	..	42	42	..	21	21	97
2450	1907-8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	101	101	..	96	96	..	48	48	245
2451	1908-9	..	..	..	..	..	..	61	50	111	50	69	119	5	45	50	280
2452	1909-10	..	..	..	..	..	..	69	46	115	53	66	119	5	49	54	288
2453	1910-11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	147	147	17	65	82	..	47	47	276
2454	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	175	175	18	61	79	..	43	43	297
2455	1912-13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	215	215	18	90	108	..	63	63	386
2456	1913-14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	227	227	27	91	118	..	66	66	411
2457	1914-15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	258	258	27	109	136	..	80	80	474
2458	1915-16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	249	249	26	107	133	..	71	71	453
2459	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	267	267	28	110	138	..	143	143	548
2460	1917-18	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	358	385	..	124	124	..	108	108	617
2461	1918-19	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	346	376	..	111	111	..	97	97	584
2462	1919-20	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	371	403	..	116	116	..	98	98	617
2463	1920-21	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	354	384	..	102	102	..	117	117	603
2464	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	394	425	..	128	128	..	118	118	671
2465	1922-23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	453	453	..	142	142	..	134	134	729

(*a*) The Circle Bejraburana has been amalgamated with Circle Bisnulok since B. E.2459 (1916-17).
(*b*) See introduction.
(*c*) Up to the year B. E. 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole taxable area has been entered under the fifth class.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period B. E. 2445 to 2465 (1902-3 to 1922-23).

YEAR		CIRCLE BAYAB															
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			TOTAL
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902-3	..	..	..	..	..	..	343	..	343	111	..	111	315	..	315	769
2446	1903-4	..	..	..	..	..	..	357	..	357	129	..	129	358	..	358	844
2447	1904-5	..	..	..	..	..	..	369	..	369	154	..	154	390	..	390	913
2448	1905-6	..	..	...	..	..	..	378	..	378	138	..	138	392	..	392	908
2449	1906-7	..	..	..	..	..	..	361	..	361	97	..	97	260	..	260	718
2450	1907-8	..	..	..	..	..	..	402	..	402	132	..	132	325	..	325	859
2451	1908-9	..	..	..	..	..	..	410	..	410	135	..	135	357	..	357	902
2452	1909-10	..	..	..	..	..	..	413	..	413	146	..	146	390	..	390	949
2453	1910-11	..	..	..	..	..	..	471	..	471	159	..	159	465	..	465	1,095
2454	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	493	..	493	132	..	132	479	..	479	1,104
2455	1912-13	..	..	..	..	..	..	384	..	384	116	..	116	492	..	492	992
2456	1913-14	..	..	..	..	..	..	445	..	445	141	..	141	447	..	447	1,033
2457	1914-15	..	..	..	..	..	..	464	..	464	140	..	140	519	..	519	1,123
2458	1915-16	..	..	..	..	..	..	479	..	479	154	..	154	531	..	531	1,164
2459	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	497	..	497	..	..	..	319	..	319	(*b*) 816
2460	1917-18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	448	448	..	324	324	772
2461	1918-19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	445	445	..	323	323	768
2462	1919-20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	430	430	..	325	325	755
2463	1920-21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	413	413	..	336	336	749
2464	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	446	446	..	346	346	792
2465	1922-23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	426	426	..	352	352	778

(*a*) See introduction.

(*b*) Decreased by Province Maharashtra which, formerly under Bayab, has been made a Circle since the year B. E. 2459 (1916-17)

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period B. E. 2445 to 2465 (1902-3 to 1922-23).

YEAR		(*a*) CIRCLE MAHARASHTRA															
		(*b*) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			TOTAL
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902-3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2446	1903-4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2447	1904-5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2448	1905-6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2449	1906-7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2450	1907-8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2451	1908-9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2452	1909-10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2453	1910-11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2454	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2455	1912-13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2456	1913-14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2457	1914-15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2458	1915-16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2459	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	167	..	167	225	..	225	392
2460	1917-18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	400	400	401
2461	1918-19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	373	373	375
2462	1919-20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	28	..	370	370	398
2463	1920-21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	25	..	308	308	333
2464	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	28	..	302	302	330
2465	1922-23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	28	..	278	278	306

(*a*) Became a Circle in the year B. E. 2459 (1916-17), having formerly been part of Circle Bayab.
(*b*) See introduction.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period B. E. 2445 to 2458 (1902-3 to 1915-16).

YEAR		(*a*) CIRCLE BEJRABURANA															TOTAL
		(*b*) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	36	36
2446	1903–4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	51	51
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	55	55
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	58	58	58
2449	1906–7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	61	61	61
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	64	64	64
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	67	67	67
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	67	67	67
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	58	58	58
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	51	51
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	61	61	61
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	64	64	64
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	71	71	71
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	61	61	61

(*a*) Amalgamated with Circle Bisnulok since B. E. 2459 (1916-17).

(*b*) See introduction.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period B. E. 2445 to 2465 (1902-3 to 1922-23).

YEAR		CIRCLE BHUKET															
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			TOTAL
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902-3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	132	132	132
2446	1903-4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	138	138	138
2447	1904-5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	116	116	116
2448	1905-6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	143	143	143
2449	1906-7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	137	137	137
2450	1907-8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	155	155	155
2451	1908-9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	141	141	141
2452	1909-10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	166	166	166
2453	1910-11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	184	184	184
2454	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	165	165	165
2455	1912-13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	218	218	218
2456	1913-14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	179	179	179
2457	1914-15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	183	183	183
2458	1915-16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	211	211	211
2459	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	215	215	215
2460	1917-18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	190	190	190
2461	1918-19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	176	176	176
2462	1919-20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	200	200
2463	1920-21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	239	239	239
2464	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	181	181	181
2465	1922-23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	190	190	190

(*a*) See introduction.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period B. E. 2445 to 2465 (1902-3 to 1922-23).

YEAR		CIRCLE RAJABURI															TOTAL
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	278	278
2446	1903–4	(*b*) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	502	502
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	367	367
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	76	76	..	282	282	..	157	157	..	25	25	540
2449	1906–7	..	..	..	..	51	51	..	187	187	..	113	113	..	21	21	372
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	52	52	..	223	223	..	133	133	..	37	37	445
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	208	9	217	196	58	254	39	91	130	11	32	43	644
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	203	5	208	151	87	238	95	97	192	14	45	59	697
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	189	189	..	323	323	..	66	66	..	53	53	631
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	188	188	..	321	321	..	68	68	..	53	53	630
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	184	184	..	333	333	..	63	63	..	49	49	629
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	182	182	..	329	329	..	62	62	..	45	45	618
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	136	136	..	196	196	..	30	30	..	26	26	388
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	135	135	..	282	282	..	54	54	..	55	55	526
2459	1916–17	..	..	..	..	142	142	..	253	253	..	59	59	..	49	49	503
2460	1917–18	..	..	..	..	186	186	..	351	351	..	57	57	..	46	46	640
2461	1918–19	..	..	..	..	183	183	..	294	294	..	31	31	..	24	24	532
2462	1919–20	..	..	..	..	165	165	..	303	303	..	52	52	..	46	46	566
2463	1920–21	..	..	..	..	154	154	..	230	230	..	37	37	..	26	26	447
2464	1921–22	..	..	..	..	169	169	..	296	296	..	40	40	..	25	25	530
2465	1922–23	..	..	..	..	156	156	..	211	211	..	46	46	..	43	43	456

(*a*) See introduction.

(*b*) Up to the year B. E. 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole taxable area has been entered under the fifth class.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period B. E. 2445 to 2465 (1902-3 to 1922-23).

YEAR		CIRCLE UBOL RAJADHANI															
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			TOTAL
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902-3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2446	1903-4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2447	1904-5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2448	1905-6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2449	1906-7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2450	1907-8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2451	1908-9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2452	1909-10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2453	1910-11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2454	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	984	984
2455	1912-13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	992	992
2456	1913-14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,129	1,129
2457	1914-15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,151	1,151
2458	1915-16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,124	1,124
2459	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,098	1,098
2460	1917-18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,172	1,172
2461	1918-19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,183	1,183
2462	1919-20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,229	1,229
2463	1920-21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,197	1,197	1,197
2464	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,169	1,169	1,169
2465	1922-23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,206	1,206	1,206

a) See introduction.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period B. E. 2445 to 2465 (1902-3 to 1922-23).

YEAR		CIRCLE ROI ECH															TOTAL
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902-3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2446	1903-4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2447	1904-5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2448	1905-6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2449	1906-7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2450	1907-8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2451	1908-9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2452	1909-10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2453	1910-11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2454	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2455	1912-13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	794	794
2456	1913-14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	769	769
2457	1914-15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	812	812
2458	1915-16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	814	814
2459	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	801	801
2460	1917-18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	817	817
2461	1918-19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	825	825
2462	1919-20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	825	825
2463	1920-21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	967	967
2464	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	984	984	984
2465	1922-23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	984	984	984
															857	857	857

(*a*) See introduction.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period B. E. 2445 to 2465 (1902-3 to 1922-23).

YEAR		CIRCLE UDORN														
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND														
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			TOTAL
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2446	1903–4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2449	1906–7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	819	819
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	835	835
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	999	999
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,046	1,046
2459	1916–17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,076	1,076
2460	1917–18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,102	1,102
2461	1918–19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,091	1,091
2462	1919–20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,102	1,102
2463	1920–21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,100	1,100
2464	1921–22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	957	957
2465	1922–23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	923	923
																922	922

(*a*) See Introduction.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period B. E. 2445 to 2465 (1902-3 to 1922-23).

YEAR		TOTAL FOR WHOLE KINGDOM															
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															TOTAL
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902-3	..	..	..	..	..	..	343	..	343	111	..	111	1,880	4,837	6,717	**7,171**
2446	1903-4	..	..	..	..	..	..	357	..	357	129	..	129	2,002	5,898	7,900	**8,386**
2447	1904-5	..	..	..	..	..	..	369	..	369	154	..	154	2,111	5,856	7,967	**8,490**
2448	1905-6	771	1,237	2,008	952	1,212	2,164	533	1,529	2,062	140	1,043	1,183	392	1,304	1,696	**9,113**
2449	1906-7	756	1,259	2,015	951	1,186	2,137	527	1,094	1,621	100	753	853	260	1,160	1,420	**8,046**
2450	1907-8	776	1,330	2,106	1,011	1,378	2,389	544	1,485	2,029	133	1,005	1,138	325	1,347	1,672	**9,334**
2451	1908-9	1,069	839	1,908	1,401	649	2,050	1,183	1,025	2,208	315	866	1,181	489	1,325	1,814	**9,161**
2452	1909-10	1,112	942	2,054	1,489	1,012	2,501	1,201	1,111	2,312	395	911	1,306	521	1,411	1,932	**10,105**
2453	1910-11	771	855	1,626	960	1,335	2,295	940	1,763	2,703	195	758	953	465	1,337	1,802	**9,379**
2454	1911-12	762	304	1,066	957	1,921	2,878	1,018	1,798	2,816	169	880	1,049	479	3,978	4,457	**12,266**
2455	1912-13	792	299	1,091	1,013	2,319	3,332	884	2,146	3,030	154	1,071	1,225	492	4,259	4,751	**13,429**
2456	1913-14	825	282	1,107	1,077	2,278	3,355	989	2,257	3,246	189	1,028	1,217	446	4,466	4,912	**13,837**
2457	1914-15	817	266	1,083	1,086	2,226	3,312	999	2,215	3,214	189	1,041	1,230	519	4,676	5,195	**14,034**
2458	1915-16	789	303	1,092	961	2,872	3,833	745	2,423	3,168	200	924	1,124	531	4,749	5,280	**14,497**
2459	1916-17	67	306	373	183	3,574	3,757	497	3,516	4,013	195	1,486	1,681	543	4,777	5,320	**15,144**
2460	1917-18	69	335	404	184	3,638	3,822	27	3,941	3,968	..	1,669	1,669	..	5,390	5,390	**15,253**
2461	1918-19	67	276	343	184	3,342	3,526	30	3,435	3,465	..	1,827	1,827	..	5,229	5,229	**14,390**
2462	1919-20	65	291	356	183	3,611	3,794	32	3,690	3,722	..	2,031	2,031	..	5,475	5,475	**15,378**
2463	1920-21	66	318	384	206	3,642	3,848	30	3,313	3,343	..	1,974	1,974	..	5,349	5,349	**14,898**
2464	1921-22	65	286	351	193	3,605	3,798	31	3,609	3,640	..	1,935	1,935	..	5,161	5,161	**14,885**
2465	1922-23	66	295	361	181	3,528	3,709	..	3,529	3,529	..	1,880	1,880	..	5,016	5,016	**14,495**

(*a*) See introduction.

XVI

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

WEIGHTS and MEASURES.

There are no standard weights and measures, at present, in Siam. The customary tables are:—

Weight.

The unit is the Baht = 15 grammes = weight of one tical.

			1 klom	.. =	1.17	decigrammes
2 klom	..	= 1 klam	.. =	2.343	,,
2 klam	..	= 1 pai	.. =	4.687	,,
4 pai	..	= 1 fuang	.. =	1.875	grammes
2 fuang	..	= 1 salung	.. =	3.75	,,
4 salung	..	= 1 baht	.. =	15	,,
4 baht	..	= 1 tamlung	.. =	6	decagrammes
20 tamlung	..	= 1 chang	.. =	1.2	kilogrammes
50 chang	..	= 1 hap	.. =	60	,,

The Chinese "Lee" and "Hoon" are in some places used instead of the klom, klam and pai for small weights.

Other weights used are :—

1 catty = 80 ticals = 1200 gr.
100 catties = 1 picul = 60.48 kilos. = 133⅓ lbs av.

Length.

The unit of length is the WAH, which is equal to two metres. Hence we have :—

			1 anukabiet	.. =	2.60406	mm.
2 anukabiet	..	= 1 kabiet	.. =	5.2043	,,
4 kabiet	..	= 1 niew	.. =	2.083	cm.
12 niew	..	= 1 keub	.. =	25	,,
2 keup	..	= 1 sawk	.. =	50	,,
4 sawk	..	= 1 wah	.. =	2	metres
20 wah	..	= 1 sen	.. =	40	,,
400 sen	..	= 1 yote	.. =	16000	,,

Square measure.

			1 square wah				
100 square wah	..	= 1 ngan	..	..	=	400 square m.
4 gnan ..	..	= 1 rai	..	..	=	1600 ,, ,,

Capacity.

The measures of capacity employed in Siam depend on local custom and vary considerably from place to place. The following may serve as an example of a table of measures commonly used by Rice Mill owners; in the absence of any official standard, these measures are liable to vary considerably

Rice Mill Paddy Measure.

			1 tanan	=	0.92	litre	approximately.
40 tanan	..	= 1 tang	.. =	36.8	litres	
40 tang	..	= 1 ban	.. =	1472	,,	
2 ban	..	= 1 kwien	.. =	2944	,,	

For the assessment of export duties on Rice and Paddy, a special "Kwien" is used, equivalent to :—

1 Kwien = { 16 piculs paddy; 22 ,, cargo rice; 23 ,, white rice }

The picul = 133⅓ lbs av.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

	PAGE
A.	
Acreage and Yields of Crops	265
Administrative Divisions	19
Ad valorem Duties	145
Age-periods	22
Agriculture:—	
Areas under Crops	265–269
Live Stock in Siam	271–273
Mortgages on Land	274–282
Number of Coconut Trees	270
Animals, Live, Imports of	159
Appeal Courts, Work of	261
Area of Siam	19
Arrivals	28– 31
B.	
Bankruptcy Cases	260
Bank, Treasury Savings	126–127
Note on	126
Bar Silver, Quotations of	104
Beans, Station to Station traffic in	211
Beer, Imports of	161
Benzine, Imports of	159
Betel Nuts, Dried, Imports of	159
Birds, Imports of	159
Bran, Station to Station traffic in	211
Buffaloes, Station to Station traffic in	219
Bullion, Exports of	163
Bullocks, Exports of	162
Burma, Trade with	176–177
C.	
Capital Expenditure on Railways	188
Capitation Tax	42
Cars and Trucks, Imports of	160
Cattle:—	
Imports of	159
Railway transport of	193, 209
Station to Station traffic in	219
Cement, Imports of	159
Census of B. E. 2461 (1918-19)	17–31
Note on	17
Census Legislation	18
Menam (River) Chao Phraya, Discharge of	13
Charcoal, Station to Station traffic in	195, 212
Chemical Products, Imports of	160
China and Earthenware, Imports of	160
Chulalankarana University	224
Cigars and Cigarettes, Imports of	161
Circles (Monthons):—	
Area of	19
Classification of Revenue by	46–49
Population of	20
Civil Justice	252–260
Civil List	65
Coal and Coke, Imports of	159
Coconut Trees, Numbers of	270
Coinage and Paper Currency	108–123
Note on	108
Coins:—	
Exports of	163
Imports of	161
Coins, Subsidiary, Number and Value of	115
Cordage, Imports of	160
Cost of Railway Construction	68
Cotton:—	
Areas under	265, 269
Yields of	265
Cotton Goods:—	
Exports of	163
Imports of	161
Court of Appeal	261
Criminal Justice	235–251

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.—(*continued*)

	PAGE
Crops :—	
Areas under	265–269
Yields of	265
Cultivated Areas under Rice	313–333
Currency	108–123
Circulation of	122
Coinage at Royal Mint	114
Net circulation per head	123
Value of Subsidiary Coins	115
Currency Notes, Value of	116, 118
Cash and Investments held against	120
Percentage number and value of	119
Customs Revenue	42, 148
Customs Tariff	145
Cutlery, Imports of	160
D.	
Debt, Public	74– 87
Defence, Expenditure on	54
Demand Drafts, Quotations for	102, 103
Density of Population	20
Departmental Schools	232
Departures	28– 31
Dika Court, Work of	261
Direction of Foreign Trade	154
Divisions, Administrative	19
Duties, *Ad valorem*	145
Inland Transit, Revenue from	42
Dyeing Nuts, Station to Station traffic in	212
E.	
Education :—	
Expenditure on	231
System of	223
Note on	223
in Temple Schools	225, 229
Electrical Goods, Imports of	160
Emigration	28– 31
Estimated Population	18
Exchange	90–104
Note on Management of	90
Quotations	102–103
Expenditure :—	
Ordinary Annual	35
Classification of	52
Exports :—	
Classification of	162
of Rice	159, 165–168
Value of	133, 158
External Migration	28
F.	
Finance :—	35–128
Currency	108–123
Exchange	90–104
Public Debt	74– 87
Revenue and Expenditure	35– 70
Savings Bank	126–127
Firewood, Station to Station traffic in	196, 213
Fireworks and Joss Sticks, Imports of	160
Fish :—	
Exports of	162
Imports of	159
Flour, Imports of	159
Foodstuffs :—	
Imports of	159
Index Number of	305
Prices of	304
Value of Imports of	157
Foreign Trade and Commerce:—	
Direction of	154
Kingdom of Siam	132–140
Port of Bangkok	150–168
Foreign Vessels, Entered and Cleared	172, 173
Fruits, Imports of	159

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.—*(continued).*

	PAGE
G.	
Garden Produce, Station to Station traffic in	214
Glass Manufactures, Imports of	160
Gold Leaf, Imports of	161
Gold Exchange Standard:—	
Note on	90
Gold Standard Reserve:—	
Exchange operations on	96- 97
Note on the	92
Government Schools	224, 227
Groceries:—	
Index Numbers of	305
Prices of	304
Growth of Trade	133, 152
Gunny Bags, Imports of	159
H.	
Hides, Exports of	162
Horns, Exports of	162
Horses, Number of	271
Railway transport of	193, 209
Station to Station traffic in	204
I.	
Immigration	28- 31
Imports, Value of:—	
Kingdom of Siam	133
Port of Bangkok	157
Increase of Population	24
Indebtedness, Public	74- 87
Index Numbers	299-307
Inland Transit Duties	42
Interest on Public Debt	76
Investments held against Currency Notes	120
J.	
Justice	235-261
Note on	235
K.	
Kerosine Oil:—	
Index Numbers of	306
Prices of	306
Station to Station traffic in	197
Kings's Scholarship	223
Kingdom of Siam:—	
Area of	19
Commerce of	132-140
Relative Progress of	xii-xiii
L.	
Lamps, Imports of	160
Land Tax	42
Leather, Imports of	160
Letters posted	181
Live Stock in Siam	271-273
Imports of	159
Railway transit of	193, 209
Station to Station traffic in	203-204, 219-220
Loans	74- 87
Local Schools	225, 228
M.	
Macaroni, Imports of	159
Machinery, Imports of	160
Maize:—	
Areas under	265, 269
Yields of	265

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.—*(continued).*

	PAGE
Manufactured Articles, Imports of	157, 160–161
Matches, Imports of	160
Matting, Imports of	160
Merchandise, Station to Station traffic in	198, 215
Metal Manufactures, Imports of	160
Meteorology	1– 15
Migration, External	28
Milk, Imports of	159
Mining	293–295
Mint, Royal, Coinage at	114
Money Orders	183–186
Mortgages on Land	274–283
Note on	274
Motor Cars, Imports of	160
Mussels, Exports of	162
N.	
National Debt	74– 87
Charges of	77
Revenue absorbed by	77
Nationality of Population	26
Nationality of Vessels, Entered and Cleared	173
Natural Increase	18
Note Circulation	116–118
O.	
Oil:—	
Imports of	159
Index Numbers of	306
Prices of	306
Opium:—	
Imports of	161
Note on	287
Purchases of	288
Revenue from	42
Sales of	289
Shops, Number of	290
P.	
Paddy:—	
Exports and Prices of	166, 168
Railway Transport of	192, 208
Painters Colours, Imports of	161
Paper, Imports of	161
Parcels Post	181
Peas:—	
Areas under	265, 267
Yield of	265
Pepper:—	
Areas under	265, 268
Export of	163
Yield of	265
Perfumery, Imports of	161
Pigs:—	
Railway Transport of	193, 209
Station to Station traffic in	204, 220
Population	17– 31
Posts, Telegraphs and Telephones	181–186
Port of Bangkok	
Commerce of	150–168
Destination of trade of	154
Export of	152, 158, 162–168
External Migration of	28–31
Imports of	152, 159–161
Shipping of	172–173
Precious Stones, Imports of	160
Prices:—	
Cotton Goods	302
Foodstuffs	304
Index Numbers of	305
Rice Exported	168
Rice, Ex-mill	308, 309
Priests, Number of	27
Principal Exports	162
Principal Imports	159
Private Schools	225
Public Debt	74– 87

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.—*(continued).*

	PAGE
Q.	
Quotations of Siamese Loans	75
R.	
Railways, State:—	187–220
Capital Expenditure on	188
Expenditure on construction of	68
Financial Working of	189, 205
Rainfall:—	
in Bangkok	5, 6
by Circles	8– 12
Raw Materials, Imports of	159
Re-exports:—	
Proportion of	156
Value of	158, 163
Relative Progress of the Kingdom of Siam	
Reserves, Treasury	70
Note on	69
Retail Prices:—	
Revenue, Ordinary Annual	38– 51
Classification of	37
Rice :—	
Areas cultivated as graded for Revenue	313–333
Areas under	265, 266
Export of	158. 162, 165–168
Monthly prices of	168
Railway transport of	192, 208
Yields of	265
River, Chao Phraya, Discharge of	13
Royal Mint, Coinage at	114
S.	
Salt :—	
Export of	163
Station to Station traffic in	201
Savings Bank, Treasury	126–127
Note on	126
Scholarships, King's	223
School Teachers	227–228
Schools, Types of	224–226
Ships, Nationality and Tonnage of	172–173
Silk :—	
Exports of	163
Imports of	161
Silver, Bar, Quotations of	104
Silver Coins	114, 115, 122
Special Budget	64
Spices, Imports of	159
Spirits, Imports of	161
Statistical Comparison :—	xiii
State Railways	187–220
Capital Expenditure on	188
Expenditure on construction of	68
Financial Working of	189, 205
Sterling, Purchases and Sales of, by Treasury	98– 99
Sticklac, Exports of	163
Stone, Station to Station traffic in	202, 217
Sugar:—	
Imports of	159
Station to Station traffic in	202
System of Education	223
T.	
Tariff Categories	159–164
Tariff Customs	144–148
Tax, Capitation and Land	42
Taxation :—	
per head	45
Revenue from	42
Tea, Imports of	159
Teachers, School	227, 228
Teak, Exports of	158, 163
Telegraphs	182
Telephones	182
Temperatures in Bangkok	3– 5

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.—(*continued*).

	PAGE
Temples :—	
Number of	27
Schools in	229
Textiles, Imports of	161
Timber, Station to Station traffic in	203, 218
Tin :—	
Monthly prices of	294
Output of	293
Tobacco, Imports of	161
Tonnage of Vessels	173
Trade, Foreign	132–177
Trucks and Cars, Imports of	160
Treasury Reserve :—	
Amount of	70
Note on	69
Treasury Savings Bank	126–127
Types of Schools	224–226
U.	
University, Chulalankarana	224
V.	
Vessels :—	
Inwards and Outwards	172
Nationality of	173
Values of Imports and Exports	133, 152, 157, 158
Value of Rice exported	162, 165–169
W.	
Wages, Rates of	299
Weights and Measures	337
Wine, Imports of	161
Wood (Teak), Export of	158, 163
Y.	
Yarn, Imports of	161
Year Book, The	iii
Yields of Crops	265

Printed by Bangkok Times Press, Ltd. March 1924.